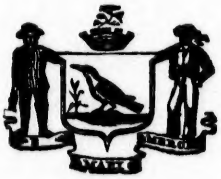
CATALOGUE

OF THE

CITIZEN'S FREE LIBRARY,

OF

HALIFAX, N. S.



HALIFAX, N. S.:
PRESS OF J. R. FINDLAY, 211 BRUNSWICK ST.
1900.

PREFACE.

The work undertaken some two years ago of classifying and re-arranging the books on the library shelves, and of preparing and publishing a classified catalogue, has occupied a much greater length of time, and proved to be a much more difficult task than was anticipated when it was commenced. The delay and the difficulty are both attributable to the fact that suitable help could not be procured, except at an expenditure that the funds under the control of the committee would not admit of. As the necessity for a more convenient arrangement of the books, and the issue of a new catalogue, were becoming more pressing every day, and expert assistance, for the reason stated, was a matter that was out of the question, the chairman of the library committee determined to undertake the work himself, employing such help, for special purposes, as might be necessary from time to time. The arrangement was an advantageous one so far as the library funds were concerned, but not quite so advantageous from the chairman's point of view, in as much as it has involved the sacrifice of practically all his leisure time while the work was in progress, without any other compensation than the satisfaction of seeing a necessary work completed, and a most excellent public institution placed in a position in which its usefulness will be increased, and its growth facilitated.

While every effort has been made to secure accuracy in the catalogue, by repeated revisions of the manuscript, and by the careful examination of thousands of volumes, where the classification was doubtful or difficult, it is in every way probable that many cases in which corrections should have been made have escaped notice.

The thanks of the committee are due to Rev. Dr. Black, and to Dr. Mackay, Superintendent of Education, for revising the divisions, including Religion, Sociology, Philology and Natural Science, before the copy was placed in the printer's hands; and to Miss N. E. Browne, of the Boston Athenæum Library, for many valuable suggestions in connection with methods, arrangement, and doubtful classifications.

Halifax, April 16th, 1900.

CAN Z665 .H17 COPY 2

LIBRARY COMMITTEE, 1899-1900.

ALDERMAN J. M. GELDERT JR., *Chairman.*
" A. W. REDDEN.
" J. MENGER.
" J. F. RYAN.
" W. S. ROGERS.
" I. CREIGHTON.

Librarian.—JOSEPHINE WARREN.

Assistant Librarian.—MATTIE BARNABY.

LIBRARY RULES AND REGULATIONS.

1. The library shall be open every week day, except public holidays, from 11 a. m. to 1 p. m., and from 2 p. m. to 6 p. m., and on Saturdays, in addition to the above hours, from 7 p. m. to 9 p. m.

2. All persons making use of the library or reading room are expected to observe strict order. No conversation will be permitted except with the librarians in relation to library matters, and then only in a low tone of voice so as not to disturb readers.

3. The use of the library is free to all ratepayers, on taking out a reader's card, to be obtained from the librarian; and to non-ratepayers, minors, or temporary residents who agree to observe the rules and regulations, and who procure a card, signed by some responsible person, guaranteeing the return, in good order, of books borrowed, and the payment of fines or penalties. All cards must be signed in the presence of the librarian. In the case of persons residing temporarily in the city a money deposit, to the satisfaction of the librarian, may be accepted in lieu of a guarantee card.

4. The librarian will carefully examine each book returned, and if the same be found to have sustained any injury, or to have been rendered of less value by being soiled, or written in, or defaced in any way, the person to whom the same was issued shall pay such amount as shall, in the opinion of the librarian, be sufficient to cover the damage done.

5. If a borrower lose, or materially injure, a book, he may be required, at the option of the librarian, to furnish another copy of the same, or a later edition, or to pay the full value; and where the book lost or damaged is one of a set he may be required to replace or pay for the entire set, and, upon doing so, shall be entitled to receive the remaining volumes as his property.

6. Reference books, and books deemed unsuitable for general circulation, shall not be loaned except upon special permission approved of by at least two members of the committee.

7. At the expiration of the time for which books are issued they must be returned to the library, and can only be taken out again by the same person in case no other application for them has been previously made.

8. When a book is one week overdue it shall be the duty of the librarian to notify the borrower and request its return. When a book is two weeks overdue it shall be the duty of the librarian to send a second notice to the same effect. When a book is three weeks overdue a third and final notice shall be sent, and the borrower shall be notified that unless the book is returned within one week from the date of the notice it will be considered lost, and legal proceedings will be taken for the recovery of its value, with all fines and expenses.

9. It shall be the duty of the librarian, in addition to the fine of two cents per day for each day that a book is overheld after the same becomes due, to collect the sum of three cents for each notice sent out, and, where a book is overheld for a period of three weeks, the borrower shall become liable to pay, and the librarian shall collect, an additional fine of twenty-five cents.

10. The omission or non-receipt of notices provided for shall not relieve the borrower from any of the fines or penalties imposed.

11. Any person abusing the privileges of the library, or violating, or refusing to comply with, the rules and regulations, shall be temporarily suspended from the use of the library, and the case at once reported to the committee for their action thereon.

12. No person shall lend his card or any book belonging to the library to anyone not a member of the same household.

13. Immediate notice of change of residence must be given at the library.

EXTRACT FROM CITY ORDINANCES.

Any person who shall wilfully or maliciously cut, write upon, injure, deface, tear, or destroy any book, magazine, periodical, newspaper, plate, picture, engraving, or other property belonging to the Citizens' Free Library, shall be liable to a fine of not less than Five Dollars, nor more than Fifty Dollars, for every such offence, and in default of payment, to imprisonment in the City Prison for not less than five nor more than fifty days.

NOTES.

In sending for, or asking for, books, it is necessary in all cases to give accurately the "call number," that is the figures and letters following each entry, indicating the class in which the book is to be found, and the author. It will facilitate the work of the librarians and avoid delay if, at the same time, the name of the author and the title of the book are briefly given.

Where imformation is desired on any given subject, and no reference to the subject can be found in the Subject Index, it may be of assistance to consult the Relative Subject Index, which contains in a single alphabet references to all the subjects named in the complete tables of classification. This will be shown on application to the librarians.

By consulting Poole's Index, the Annual Literary Index, or the Cumulative Index, references will be found to the innumerable topics discussed in the magazines.

In addition to the works of reference contained in this library, readers who desire to make use of the privilege will be permitted to consult a number of valuable works contained in the Provincial Library, which it has not been considered desirable to duplicate here. These include, among many others, the Century Dictionary, Oxford Dictionary, Dictionary of National Biography, English and Canadian Hansards, and other parliamentary sets; complete sets of the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews, Jesuit Relations, Annual Register, and Collections of the Massachusetts and New York Historical Societies.

J. M. G.

OUTLINE OF THE DECIMAL CLASSIFICATION.

000 General Works.

010 Bibliography.
020 Library Economy.
030 General Cyclopedias.
040 General Collections.
050 General Periodicals.
060 General Societies.
070 Newspapers.
080 Special Libraries. Polygraphy.
090 Book Rarities.

100 Philosophy.

110 Metaphysics.
120 Special Metaphysical Topics.
130 Mind and Body.
140 Philosophical Systems.
150 Mental Faculties. Psychology.
160 Logic.
170 Ethics.
180 Ancient Philosophers.
190 Modern Philosophers.

200 Religion.

210 Natural Theology.
220 Bible.
230 Doctrinal Theol. Dogmatics.
240 Devotional and Practical.
250 Homiletic. Pastoral. Parochial.
260 Church. Institutions. Work.
270 Religious History.
280 Christian Churches and Sects.
290 Non-Christian Religions.

300 Sociology.

310 Statistics.
320 Political Science.
330 Political Economy.
340 Law.
350 Administration.
360 Associations and Institutions.
370 Education.
380 Commerce and Communication.
390 Customs. Costumes. Folk-lore.

400 Philology.

410 Comparative.
420 English.
430 German.
440 French.
450 Italian.
460 Spanish.
470 Latin.
480 Greek.
490 Minor Languages.

500 Natural Science.

510 Mathematics.
520 Astronomy.
530 Physics.
540 Chemistry.
550 Geology.
560 Paleontology.
570 Biology.
580 Botany.
590 Zoology.

600 Useful Arts.

610 Medicine.
620 Engineering.
630 Agriculture.
640 Domestic Economy.
650 Communication and Commerce.
660 Chemical Technology.
670 Manufactures.
680 Mechanic Trades.
690 Building.

700 Fine Arts.

710 Landscape Gardening.
720 Architecture.
730 Sculpture.
740 Drawing. Design. Decoration.
750 Painting.
760 Engraving.
770 Photography.
780 Music.
790 Amusements.

800 Literature.

810 American.
820 English.
830 German.
840 French.
850 Italian.
860 Spanish.
870 Latin.
880 Greek.
890 Minor Languages.

900 History.

910 Geography and Description.
920 Biography.
930 Ancient History.
940 Modern. Europe.
950 Asia.
960 Africa.
970 North America.
980 South America.
990 Oceanica and Polar Regions.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

Citizens' Free Library,

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

The general scheme of classification is shown in the table on the opposite page. The various classes of books will be found under the numbers indicated, and are arranged in the same way on the library shelves. For more extended information consult the author and subject indexes, and, whenever necessary, the librarian.

GENERAL WORKS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

ROBERTS, W. The Book-Hunter in London 010-R6

ROGERS, J. Manual of Bibliography 010-R7

CUSHING, W. Anonyms R014-C

CUSHING, W. Initials and Pseudonyms R014-C9i

HALKET *and* LAING. Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature. 4v R014-H1

BOWKER, R. R. Annual English and American catalogues R015-B7

MORGAN, H. J. Bibliotheca Canadiensis, or manual of Canadian literature. Ottawa, 1867 ..... R015-M8

LIBRARY CATALOGUES.

AMERICAN Library Association catalogue of model library of 5,000 v. ed. 1893 ..... R017-A

BOSTON public library, Boston, Mass. Additions, 1897-1898 ..... R017-B

CARNEGIE library, Pittsburg. 1895 R017-C

HAMILTON, Ont., public library R017-H

NEWARK, N. J., public library. 1890-93 ..... R017-N

NEW York State library. Additions, no. 1, 1891 ; no. 3, 1894 ..... R017-N2

OSTERHOUT free library. 1889-95. 2v R017-O

SALEM public library, Salem, Mass. Aug., 1895, to April, 1898 ; Supplement, Oct., 1898 ..... R017-S

TORONTO public library, Toronto, Can. v. 2, 1896 ; v. 3, pt. 1, 1897. R017-T

CATALOGUE of the library of King's College, Windsor, N. S., with occasional annotations. L., 1893. R019-K

LEGISLATIVE library of Nova Scotia (amalgamated with that of the N. S. Historical Society. Halifax, 1890 ..... R019-L

LIBRARY ECONOMY.

LIBRARY journal R020-L6

PUBLIC libraries R020-P9

CUTTER, C. A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue R025-C

DENVER public library, Denver Colorado. Public library handbook. R025-D

PLUMMER, M. A. Hints to small libraries R025-P

QUINN, J. H. A manual of library cataloguing R025-Q

Reading and Aids.

CARLYLE, T. Choice of books 028-C2

DIXSON, Z. A. Comprehensive subject index to prose fiction R028-D6

GENERAL ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

AMERICAN cyclopædia R031-A5

JOHNSON'S universal cyclopædia, (8v.) R031-J6

CHAMBERS, cyclopedia, 6th ed. 2v. R032-C4-1

CHAMBERS'S encyclopedia. 10v. 1888-92 ..... R032-C4-2

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. 7th ed. (Same Supplement to 4th, 5th, and 6th editions. 6v. Edin., 1824). Same, 9th ed. (reprint H. G. Allen & Co., N. Y.) 25 vols. incl. index and supplement R032-E5

LONDON encyclopædia. v. 1-17. 19-22 ..... R032-L8

REES, A. Cyclopædia, or universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature R032-R3

GENERAL PERIODICALS.

(Those marked * have discontinued publication, or are not now taken).

American.

*ANALECTIC magazine. vols. 7-14. Ph. 1816-19 ..... 051-A5

ARGOSY 051-A6

ART amateur R740-A7

ART interchange R740-A78

ATLANTIC monthly 051-A8

BOOKMAN 051-B7

*BRITISH North American magazine. 2v 051-B8

CANADIAN magazine 051-C2

*CANADIAN review, Montreal, 1824-26 ..... 051-C2

CENTURY magazine 051-C3

CHATAUQUAN 370-C4

COSMOPOLITAN 051-C8

CURRENT literature 051-C9

DEMOREST'S monthly magazine 051-D3

*ECLECTIC magazine 051-E1

EDUCATION 370-E2

ELECTRICAL world 537-E3

ENGINEERING magazine 620-E5m

ENGINEERING news 620-E5n

FORUM 051-F7

FRANCAIS le 440.5-F8

GERMANIA 430.5-G3

HARPER'S new monthly magazine 051-H2m

*HARPER'S round table 051-H2r

INDEPENDENT 051-I3

INTERNATIONAL monthly magazine. *051-I6

*KNICKERBOCKER, or New York monthly magazine 051-K6

LADIES' home journal 071-L1

LESLIE'S popular monthly 051-L6

LIPPINCOTT'S monthly magazine 051-L7

*LITTELL'S living age 051-L77

MCCLURE'S magazine 051-M1

MUNSEY'S magazine 051-M9

MUSIC 780.5-M9

*NEW England magazine 051-N5

NORTH American review 051-N8

OUTING 051-O9

POPULAR science 505-P8

*PROVINCIAL, or Halifax monthly magazine. 2v. Halifax, 1852-53. 051-P

PURITAN 051-P9

*PUTNAM'S monthly magazine 051-P98

REVIEW of reviews 051-R4

ST. Nicholas illustrated magazine for young folk 051-S1

SCRIBNER'S magazine 051-S4

STUDIO, international 705-S9

YOUTH'S companion 071-Y8

English.

*ALL the year round 052-A4

ARGOSY 052-A6

BADMINTON magazine 052-B1

BELGRAVIA 052-B4

*BENTLEY'S miscellany 052-B47

BLACKWOODS Edinburgh magazine 052-B6

*BOWBELL'S weekly 072-B7

BOY'S own 072-B7

*BUILDER, the. An illustrated magazine for architect, engineer, archaeologist, constructor and artist. 1859-61, 4 v 690-B9m

BUILDING news 690-B9n

*BRITISH army and navy review. 1864-66. 4v 052-B8

CABINET maker and decorator 740-C1

CASSEL'S family magazine 052-C3

CHAMBERS'S journal 052-C4

*COLBURN'S united service magazine and naval and military register. 101 v. (Note.—The volumes to 1841 are entitled "United service journal.") 052-C6

*COLONIAL magazine and Commercial maritime journal. 4v. L. 052-C7

CONTEMPORARY review 052-C76

CORNHILL magazine 052-C8

*COUNTRY gentleman's magazine. v. 2-3. L., 1869 ..... 052-C85

*DUBLIN university magazine. 68v. 052-D8

*EDINBURGH journal of science. v. 1-3. Edin., 1824-25 ..... 505-E2

*EDINBURGH magazine; a new series of the Scots magazine. 6v. Edin 052-E2

051-M1 *EDINBURGH review. v. 1-141. Edin., 1802-75 ..... 052-E2r
051-M9 *ENGLISHWOMAN'S domestic magazine. New series. 8 v. L. 052-E5
780.5-M9 *FAMILY friend. 15 v. L., v. d 052-F1
051-N5 FAMILY herald; a domestic magazine. Bd. in 15 v. L., v. d 052-F1h
051-N8 *FARMER'S magazine. v. 1-19. Edin., v. d. 052-F2
051-O9 *FOREIGN quarterly review. 36 v. L., v. d 052-F7
505-P8 FORTNIGHTLY review 052-F74
051-P *FRASER'S magazine. 87 v. L., v. d. 052-F8
051-P9 GENTLEMAN'S magazine 052-G3
051-P98 *GLASGOW mechanics' magazine. New ed. v. 1-5. Glasgow, 1829. ..... 052-G5
051-R4 GOOD words magazine 205-G6
051-S1 *HOGG'S weekly instructor. v. 5. Edin., 1847 ..... 052-H7
051-S4 *HOUSEHOLD words. ed. Charles Dickens. 11 v 052-H8
705-S9 IDLER magazine 052-I1
071-Y8 *LADIES' treasury. v. 5. L., 1861 .. 052-L1
LEISURE hour 052-L5
052-A4 *LONDON: a magazine. v. 2-3. 2 v. L., 1868 ..... 052-L8m
052-A6 *LONDON society 052-L8s
052-B1 LONGMANS' magazine 052-L85
052-B4 MACMILLAN'S magazine 052-M1
052-B47 MAGAZINE of art 705-M1
052-B6 *METROPOLITAN 052-M5
072-B7 MINING journal 622-M6
072-B7 *MIRROR: a magazine. 15 v. L., 1823-32 ..... 052-M6
NATURE 505-N2
690-B9m *NEW monthly magazine. 125 v. L., v. d 052-N5m
690-B9n *NEW quarterly review. v. 4-9. L., 1844-48 ..... 052-N5q
052-B8 NINETEENTH century 052-N7
740-C1 NORTH British review. 7 v 052-N8
052-C3 *ONCE a week. 6 v 052-O5
052-C4 PALL Mall magazine 052-P1
*PENNY magazine. 5v. L., v. d ... 052-P4
*PEOPLE'S journal. L., 1846-184- .. 052-P41
052-C6 PHOTOGRAPHIC news 770-P5
*QUARTERLY review. 129 v. L., v. d. 052-Q1
QUIVER illustrated magazine 052-Q8
052-C7 *RETROSPECTIVE review. 15 v 052-R4
052-C76 REVIEW of reviews 052-R4
052-C8 *ROYAL united service institution. Journal, v. 16 ..... 052-R8
052-C85 *ST. JAMES'S magazine. 30v. L., v. d 052-S1j
052-D8 *ST. PAUL'S magazine. ed. A. Trollope. 11 v. L., v. d 052-S1p
*SIXPENNY magazine, 10 v 052-S6
STRAND magazine 052-S8
505-E2 SUNDAY at home 205-S9
*TAIT'S Edinburgh magazine, 1848-60, 24 v 052-T1
TEMPLE bar. 66 v 052-T2
*TINSLEY'S magazine 6 v. L., v. d. 052-T5
052-E2 *TITAN: a monthly magazine, v. 26-29, Edin. and L., 1858-59 ..... 052-T6
*WESTMINSTER review 052-W5
WINDSOR magazine 052-W7
*YOUNG ladies' journal. 10 v. L., v. d 052-Y7

Foreign.

MONDE moderne 054-M7
UEBER land und meer 053-U2

Indexes.

CUMULATIVE index R050-C
FLETCHER *and* BOWKER. Annual literary index, ... R050-F
POOLE, W. F. Index to periodical literature. 1802 to 1881, 2 vols. 1882 to 1887, 1st supplement. 1887 to 1891, 2nd supplement. 1891 to 1896, 3rd supplement R050-P

GENERAL SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS.

HIGHLAND society of Scotland. Prize essays and transactions. v. 1-4. Edin., 1812-16 ..... 062-H6
MACDONALD, J. S. Annals of North British society of Halifax, N. S. Halifax, 1868 ..... 061-M1

GENERAL NEWSPAPERS, JOURNALISM.

HALIFAX herald 070-H
ILLUSTRATED London news. Bd. in 9 v. L., v. d 070-I
MAYFLOWER or ladies' Acadian newspaper, May, 1851 - Feb. 1852. Halifax 070-M
MORNING chronicle, Halifax 070-Mo
PUNCH. 68 v. L., 1841-75 ..... 070-P
TRUTH, London 070-T

SPECIAL LIBRARIES, POLYGRAPHY.

BRANDE, W. T. Dictionary of science, literature and Art..... 080-B8
CASSEL'S new popular educator: an encyclopedia of elementary and advanced education. Illus. 8 v. 080-C3
CHAMBERS, Information for the people. 2 v..... 080-C4i
CHAMBERS, Miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 8v..... 080-C4m
CHAMBERS, Repository of instructive and amusing tracts. 10 v. in 5.. 080-C4r
CRABBE, G. Dictionary of general knowledge..... 080-C8d
FEMALE'S encyclopædia of useful and entertaining knowledge 080-F3
HONE, W. Year book of daily recreation and information..... 080-H7
NATIONAL library of universal entertainment and instruction..... 080-N2
SMITH, T. Wonders of nature and art..... 080-S6
THINGS new and old in religion, science and literature..... 080-T4
WELDON'S register of facts and occurrences relating to literature, science and art. 3 v..... 080.W4
WELLS, D. A. ed. Things not generally known 080-W45
YEAR book of facts in science and art; discoveries and improvements in mechanics, natural philosophy, electricity, chemistry, zoology, botany, geology, geography, meteorology, and astronomy. 20 v. L., 1839-59.. 080-Y3

BOOK RARITIES.

MANILIUS, M. The spheres. Made an English poem, with annotations and an astronomical appendix, by E. Sherburne. L., *Nathaniel Brooke*, 1675..... 090-M2
PLINIUS SECUNDUS, Caius, PLINY the elder. Naturalis Historiæ libri xxxvii. Ludguni (Lyons) apud bartholomæum honoratum, 1586. 090-P7

PHILOSOPHY.

PHILOSOPHY IN GENERAL.

DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in travel, or last days of a philosopher.... 104-D2
SARRAZIN, Gen. J. The philosopher, or historical and critical notes. 2 v. (bd. with Richardson's "Movements of British legion." see 946.07. R82)..... 104-S2

MIND AND BODY.

ENSOR, G. Independent man. v. 1 ..... 130-E5
GODWIN, W. Thoughts on man.... 130-G5
STEWART, D. Philosophy of human mind. 2 v. 130-S8

Mental Derangements.

BURTON, R. Anatomy of melancholy. 2 v..... 132-B9
PRICHARD, J. C. Different forms of insanity 132-P9

Delusions, Witchcraft, Magic.

CROWE, C. Night-side of nature, or ghosts and ghost-seers..... 133-C9
HIBBERT, S. Sketches of philosophy of apparitions.. ..... 133-H6
LANG, A. Book of dreams and ghosts 133-L2
MALLOCK, W. H. Studies of contemporary superstition..... 133-M2
STEAD, W. T. Real ghost stories... 133-S7

Sleep, Dreams.

GOODWIN, P. Mystery of dreames historically discoursed..... 135-G6
MACNISH, R. Philosophy of sleep... 135-M1

Physiognomy.

DARWIN, C., M. A. The expression of the emotions in men and animals..... 138-D2
SIMMS, J., M. D. Physiognomy illustrated 138-S5

Phrenology.

COMBE, G. Elements of phrenology. 139-C7
SCOTT, W. Harmony of phrenology with scripture 139-S4

PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS.

LOCKE, J. Essay concerning the human understanding..... 145-L8
ROGERS, E. C. Philosophy of the mysterious agents, human and mundane..... 149.3-R7

MENTAL FACULTIES, PSYCHOLOGY.

HASLAM, J. Sound mind, or contributions to natural history and physiology of human intellect... 150-H3
LOFFT, C., Jr. Self-formation, or history of an individual mind. 150-L8

Intellect.

ABERCROMBIE, J. Intellectual powers and investigation of truth 151-A1
MARTINEAU, H. How to observe: morals and manners..... 152-M3

Understanding.

HAMILTON, E. Popular essays illustrative of principles connected with improvement of understanding, imagination and heart. 2 v 153-H2

Memory.

AIKEN, C. Methods of mind training, concentrated attention and memory..... 154-A2

Sensibility.

TAYLOR, I. Natural history of enthusiasm 157-T2

ETHICS.

ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of moral feelings 170-A1
COMBE, G. Moral philosophy..... 170-C7
ELLIS, Mrs. S. S. Prevention better than cure..... 170-E4
ESTLIN, J. P. Familiar lectures on moral philosophy. 2 v..... 170-E8
LECKY, W. E. H., M. A. History of European morals. from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols..... 170.9-L4
PALEY, W. Moral and political philosophy. 2 v..... 170-P1
STEWART, D. Outlines of moral philosophy 170-S8

Theories.

LOUDON, Mrs. J. Philanthropic Economy, or philosophy of happiness. (bound with Fag's "Recess," 914.1, F15.)..... 171.4-L8
LUCAS, R. Inquiry after happiness. 2 v..... 171.4-L9
MALLOCK, W. H. Artistocracy and evolution 171.7-M2

Family Ethics.

KING, Mrs. F. E. Beneficial effect of christian temper on domestic happiness..... 173-K5

Professional and Business Ethics.

COX, F. A. Our young men..... 174-C8
FORDYCE, J. Addresses to young men. v. 2..... 174-F7
HUNT, F. Worth and wealth: maxims, etc., for men of business... 174-H9

Social Ethics.

BEATTIE, J. Essay on nature and immutability of truth..... 177.3-B3
COBBETT, W. Paper against gold and glory, against prosperity. 2 v. in 1..... 177.5-C6
ELLIS, Mrs. S. S. Guide to social happiness..... 177-E4g

ELLIS, Mrs. S. S. Women of England, their social duties and domestic habits..... 177-E4w
GISBORNE, T. Enquiry into duties of female sex..... 177-G5f
GISBORNE, T, Enquiry into duties of men..... 177-G5m
TONNA, Mrs. G. E. Falsehood and truth..... 177.3T6

Temperance, Stimulants, Narcotics.

INTERNATIONAL temperance and prohibition convention proceedings..... 178-I
LEES, F. R. Argument for legislative prohibition of liquor traffic. (Backed "Alliance prize essay.") 178-L4
MACNISH, R. Anatomy of drunkeness 178-M1
PALMER, C. F. Inebriety, its source, prevention and cure..... 178-P1

Cruelty to Animals.

SAUNDERS, M. Beautiful Joe: autobiography of a dog..... 179.3-S2
SEWELL. Some of New York's four hundred..... 179.3-S6

MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

BACON, F. Works. 10 v..... 192.1-B1
LOCKE, J. Works. 3 v..... 192.2-L8
POLLOCK, Sir F. Spinoza, his life and philosophy..... 193.9-P7
BALZAC H. de. Etudes philosophique. 3v..... 194.9-B1

RELIGION.

GENERAL WORKS.

BALFOUR, A. J. Foundations of belief 201-B1
BRAITHWAITE, H. T. Esse and posse 201-B8
CHALMERS, T. Adaptation of External nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 201-C4
DICK, T. Christian philosopher.... 201-D5c
DICK, T. Philosophy of religion.... 201-D5p
MILL, J. S. Nature, the utility of religion, and theism... ..... 201-M6
PALEY, W. Works. 2 v..... 201-P1
THOMPSON, R. A. Christian theism. 201-T4
WALTON, C. Introduction to theology..... 201-W2
BEAVEN, T. Restoration of primitive christianity 204-B3
BEECHER, H. W. New star papers. 204-B4
BICKERSTETH, Rev. E. Occasional works 204-B5
FENELON, F. de S. de la M. Letters upon divers subjects concerning religion and metaphysics. By the Archbishop of Cambray..... 204-F3
CHRISTIAN miscellany and family visitor for 1847. v. 2..... 205-C5c
CHRISTIAN observer. Conducted by members of the established church 205-C5ch
CHURCH of England magazine. v. 1-4. ..... 205-C5cm
GOOD words, magazine..... 205-G6
SUNDAY at home..... 205-S9
CHALMERS, T. Works. 24 v..... 208-C4
DODDRIDGE, P. Works. 2 v..... 208-D6
DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons..... 208-D9
DWIGHT, T. Theology. 5 v..... 208-D99
BELLAMY, J. History of all religions. (See also 213)..... 209-B4

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

BABBAGE, C. Ninth Bridgewater treatise: a fragment..... 210-B1
BROUGHAM *and* VAUX, H. P., *Baron.* Discourse on natural theology... 210-B8
GROTIUS, H. Truth of christian religion..... 210-G8
PALEY, W. Natural theology..... 210-P1
RELIGION of nature delineated..... 210-R3

Deism and Atheism.

COURSE of lectures on infidelity. By ministers of the Church of Scotland..... 211-C8
LAMARTINE, M. L. A. P. de. Atheism among the people..... 211-L2
LECKIE, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 v..... 211-L4
LELAND, J. Supplement to 1st and 2nd volumes of the view of deistical writers..... 211-L5

Theosophy.

LAW, W. Notes and materials for biography of the philosopher, W. Law..... 212-L4

Creation and Evolution.

CURTIS, G. T, Creation or evolution?..... 213-C9
TURNER, S. Sacred history of the world. 3 v..... 213-T9

Religion and Science.

BELL, Sir. C. The hand. Bridgewater Treatise..... 215-B4
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and mineralogy with reference to natural theology. 2 v..... 215-B9
DRUMMOND, Prof. Natural law in the spiritual world..... 215-D7
MILLER, H. Testimony of the rocks..... 215-M6
PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology and digestion. (Bridgewater Treatise.)..... 215-P9
WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and general physics, with reference to natural theology..... 215-W5
WHITE, A. D., LL. D. A history of the warfare of science with theology in christendom..... 215-W58

BIBLE, GENERAL WORKS.

ARNOLD, M. God and the bible.... 220-A7
BLACKWALL, A. The sacred classics defended and illustrated. 2 v... 220-B6
SAINTE bible. (probably 17th century) 220-S1
ALEXANDER, A. Evidences of authenticity, inspiration, and canonical authority of the holy scriptures 220.1-A3
HASTINGS, J., M. A. A dictionary of the bible. (4 vols)..... R220.3-H
BURDER, S. Oriental customs. 2 v. 220.7-B9
ILLUSTRATED commentary upon old and new testaments. v. 1-4..... 220.7-I
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Archaia..... 220.8-D2
ANDERSON, C. Annals of English bible. 2 v..... 220.9-A5
HEADLEY, J. T. The sacred mountains 220.9-H4m
HEADLEY, J. T. The sacred plains. 220.9-H4p
HEADLEY, J. T. Sacred scenes and characters 220.9-H4s

Historical Books.

CLAPHAM, S. Pentateuch, or 5 books of Moses, illustrated..... 222.1-C5

Poetical Books.

GILFILLAN, G. Bards of the bible.. 223-G4
HORNE, G. Commentary on book of psalms. 2v 223.6-H8
SPRAGUE, W. B. The excellent woman as described in book of proverbs..... 223.7-S7

Prophetical Books.

LOWTH, R. Isaiah: a new translation with dissertation and notes. 2 v. in 1..... 224.1-L9

New Testament.

BOGUE, D. Divine authority of new testament..... 225-B6

GUTHRIE, T. Parables read in the light of the present day..... 226.8-G9
THE Lord's prayer in about a hundred languages, versions and characters 226.9-L8

Doctrinal, Theology.

LITERÆ sacræ, or moral philosophy and scriptural christianity compared..... 230-L7
TOLSTOI, Count L. The kingdom of God..... 230-T6
FLAVEL, J. Divine conduct..... 231.5-F5
JACKSON, T. Providence of God viewed in the light of holy scripture..... 231.5-J1
BREWER, E. C., LL. D. Dictionary of miracles..... R231.7-B8
SEELEY, J. R. Ecce homo: a survey of life and works of Jesus Christ. 232-S4
SHERLOCK, T. Trial of witnesses of resurrection of Jesus: with sequel to trial..... 232-S5
HARRIS, J. Great teacher; characteristics of our Lord's ministry.. 232.9-H3
PARKER, H. Harmony of ages: relations between conditions of man and character of God..... 233-P2
GARNIER. Sin and its redemption.. 233.2-G2
NEALE, E. The closing scene. (Same. 2nd series)..... 236.1-N3
CUMMING, J. From Patmos to Paradise 236.3-C9
MOORE, D. A. Age of progress, or panorama of time..... 236.3-M8
BUTLER, J. Analogy of religion, natural and revealed..... 239-B9
LECTURES on evidence of revealed religion. By ministers of established church in Glasgow..... 239-L4
OWEN, R. *and* CAMPBELL, A. Debate on evidences of christianity 239-O9
WATSON, R. Two apologies for christianity and the bible..... 239-W3
WILBERFORCE, S. Words of counsel on some of the chief difficulties of the day..... 239-W6
HORNE, T. H. Deism refuted..... 239.5-H8
DAWSON, Sir J. W. Origin of the world according to revelation and science..... 239.8-D2

DEVOTIONAL, PRACTICAL.

FLAVEL, J. Saint indeed..... 240-F5
MURRAY, L. Power of religion on the mind..... 240-M9
PENN, G. Bioscope, or dial of life explained..... 240-P4b
PENN, W. No cross, no crown..... 241-P4n
BAXTER, R. De heligas ewiga ro... 242-B3d
BAXTER, R. Saints everlasting rest. 242-B3s
HERVEY, J. Meditations and contemplations..... 242-H5
TAYLOR, I. Saturday evening..... 242-T2
HAMILTON, E. Letters to the daughter of a nobleman, on formation of religious and moral principles. 2 v..... 243-H2
SPURGEON, C. H. Saint and his Savior..... 243-S7

Miscellany.

BUNYAN, J. Pilgrim's progress..... 244-B9
CLAYTON, E. C. Women of the reformation 244-C6
MICHELET, J. Priests Women and families..... 244-M6
TONNA, Mrs, C. E. Flower of innocence: with other tales..... 244-T6
TROLLOPE. T. A. Paul the pope and Paul the friar: the story of an interdict..... 244-T8
TUCKER, Mrs. C. The christian's mirror..... 244-T89

Hymnology, Religious Poetry.

BLACKMORE, Sir R. Creation..... 245-B6
GRISWOLD, R. W. ed. Sacred poets of England and America..... 245-G8
KEBLE, J. Christian year: thoughts in verse for Sundays and holydays throughout the year..... 245-K2
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. The messiah.... 245-K6
JULIAN, J. Dictionary of Hymnology 245.03-J9
MATURIN, C. R. The universe 245-M4
MILLHOUSE, R. The destinies of man 245-M6
MONTGOMERY, J. Omnipresence of the deity..... 245-M7
SALOME the daughter of Herodias... 245-S1
SWAIN, J. Redemption..... 245-S9

240-F5
240-M9
240-P4b
241-P4n
242-B3d
242-B3s
242-H5
242-T2
243-H2
243-S7
244-B9
244-C6
244-M6
244-T6
244-T8
244-T89
245-B6
245-G8
245-K2
245-K6
245.03-J9
245-M4
245-M6
245-M7
245-S1
245-S9

Fanaticism.

TAYLOR, I. Fanticism. 248-T2

HOMILETIC, PASTORAL.

WHATELY, R. Parish pastor..... 250-W5
BARROW, I. Sermons. 2 v..... 252-B2
BELL, J. Sermons before the University of Glasgow..... 252-B4
BLAIR, H. Sermons. 5 v..... 252-B6
BROOKE, Rev. S. A. Short sermons. 252-B8
CHALMERS, T. Astronomical discourses 252-C4
KINGSLEY, C. Sermons on national subjects. 2nd series..... 252-K5
MASSILLON, J. Baptiste (?). Petit carême 252-M4
MELVILL, H. Sermons. v. 2..... 252-M5
THE pulpit: 150 sermons by eminent divines. v. 1..... 252-P9
SCOTT, Rev. J. Works. v. 2 ..... 252-S4
SPURGEON, C. H. Sermons. 3rd series..... 252-S7
SPURGEON, C. H. Sermons. 9th series 252-S7-2
TALMAGE, Rev. T. D. Choice works 252-T1
THIRLWALL, C. *Bishop*. Remains, literary and theological. v. 1-2. 252.1-T4
WARTON, J. Death-bed scenes, and pastoral conversations. 3 v..... 253-W2

CHURCH, INSTITUTIONS AND WORK.

HAGUE, Rev. D., M. A. The protestantism of the prayer book..... 260-H1
DESANCTIS, L. Rome, christian and papal..... 262-D4
GAVAZZI, Father A. Lectures in New York..... 262.13-G2
ROBERTSON, J. Treatise on infant baptism 265.1-R6
SHOBERL, F. Present state of christianity and missionary establishments 266-S5
PARKMAN, F. Jesuits in North America in 17th century..... 266.2-P2
LECTURES delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, in Exeter Hall, 1851-52. (Same, 1858-59.) 267-L4

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

CUMMING, J. Church before the flood 270-C9
HUBER, V. A. The Pope and the council. By "Janus."..... 270-H8
MOSHEIM, J. L. Ecclesiastical history, to 18th century. ed. C. Coote. 6 v. L., 1811..... 270-M9
SOUTHEY, R. Book of the church. .. 270-S7
BONNECHOSE, E. de. Reformers before the reformation..... 270.5-B7

Monastic Orders.

CURZON, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant..... 271-C9
MAHONEY, S. I. Six years in monasteries of Italy, &c..... 271-M2
PASCAL, B. Provincial letters..... 271-P2
TAYLOR, I. Loyola: and jesuitism in its rudiments..... 271.5-T2
JAMESON, Mrs. A. Sisters of Charity: and Commission of Labor..... 271.91-J3

Persecutions.

BEATTIE, W. The Waldenses or Protestant Valleys of Piedmont, Dauphiny and the Ban de la Roche..... 272-B3
SHOBERL, F. Persecutions of Popery. 2 v 272-S5
TAYLER, C. B. Memorials of English martyrs..... 272-T2

General Religious History.

COIT, T. W. Puritanism..... 274.2-C6
NEAL, D. History of the Puritans. Abridged by E. Parsons..... 274.2-N3

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.

JONES, W. History of christian church. 2 v..... 280-J7
MILNER, J. History of church of Christ. 5 v. (Same. Abridged.) 280-M6
SCOTT, J. History of church of Christ, 1530-46..... 280-S4

WADDINGTON, G. History of the church 280-W1
MAITLAND, C. Church in the Catacombs 281-M2
GRANT, A. The Nestorians, or the lost tribes 281.8-G7
MURRAY, N. "Kirwan," *Pseud.* Romanism at home: letters to R. B. Taney 282-M9
RANKE, L. Ecclestical and political history of Popes of Rome, 16th-17th centuries. 2 v 282-R1
SEYMOUR, M. H. Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome 282-S5
WALCH, C. W. F. History of the Popes 282-W1
SHORT, T. V. History of Ch[illegible]h of England, to 1688 ..... 283-S5
MOCKRIDGE, Rev. C. Bishops of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland 283.71-M6
BINNEY, T. Lights and shadows of church life in Australia 283.94-B6
MERLE D'AUBIGNE, J. H. History of Protestant church in Hungary 284-M5
FELICE, G. de. History of Protestants of France. 2 v 284.5-F3
COOK, G. History of Church of Scotland. 3 v 285.2-C7
WARDLAW, R. Principal points of Socinian controversy 288-W2
SWEDENBORG, E. True christian religion. 2 v. in 1 ..... 289.4-S9
BARCLAY, R. Apology for true christian divinity, being a vindication of the Quakers 289.6-B2
DYMOND, J. An enquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of christianity 289.6-D9e
DYMOND, J. Essays on the principles of morality 289.6-D9es
EVANS C., M. D. Friends of the seventeenth century 289.6-E9
FRIEND, The: a religious and literary journal 289.6-F9
GURNEY, J. J. Religious peculiarities of the society of friends 289.6-G9
PENN, W. No cross, no crown: a discourse 289.6-P4
SEWEL, W. History of the Quakers. 2 v 289.6 S5
TUKE, H. Principles of religion as professed by the Quakers 289.6-T9
WALTON, J. Incidents illustrating the doctrines, &c., of the Society of friends 289.6-W2
WIGHT, T. Rise and progress of Quakers in Ireland, 1653-1700; continued to 1751, by John Rutty 289.6-W6
GREEN, C. *and* WELLS, S. Y. View of Millennial church or United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers 289.8-G7
TRAIN, J. The Buchanites from first to last 289.9-T7

ETHNIC NON-CHRISTIAN.

COX, Rev. Sir G. W., *Bart.*, M. A. An introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore 291-C8i
COX, Rev. Sir G. W., *Bart.*, M. A. The mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 vol 291-C8m
CURTIN, J. Creation myths of primitive America, in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind 291-C9
IDENTITY of religions called Druidical and Hebrew 291-I1
KEARY C. F., M. A. Outlines of primitive belief among Indo European races 291-K2
LANG, A. Myth, ritual, and religion. 2 vol 291-L2
KEIGHTLEY, T. The mythology of ancient Greece and Italy 292-K2
KINGSLEY, C. The heroes, or Greek fairy tales for my children J292-K5
RUSKIN, J. Queen of the air: study of Greek myths of cloud and storm 292-R9
GRIMM, J. tr. by Stallybrass, J. S. Teutonic mythology. 4 vols 293-G8
FREDERIC, H. The new Exodus. (Israel in Russia.) 296-F8
PRIDEAUX, H. Old and new testaments connected, in history of the Jews and neighboring nations. v. 1-3 ..... 296-P9

STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on history of Jewish Church. 3rd series, from captivity to christian era... 296-S7
CARNARVON, *Earl* of. Recollections of the Druses of Lebanon..... 297-C2
THE Koran, tr. by George Sale..... 297-K8
MILLS, C. History of Mohammedanism. 2v..... 297-M6
OAHSPE, a new bible..... 299-O1

SOCIOLOGY.

SOCIOLOGY IN GENERAL

KIDD, B. Social evolution..... 301-K4
BLISS, W. D. P. The encyclopædia of social reform R303-B6
HARRIS, G. Inequality and progress 304-H3
ST. JOHN, J. Anatomy of society. 2v. 304-S1

STATISTICS.

MARTIN, R. Statistics of colonies of British empire in West Indies, South America, North America, Asia, Australasia, Africa, and Europe..... 310-M3
PORTER, G. Progress of the nation, from the beginning of the 19th century. 8v. in 3..... 310-P8
CENSUS of Canada, 1870-71. 5v 312.71-C
CENSUS of Canada, 1880-81, with general report on. 4v 312.71-Ca
CENSUS of Manitoba, 1885-86.....312.712-Cm
CENSUS of North-West of Canada, 1885 ..... 312.712-Cn
CENSUS of Nova Scotia, March 30, 1861. Halifax, 1862..... 312.716-N
TAYLOR, R. Statistics of coal. Ph., 1848 ..... 313.T
SINCLAIR, Sir J. General report of agricultural state and political circumstances of Scotland. 5v. 1814 ..... 314.S6g
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Statistical account of Scotland 314-S6s
MASON, W. S. Statistical account or parochial survey of Ireland. 2v. 314.15-M4
BRITISH North American almanac and annual record, for 1864. Ed. J. Kirby 317.1-B
GOURLAY, R. Statistical account of Upper Canada..... 317.1-G7
JOHNSON, G. Graphic statistics of Canada. History, productions and natural resources of Canada. 317.1-J6
STATISTICAL year-books of Canada. 1896-1898 ..... R317.1-C2
UNITED STATES. 8th census. 1860. Agriculture. Compiled by J. C. G. Kennedy. Same. Manufactures. Same. Population..... 317.3-U
PAMPHLETS, relating to insurance in U. S., Harvard university (reports); cultivation of tobacco in U, S.; survey of Potomac river; Mass. state prison; &c., &c. 3v. 317.3-P
DEWOLF, T. R. Nova Scotia registry of shipping. Halifax, 1866.. 317.7-D5

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

MONTESQUIEU, C. S, *Baron* de. The spirit of laws. tr. T. Nugent. 2v 320.1-M7
MORE, Sir T. Most pleasant, fruitful, and witty work of the best state of a public weal, and of the new isle called Utopia. 2v.. 320.1-M8
GODWIN, P. Political essays 320.4-G5

Form of State.

MILLER, J. Origin of distinction of ranks. 4th ed., Edin., 1806 .... 321-M6
ABDY, J. T. Feudalism, its rise, progress and consequences..... 321.3-A1
LECKY, W. E. H. Democracy and liberty..... 321.4-L4
BAILEY, S. Rationale of political representation..... 321.8-B1
GODKIN, E. L. Unforseen tendencies of democracy..... 321.8-G5
GUIZOT, M. Representative government in Europe 321.8-G9

Suffrage.

WILLIAMS, T. W. Parliamentary reform; abstract of act to amend representation of people in England and Wales. L., 1832 ..... 324.42-W7

Colonies and Immigration.

BURY, W. C. Keppel, *viscount*. Exodus of western nations. (2 copies) 325-B9
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain; travel in English-speaking countries during 1866-67 (2 copies) 325-D5
FROUDE, J. A. Oceana, or England and her colonies 325-F9
GREY, H. G., 3rd *earl*. Colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. 2v 325-G8
MARTIN, R. M. British colonial library. v. 1, 3-10 ..... 325-M3b
MARTIN, R. M. British colonies, their history, extent, condition, strength and resources. v. 1 .... 325-M3br
MARTIN, R. M. History of colonies of British empire 325-M3h
PRADT, D. D. de. The colonies and the present American revolution. 325-P8

Slavery.

BUXTON, Sir T. F. African slave trade and its remedy 326-B9
CLARKSON, T. History of abolition of African slave trade by British parliament 326-C6
COLOMB, Rear-Admiral, P. H. Slave catching in Indian ocean 326-C7
HELPER. H. R. Impending crisis of the south 326-H4
STILES, J. C. Modern reform examined 326-S8
SULLIVAN, G. L. Dhow chasing in Zanzibar waters 326-S9

Foreign Relations.

BENEDETTI, *Count*. Studies in diplomacy 327-B4
MURRAY, E. C. G. (*Pseud.*, "The roving Englishman"). Embassies and foreign courts: a history of diplomacy 327-M9
PAPERS relating to foreign affairs. 10 v. Wash., 1864-66 ..... 327.73-P

Legislative Bodies and Annals.

GRANT, J. Random recollections of house of commons, 1830-35. By one of no party 328-G7
BOURINOT, J. G. Canadian manual of procedure at meetings, etc. 328.1-B7
HAMMOND, A. Summary treatise on practice and proceedings in parliament 328.1-H2
HATSELL, J. Precedents of proceedings in house of commons; with observations. 2 v. 328.1-H3
STANDING orders of house of lords, 1844 ..... 328.1-S7
DEBATES of house of commons, 1774, on bill for making more effectual provision for government of province of Quebec. From notes of Sir Henry Cavendish, published by J. Wright 328.42-D
REPORT on steam-vessel accidents (made to committee of privy council for trade). L., 1839 .... 328.42-R
HOUSE of commons. Debates, 1884-85 ..... 328.712-D
PARLIAMENTARY debates on subject of confederation of British North American provinces. Quebec, 1865 ..... 328.712-De
JOURNALS. 6 v. Ottawa, v. d 328.714-Jc
LEGISLATIVE assembly. Journals... 328.714-Jla
LEGISLATIVE council. Journals. (Journeaux du conseil legislatif). 7 v 328.714-Jlc
SENATE. Journals. 5 v 328.714-Js
SESSIONAL papers. 47 v. Ottawa, v. d 328.714-S
HOUSE of assembly. Debates and proceedings, 1864-67. 4 v. in 1. Halifax, 1864-67 ..... 328.716-D
JOURNALS. Bd. in 25 v, Halifax, v. d 328.716-J
PARLIAMENTARY reporter, containing debates of assembly for 1851. Halifax, folio 328.716-P

Political Parties.

ANTHONY, C. Popular sovereignty, being some thoughts on domestic reform 329.3-A6

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

BROUGHAM and Vaux, Henry, *Baron*. Political philosophy. 3 v..... 330-B8

FAWCETT, H. Manual of political economy..... 330-F2

GEORGE, H. The science of political economy 330-G3

HORTON, Sir R. W. Lectures on statistics and political economy.. 330-H8

KNIGHT, Charles. Knowledge is power. An elementary treatise on the results of the use of machinery. Production and distribution of wealth. Relations of capital and labor, &c 330-K6

LAING, S. National distress, its causes and its remedies 330-L1

MARCET, Mrs. J. Conversations on political economy 330-M3

RICARDO, R. Principles of political economy and taxation..... 330-R4

SMITH, A. Nature and causes of wealth of nations. 4 v. Edin., 1817. (Same, Edin., 1838)..... 330-S6

WADE, J. History of political philosophy of middle and working classes. (Bd. with Guizot's "hist. of civilization," *see* 901... 330-W1

WELLS, D. A., LL.D., D.C.L. Recent economic changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth on the well-being of society..... 330-W4

PALGRAVE, R. H., F. R. S. Dictionary of political economy. 2 v R330.3-P1

BASTIAT, F. Essays on political economy..... 330.4-B3

Capital, Labor and Wages.

BRASSEY, T. Work and wages 331-B8

HELPS, Sir A. Claims of labor; essays on duties of employers to employed. L., 1845..... 331-H4c

HELPS, Sir A. Report on employment of women and children in agriculture 331-H4r

HIPPISLEY, Sir J. C. Prison labor .. 331-H6

LALOR, J, Money and morals..... 331-L2

TAUSSIG, F. W. Wages and capital: an examination of the wages fund doctrine 331-T2

THOMPSON H. M. The theory of wages, and its application to the eight hour question, and other labor problems..... 331-T4

WRIGHT, T. (*Pseud.*, "The journeyman engineer"). The great unwashed 331-W9

WYCKOFF, W. A. The workers. An experiment in reality, (the east) 331-W97e

WYCKOFF, W. A. The workers, an experiment in reality (the west). 331-W97w

---

Banks, Money, Credit, Interest,

DEL MAR, A., M. E, A history of money 332-D3

FRANCIS, J. Chronicles and characters of the stock exchange.... 332-F8

GILBART, J. W. History of banking in America. L., 1837 ..... 332-G4

GILBART, J. W. (Rd. by Michie, A. S.) The history, principles and practice of banking. (2 v.) 332-G4m

GOUGE, W. M. Short history of paper money and banking in the United States 332-G6

JEVONS, W., LL.D. Investigations in currency and finance 332-J5i

JEVONS, W., LL. D. Money and the mechanism of exchange 332-J5m

LAUGHLIN, J., Ph.D. The history of Bimettalism in the United States. 332-L3

MACLEOD, H. D., M.A. The theory and practice of banking. 2 v... 332-M1

RAE, G. The country banker, his clients, cares and works..... 332-R1

RICARDO, S. A national bank, the remedy for evils of paper currency..... 332-R4

SOCIETY of arts. Report relative to mode of preventing forging of bank-notes..... 332-S6

YOUNG, G. R. History, principles, and prospects of bank of British North America, and of Colonial bank 332-Y7

Co-operation.

SCRATCHLEY, A. Friendly societies for sickness pay, life-assurance and pensions 334-S4

Finance.

HAMILTON, R. Inquiry concerning the national debt of Great Britain and Ireland 336-H2

TORRENS, R. Influence of external corn trade upon national wealth. 336-T6

Protection and Free Trade.

BLISS, Henry. Colonial intercourse. L., 1830 ..... 337-B6

CORN LAWS. Pamphlets relating to corn laws, etc 337-C8

CUSTOMS. Provincial laws of the customs, and imperial acts on the same subject, applicable to province of C. Montreal, 1844. 337-C9

Pauperism.

PINCH OF POVERTY. The sufferings and heroisms of the London poor. 339-P

LAW.

SMITH, J. G. Principles of Forensic medicine. (See also 132.1, Insanity) 340.6-S6

HOFFMAN, D. Course of legal study 340.7-H6

POLLOCK, Sir F. Oxford lectures... 340.8.P7

PULLING, A. The order of the coif. 340.9-P9

WESTMINSTER hall, or professional relics and anecdotes of bench, bar and woolsack. 2 v 340.9-W5

PUBLIC LAW.

International Law.

INTERNATIONAL American conference. Reports and recommendations 341.1-I

Constitutional Law and History.

DELOLM, J. Constitution of England 342-D3

DUMAS, A. Progress of democracy.. 342-D8

FREEMAN, E. A. Growth of the English constitution 342-F8

HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England. 3 v 342-H1

MILLER, J. Historical view of English government to 1688 ..... 342-M6

PARLIAMENTARY or constitutional history of England to Charles II. 2nd ed. V. 1-4, 7-24. L., 1762. 342-P2

RATIONALE of political representation. By author of essays on formation of opinions. L., 1835. 342-R2

STEPHENS, A. J. Rise and progress of the English constitution 342-S8

STORES, A. The constitution of the British colonies in North America and the West Indies at the time the civil war broke out in America. L., 1783 ..... 342-S87

STORY, J. Constitution of the United States 342-S88

TAYLOR, H. LL.D. The origin and growth of the English constitution (2 vols.) 342-T2

TODD, A. Parliamentary government in British colonies 342-T6

WESTERN, T. G. Commentaries on the constitution and laws of England, incorporated with the political text of J. L. DeLolme .. 342-W5n

Criminal Law.

CARPENTER, Mary. Our convicts. 2 v. L., 1864 ..... 343-C2

CELEBRATED trials and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence to 1828. v. 2. 3, 5, 6 ..... 343.1-C3

REPORT of trial of Prof. W. Webster, indicted for murder of Dr. Parkman, before supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, March 19, 1850 ..... 343.1-R4

SMITH. Debate, house of commons, June, 1824, respecting trial and condemnation to death by court-martial of Rev. J. Smith, late missionary in Demerara 343.1-S6

TOWNSEND, W. C. Modern state trials; with notes, &c. 2 v 343.1-T7

TALLACK, W. Penological and preventive principles with special reference to Europe and America. 343.2-T1

PRIVATE LAW.

U. S. Statutes.

PARKES, J. Statutes and orders of court of chancery, and statute law of real property of New York 345-P2

British Statutes and Cases.

CHITTY, E. Index to all reported cases, statutes, and general orders relating to equity and bankruptcy. 3 v. L., 1837 ..... 346-C5

CRUISE, W. Digest of laws of England respecting real property. 7 v. L., 1835..... 346-C9

STATUTES of Upper Canada to time of union. (Backed "revised statutes of U. C.") 2 v. Toronto 346-U

STATUTES (acts). (Backed N. S. laws). 4 v., 1758-1835. 8 v., 1841-1880 ..... 346-Na

STATUTES (Revised). 1st series. Halifax, 1851. Same : 4th series. Halifax, 1873 ..... 346-Ns

NEWFOUNDLAND. Acts, 1843-45. 3 v. 346-Ne

Treatises.

ANGELL, J. K. Law of watercourses 347-A5

BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries on laws of England 347-B6

BRANCH, T. Principia legis et æquitatis : Alphabetical collection of maxims, principles or rules, definitions, etc., in law and equity. L., 1824..... 347-B8

JONES, Sir W. Law of bailments... 347-J7

KENT, J. Commentaries on American law. 4 v. N. Y., 1832..... 347-K3

MARIUS, J. Advice concerning bills of exchange. 1-3 v. (Bd. with Roberts's "map of commerce." 380-R6)..... 347-M3

MARSHALL, J. G. Justice of the peace and county and township officer in Nova Scotia; guide to such officers in the discharge of their duties. Halifax, 1846..... 347-M36

MURDOCH, B. Epitome of laws of Nova Scotia. 2 v 347-M9

ROBERTS, W. Law of wills and codicils. 2 v 347-R6

ROPER, R. S. D. Law of property between husband and wife. 2 v. 347-R7

ROSCOE, H. Digest of laws relating to bills of exchange, etc 347-R79

ADMINISTRATION.

Central Government

ENSOR, G. National government. 2 v. L., 1810..... 350-E5

FITZGERALD, P. Chronicles of Bow street police office 351-F5

Local Government.

BELL, Sir J. *Bart.* Glasgow: its municipal organization and administration 352-B4

CONKLING, A. R. City government in the United States 352-C7

DOLMAN, F. Municipalities at work 352-D6

ELY, R. T. and FINLEY, J. Taxation in American states and cities 352-E5

MATHEWS, N., Jr. City government of Boston..... 352-M4

O'MEARA, J. J. Municipal taxation at home and abroad 352-O5

SHAW, Albert. Municipal government in Europe..... 352-S5e

SHAW, Albert. Municipal government in Great Britain 352-S5g

WARING, George E., Jr. Street cleaning. The effect upon public health, &c 352-W2

City Reports, Ordinances, &c.

BOSTON. Auditor's 50th annual report, for 1861-62. Also 1890-94.. 352-Ba

BOSTON. Charter and ordinances. B., 1834. Same. B., 1850. Same. B., 1856 ..... 352-Bc

BOSTON. Municipal register: city charter, and rules and orders of city council. B., 1857..... 352-Bch

BUFFALO. Revised charter, by-laws and ordinances. Buffalo, 1855.. 352-B9

CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Act to incorporate the town. Charlottetown, 1885..... 352-C4

HALIFAX. Council minutes, 1896-97, 1897-98 ..... 352-H1c

HALIFAX. Laws and ordinances, 1876, 1891..... 352-H11

HAMILTON, Ontario. Civic reports.. 352-H2

NEW YORK fire department. Annual report of chief engineer. N. Y., 1860..... 352-N

PORTLAND. Annual reports of city departments. 2 v. Portland, 1861 and 1863..... 352-P

PORTLAND. Charter and ordinances, &c. Portland, 1856 ..... 352-Pc

ST. JOHN, N. B. Civic reports..... 352-S1

TORONTO. Report of City Engineer. Toronto, 1898..... 352-T

United States and State Government.

LAWS of state of New York, &c., relating to fire department of state of New York, 1812-60. N. Y., 1859 ..... 353-L

OUSELEY, W. G. Statistics and political institutions of United States. Ph., 1832 ..... 353-O

Organization of Central Government.

British Army.

DUNCAN, F. Our garrisons in the west, or sketches in British North America.....354.426-D9g

DUNCAN, F. History of royal regiment of artillery. 2 v 354.426-D9h

FITCHETT, Rev. W. H. *Pseud.*, "Vidette." Deeds that won the empire 354.426-F5d

FORBES, A. History of the Black Watch 354.426-F6

MACKINNON, Col. D. Origin and services of Coldstream Guards. 2 v. L., 1833.....354.426-M1

STEWART, D. Sketches of character, manners, &c., of highlanders of Scotland, with military services of highland regiments. 2 v. Edin., 1822 ..... 354.426-S8

VICTORIES of Wellington and the British armies. By author of "Stories of Waterloo." L., 1852. 354.426-V

British Navy.

ADAMS, William H. Famous ships of the British navy..... 354.427-A2

DUNCAN, A. The British trident, or register of naval actions. 6 v. in 3. L., 1809 .....354.427-D9

HANNAY, D. A short history of the royal navy.....354.427-H2

NAVAL CHRONICLE, containing general and biographical history of royal navy of united kingdom. 20 v. L. v. d.....354.427-N3

STEEVENS, G. W. Naval policy..... 354.427-S8

Military Science, &c.

MILES, General N. A. Military Europe. A narrative of personal observation and personal experience..... 355-M6

ROYAL united service institution. Journal, v. 16 ..... 355-R8

WHITAKER. Naval and military directory, 1899.....R355.42-W5

WOOD, Gen. Sir. E. Achievements of cavalry 357-W8a

WOOD, Gen. Sir E. Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign 357-W8c

ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Political.

O'LEARY, J. Recollections of fenians and fenianism 363-O4

Reformatory.

LOMBROSO, Prof. C. and FERRO, W. The female offender 364-L8
MORRISON, W. D. Juvenile offenders 364-M8
HOWARD, J. State of prisons in England and Wales 365-H8
OLD BAILEY experience; our penal code and prison discipline, L., 1833 ..... 365-O4

Secret Societies.

CARBONARI. Memoirs of secret societies in Italy, particularly the C. 366-C2
FROST, T. Secret societies of European revolution, 1776-1876. 2 v. 366-F9

Social Clubs.

HAY, C. The club and the drawing-room; pictures of modern life. 2 v 367-H4

Insurance.

PRICE, R. Observations on reversionary payments, annuities, assurances, etc. 2 v 368-P9
RELTON, F. B. Fire insurance companies 368-R3

EDUCATION.

CENTRAL society of education. Second publication. L., 1838... 370-C3
CHATAUQUAN, The..... 370-C4
EDUCATION..... 370-E2
ELLIOT, C. W. Educational reform, essays and addresses..... 370-E4
EVERETT, E. Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. 370-E9
HIGHER EDUCATION, Rhode Island and Maryland..... 370-H6
JAMES, G. P. R. Educational institutions of Germany. L., 1835.. 370-J2
ROUSSEAU, J. J, Emilius, or treatise of education. 3 v. Edin., 1763 370-R8
STOWE, D. Training system of education. Edin., 1845..... 370-S8
WATTS, I. Improvement of the mind. L., 1811..... 370-W3
NORTHEND, C. Teacher and parent. 371-N8
HOWITT, William. Student life in Germany. From the MS. of Dr. Cornelius, with songs and music. L., 1841 ..... 371-H8
UNITED STATES commissioner of education. Report for year 1890-91. 2 v. Wash., 1894..... 372-U
(*See* also, Memory..... 154-A2)

Self Education and Culture.

EDGEWORTH, M. *and* LOVELL, R. Practical education. 2 v. L., 1815 374-E2
KETT, H. Elements of general knowledge. 2 v 374-K4
KNOX, V. Liberal education. 2 v.. 374-K7
SMILES, S. Duty, with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance 374-S6d
SMILES, S. Life and labor, or characteristics of men of industry, culture, and genius..... 374-S6l
SMILES, S. Self-Help..... 374-S6s
SMILES, S. Thrift..... 374-S6t
TUTHILL, Mrs. L. C. Success in life: the lawyer, the mechanic, the merchant 374-T9
(*See* also, Lectures before the Y. M. C. A., 267).
YOUMANS, E. L. The culture demanded by modern life..... 375-Y6

Education of Women.

AIME-MARTIN. Education of mothers of families. *Tr.* Edwin Lee. L., 1842..... 376-A2

Colleges and Universities.

AKINS, T. B. Brief account of university of King's college, Windsor, N. S 378-A3

COMMERCE, COMMUNICATION.

DUBOST, C. Elements of commerce 380-D8
DUPIN, F. P. C. Commercial power of Great Britain 380-D9
McCULLOCH, J. R. Commerce 380-M1
McCULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary of commerce..... 380-M1d
ROBERTS, L. Merchants' map of commerce. Lond., 1700 (?)..... 380-R6
RORDANSZ, C. W. European commerce 380-R7
ANDREWS, I. D. Report on trade and commerce of British North American colonies, and upon trade upon the great lakes and rivers. W., 1853..... 382-A5
CORWIN, T. Report (to U. S. senate) on trade and commerce of British North American colonies with United States and other countries. W., 1851..... 382-C8
MUN, T. England's benefit and advantage by foreign trade demonstrated. (Bd. with Robert's "Map of commerce," *see* 380.) L., 1700 ..... 382-M9
TABLES of trade and navigation of province of C., for 1850. Toronto, 1851. ..... 382-T7

Railroads.

RAILWAY commissioners (New Brunswick). Report for 1858. St. John, 1859 ..... 385-R1
SHELFORD, L. Law of railways. L., 1845 ..... 385-S5
RAILROAD jubilee: commemorative of opening of railroad between Boston and Canada. B., 1852... 385-R1

Ocean Transportation.

PLIMSOLL, Samuel. Our seamen: an appeal. L., 1873 ..... 387-P7

CUSTOMS, COSTUMES, POPULAR LIFE.

GOULD, S. Baring. Strange survivals 390-G6
BLANC, C. Art in ornament and dress 391-B6
DORAN, Dr. J. Habits and men 391-D6
EARLE, A. M. Costume of colonial times..... 391-E1

Birth, Home and Sex Customs.

JEAFFRESON, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2 v..... 392.5-J4
HARVEY, Mrs. A. J. Turkish harems, and Circassian homes 392.6-H3
LOTT, E. Governess in Egypt: harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 2 v 392.6-L8

Public and Social Customs.

BRAND, J. Popular antiquities. 2 v. 394-B8
DORAN, Dr. J. History of court fools 394-D6h
DORAN, Dr. J. Table traits with something on them..... 394-D6t
HABITS of good society. N. Y., 1865 394-H1
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Book about the table. 2 v. L., 1875..... 394-J4
STONE, Mrs. E. Chronicles of fashion: English society from time of Elizabeth. 2 v 394-S8

Etiquette.

ETIQUETTE. Habits of good society. N. Y., 1865 ..... 395-H1

Woman's Position and Treatment.

MASON, O. *and* TUFTON, A.M., Ph.D. Woman's share in primitive culture 396-M4

Gipsies, Nomads.

BORROW, G. The Zincali, or account of the gypsies in Spain. Ph., 1833 ..... 397-B7

Folklore, Proverbs, &c.

BURCKHARDT, J. L. Arabic proverbs translated and explained. L., 1830..... 398-B9

FOLKLORE of England and Scotland, Ireland and Russia, Germany and Scandinavia, Oriental and North American indian..... 398-F6

GOULD, S. Baring. Old English fairy tales 398-G5

MIDDLEMORE, Mrs. S. C. G. Spanish legendary tales..... 398-M6

PHILOLOGY.

PHILOLOGY IN GENERAL.

TOOKE, J. H. The diversions of Purley. 2 v. L., 1829..... 400-T6

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

MULLER, F. MAX. The science of language. (2 v.)..... 410-M9

ENGLISH PHILOLOGY.

MORRIS, R., *and* SKEAT, W. W. Specimens of early English..... 420-M8

Dictionaries.

JOHNSON, S. Dictionary of English language. 2 v. L., 1799..... 423-J

LIBRARY Dictionary of English language. Founded on Johnson, Walker, Webster, Worcester, &c. 423-L

STANDARD Dictionary of the English language. Funk & Wagnalls... 423-S

WEBSTER, N. International Dictionary of the English language 423-W

Synonyms, Homonyms.

CRABBE, G. English synonyms..... 424-C8

Elementary Books, Composition.

BOOTH, D. Principles of English composition..... 428-B7

IRVING, D. Elements of English composition..... 428-I7

PARKER, R. G. Aids to English composition..... 428-P2

GERMAN.

FLUGEL'S Universal dictionary, English-German, and German English. 3v..... 433-F6

BECKER, C. F. Grammar of German language..... 438-B3

FRENCH.

SPIER'S Dictionary, English-French, and French-English. 2v..... 443-S7

COBBETT, W. French Grammar.... 445-C6

SPANISH.

FERNANDEZ, F. Grammar of Spanish language..... 465-F3

LATIN.

GRADUS ad Parnassum. Edin., 1816 474-G7

MINOR LANGUAGES.

ARNOLD, M. Celtic Literature 491.6-A7

DAVIES, E. Celtic researches on origin, traditions, and language of ancient Britons..... 491.6-D2

NATURAL SCIENCE.

SCIENCE IN GENERAL.

BEAUMONT F. *and* Fletcher, J. Beauties and wonders of nature and science 500-B3

GILBERT, L. Beauties and wonders of nature and science 500-G4

GOOD, J. M. Book of nature 500-G6

HUMBOLDT, F. *Baron* von. Aspects of nature 500-H9a

HUMBOLDT, F. *Baron* von. Kosmos. Survey of physical phenomena of the universe 500-H9k

MODERN Preceptor v. 2 ..... 500-M6

PATTERSON, R. E. Familiar science 500-P4

Philosophy Theories, &c.

MARTIN, B. Philosophia Britannica. or system of the Newtonian Philosophy, astronomy, and geography. v. 3 ..... 501-M3

WHEWELL, W. Philosophy of the inductive sciences. 2v 501-W5

Essays, Lectures, &c.

ALLEN, G., WILSON, A., FOSTER, T., CLODD. E., *and* PROCTOR, R. A., Nature studies 504-A4

CLODD, E., *and others*. Leisure readings 504-C6

HOLLAND, Sir H. Essays on scientific and other subjects 504-H7

HOWITT, M. Pictori .l calendar of the seasons. (Embodying the whole of Aiken's calendar of nature 504-H8

HOWITT, W. Book of the seasons, or calendar of nature 504-H86

HUXLEY, T. H. Science and culture, and other essays 504-H9

JOURNAL of a naturalist 504-J8

TYNDALL, J. Fragments of Science : essays, addresses and reviews. 2 v. 504-T9f

TYNDALL, J. New Fragments. 504-T9n

PROCTOR, R. A. Light science for leisure hours : a series of familiar essays on scientific subjects, natural phenomena, etc 504-P9

TYTLER, S. Footprints : nature seen on its human side 504-T9

Periodicals.

EDINBURGH journal of science 505-E2

NATURE 505-N2

POPULAR science monthly. N. Y.. 505-P8

Societies, Transactions.

FRANKLIN Institute, Philadelphia. Journal. v. 9-10. Ph., 1832.... 506-F8

Collected Works.

PLAYFAIR, J. Works. 4 v 508-P7

SMITH, Sir J. E. Selection of correspondence of Linnaeus and other naturalists. 2 v 508-S6

Scientific Travel.

ABERCROMBIE, R. Seas and skies in many latitudes 508.3-A1

ADAMS, A. L. Field and Forest rambles, with notes and observations on the natural history of eastern Canada 508.3-A2

ADAMS. A. Naturalist in Japan and Manchuria 508.3-A21

BELCHER, Sir E. Narrative of voyage of H. M. S. "Samarang." 1843-46. With notes on natural history by A. Adams. 2 v 508.3-B4

CAMPBELL, Lord G. Log letters from the "Challenger." 508.3-C1

CUNNINGHAM, R. O. Notes on natural history of Strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia.. 508.3-C9

504-J8 DARWIN, C., M. A., F. R. S. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world under the command of Capt. Fitz Roy, R. N. 508.3-D2j

504-T9f 504-T9n

504-P9 DARWIN, C. Naturalist's voyage around the world 508.3-D2n

504-T9 FITZ ROY, R. *and others*. Surveying voyages of H. M. S. "Adventure" and "Beagle," 1826-36. 3 v. and appendix to v. 2 ..... 508.3-F5

505-E2 505-N2 505-P8 HUMBOLDT, F. H. A., *Baron* von. Researches concerning instituions and monuments of ancient inhabitants of America. 2 v. (backed "Humboldt's travels, v. 6 & 7.") 508.3-H9

LYNCH, W. F. United States expedition to River Jordan and Dead Sea. (2 copies) 508.3.L9

506-F8 MOSELEY, H. N., M. A. Notes by a naturalist on H. M. S. "Challenger" 508.3-M8

508-P7 SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of "Challenger." 508.3-S7

STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia, &c. Voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" 508.3-S8

508-S6 GURNEY, J. H. Rambles of a naturalist in Egypt and other countries, with ornithological notes 508.62-G9

508.3-A1 AGASSIZ, L. J. R. Lake Superior, its physical character, vegetation and animals; with a narrative of the tour by J. Elliot Cabot 508.70-A2

508.3-A2 BENNETT, G. Gatherings of a naturalist in Australia 508.94-B4

508.3-A21

History of Science.

508.3-B4 THOMSON, T. Progress of physical science 509-T4

MATHEMATICS.

GOODWIN, H. Elementary course of mathematics 510-G6

LARDNER, D. Arithmetic 511-L3

BONNYCASTLE, J. Algebra. 2 v. 512-B7

COLE, W. Conversations on algebra. 512-C6

EULER, L. Introduction to Algebra, selected from Euler 512-E8

PLAYFAIR, J. Elements of geometry 513-P7

SMITH, H. Geometry 513-S6

DAVIES, C. Treatise on shades and shadows and linear perspective. 515.6-D2

DEMORGAN, A. Differential and integral calculus 517-D3

DEMORGAN, A. Essay on probabilities. L. 1838 ..... 519-D3

ASTRONOMY.

General, Theoretical and Practical.

BLAKE, J. L. First book of astronomy 520-B6

CAREY, G. C. Astronomy as it is known at the present day. L., 1824 ..... 520-C2

DICK, T. Celestial scenery 520-D5c

DICK, T. Practical astronomer 520-D5p

LARDNER, D. Course of lectures on astronomy. (bound with Thomson's "Progress of Physical science." (*See* 509-T4) 520-L3

NEWCOMB, Prof. Popular Astronomy 520-N5

OLMSTED, D. Astronomy 520-O5

PROCTOR, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy 520-P9

TODD, D. P. Stars and Telescopes.. 520-T6

Telescopes.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. M. The Telescope 522.2-W2

Descriptive Astronomy.

BALL, SIR R. S. Story of the heavens 523-B1

BREWSTER, Sir D. More worlds than one 523-B8

CHAMBERS, G. F. Story of the solar system 523-C4s

CHAMBERS, G. F. Story of the stars 523-C4st

FONTENELLE, B. de. Weeks conversation on plurality of worlds. 523-F6
HASSLER, F. R. Popular exposition of the system of the universe.... 523-H3
NICHOL, J. P. Architecture of the heavens 523-N5a
NICHOL, J. P. Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world..... 523-N5t
PROCTOR, R. A. Expanse of heaven. L., 1886..... 523-P9e
PROCTOR, R. A. Other worlds than ours. L., 1870..... 523-P90

Aurora.

ANGOT, A. The aurora borealis..... 523.5-A5

Stars.

PROCTOR, R. A. New star atlas 523.8-P9

Geodesy.

Surveying.

GILLESPIE, W. M. Treatise on surveying..... 526.9-G4

PHYSICS.

ARNOTT, N. Elements of physics.. 530-A7
BLAKE, J. L. Conversations on natural philosophy 530-B6
FARADAY, M. Various forces of nature and their relation to each other..... 530-F2
FERGUSON, J. Lectures on mechanics, hydrostatics, pneumatics, optics, and astronomy..... 530-F3
HERSCHEL, J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on natural philosophy. 530-H5
IMISON, J. Elements of science and art: introduction to natural philosophy and chemistry. 2 v..... 530-I3
JENKINS, B. G. What is matter? By an inner templar 530-J5
PARTINGTON, C. F. Manual of natural and experimental philosophy 530-P2
SCIENTIFIC irrigator: Chapters on the physical sciences. Ed. 1829. 530-S4
SOMERVILLE, M. Connexion of physical science..... 530-S6

Mechanics.

GREGORY, O. Mechanics. 2 v..... 531-G8
POTTER, R. Elementary treatise on mechanics 531-P8

Motion.

MAXWELL, J. C. Matter and motion 531.1-M4

Heat.

LESLIE, J. Inquiry into the nature and propagation of heat..... 536-L6
TYNDALL, J. Heat, a mode of motion. 536-T9

Electricity.

ATKINSON, P. Electricity for everybody 537-A8e
ATKINSON, P. Elements of static electricity 537-A8el
ELECTRICAL world. The..... 537-E3
LODGE, J. O. D. Modern views of electricity..... 537-L8
MUNRO, J. The story of electricity. 537-M9
TESLA, N. Experiments with alternate currents of high potential and high frequency 537-T3
TROWBRIDGE, J. What is electricity? 537-T8

CHEMISTRY.

General Works.

AIKIN, A., (*and* C. R.) Dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. 2v. L., 1807 ..... 540-A2
BLACK, J. Lectures on elements of Chemistry. 2 v. Edin., 1803... 540-B6
FARADAY, M. The chemical history of a candle, with a lecture on platinum 540-F2
FOWNES, G. Manual of elementary chemistry. Ph., 1875 ..... 540-F7
GRIFFITHS, G. Recreations in chemtry 540-G8
HOPSON, C. R. General system of chemistry. Chiefly translated from Wiegleb..... 540-H7
LAGRANGE, J. B. Manual of course in chemistry. 2 v. L., 1800.... 540-L1

LAVOISIER, A. L. Elements of chemistry. tr. R. Kerr. 2 v. Edin., 1802 ..... 540-L4
MUIR, M. M. P. Story of the chemical elements 540-M9
MURPHY, J. G. Review of chemistry for students 540-M97
MURRAY, J. Chemistry. 4 v. Edin., 1819 ..... 540-M98
PARKES, S. Chemical essays. 5 v. L. 1815 ..... 540-P2
PHELPS, Mrs. A. H. L. Chemistry. 540-P5
TURNER, E. Elements of chemistry. 540-T9
URE, A. Dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy 540-U7
WATSON, R. Chemical essays. v. 1-3, 5. L., 1793 ..... 540-W3

Theoretical Chemistry.

CHENEVIX, R. Remarks upon chemistry nomenclature. L. 1802 .... 541-C5
MARCET, Mrs. J. Conversations on chemistry, 2 v 541-M3

Practical and Experimental Chemistry.

FARADAY, M. Chemical manipulation 542-F2
HENRY, W. Epitome of experimental chemistry 542-H5

Analysis.

AIKMAN, C. M. Milk, its nature and composition 543-A2
CHILDREN, J. G. Chemical analysis, chiefly from "Traite de Chimie Elementaire," of L. J. Thenard. 543-C5
MACADAM, S. Chemistry of common things. Halifax, n. d. 543-M1

Organic Chemistry.

LIEBIG, J. J. von. Animal chemistry. 547-L7

MINERALOGY.

ANDERSON, J. W. Prospectors' handbook 549-A5
ERNI, H. Mineralogy simplified ... 549-E7
JAMESON, R. System of Mineralogy. 3 v. 549-J3
ROBINSON, S. Catalogue of American minerals, with localities 9-R6

GEOLOGY, PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

General Works.

CONVERSATIONS on geology. L., 1828 550-C7
CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D., *baron*. Essay on theory of the earth 550-C9
DANA, J. D. Manual of geology ... 550-D1
DARWIN, C. Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of South America visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle." 550-D2
DAWSON, Sir J. W. The meeting-place of geology and history 550-D27
GREENOUGH, G. B. Critical examination of first principles of geology 550-G8
LOOMIS, J. R. Elements of geology. 550-L8
LYELL, Sir C. Elements of geology. 550-L9e
LYELL, Sir C. Lectures on geology, delivered at New York. (Bound with Guizot's "Hist. of civilization," 901, G. 96) 550-L9l
LYELL, Sir C. Manual of elementary geology 550-L9m
LYELL, Sir C. Principles of geology. 2 v. L., 1833 ..... 550-L9p
MILLER, H. Footprints of the Creator 550-M6
SEELEY, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages 550-S4
TROTTER, T. Treatise on geology .. 550-T8

Physical Geology.

KINGSLEY, C. Madam how and lady why, or first lessons in earth lore for children. L. 1870 ..... 551-K5
MAURY, T. F. Physical geography of the sea 551.4-M4
MILLER, H. Geology of Bass Rock. 551.4-M6
SOMERVILLE, M. Physical geography 551.4-S6

Meteorology.

ARCHIBALD, D. Story of the earth's atmosphere 551.5-A6

CHAMBERS, G. F. Story of the weather 551.5-C4
(*See* also 613.1, R6n).

LAUDER, Sir T. D. Great floods of August, 1829, in province of Moray 551.5-L3

REID, Sir W. Law of storms..... 551.5-R3

Stratigraphical Geology, Agents.

MILLER, H. Old red sandstone. B., 1851. (Same. B., 1851)..... 551.7-M6

DARWIN, C. The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms..... 551.9-D2f

DARWIN, C. The structure and distribution of coral reefs..... 551.9-D2s

---

Economic Geology.

MARTIN, E. A. Story of a piece of coal 553.2-M3

RENNIE, R. Natural history and origin of peat moss. Edin., 1807..... 553.2-R4

Geology of Europe and America.

MILLER, H. Cruise of the "Betsey," or ramble among fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides; with rambles of a geologist. B., 1858. (Same. B., 1862)..... 554-M6

DAWSON. Sir J. W. Acadian geology 557-D2

GEOLOGICAL and natural history survey of Canada. Annual report. 1882-86. 3 v. Ottawa, 1885-87. 557-G3

GESNER, A. Remarks on geology and mineralogy of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1836 ..... 557-G39r

GESNER, A. 1st-4th report. Geological survey of New Brunswick. Bound in 1 v. St. John, 1839-42. With additional report, dated 1843..... 557-G39s

---

PALEONTOLOGY.

CHAMBERS, R. Vestiges of natural history of creation..... 560-C4

WITHAM, H. T. M. Internal structure of fossil vegetables of Great Britain..... 561-W8

BIOLOGY.

Pre-historic

LUBBOCK, Sir J. Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains and manners and customs of modern savages..... 571-L9

Ethnology, etc.

FIGUIER, L. Human race..... 572-F4

LATHAM, R. G. Ethnology of Europe 572-L3

REID Capt. M. Odd people, being a description of singular races of man 572-R3

TYLOR, E. B. Anthropology, an introduction to the study of man and civilization..... 572-T9

WILSON, Sir D. The lost Atlantis and other ethnographic studies.. 572-W7

Natural History of Man.

ANDERSON, R. E. Story of the extinct civilizations of the east.. 573-A5

CAREY, H. C. Past, present and future 573-C2

CLODD, E. The story of primitive man..... 573-C6

KAMES, H. H. *Lord*. Sketches of the history of man..... 573-K1

KIDD, J. Adaptation of external nature to physical condition of man 573-K4

LYELL, Sir C. Geological evidence of antiquity of man 573-L9

PRICHARD, J. C. Natural history of man..... 573-P9

Evolution.

CLODD, E. Pioneers of evolution .. 575-C6

DARWIN, C. The descent of man .. 575-D2d

DARWIN, C. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex 575-D2ds

561-W8 DARWIN, C. The origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favored races in the struggle for life..... 575-D2o

DARWIN, C. The variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v 575-D2v

Heredity.

571-L9 GALTON, F. Hereditary genius, an enquiry into its laws and consequences..... 575-G1

BOTANY.

General Works.

572-F4 BESSEY, C. E. Essentials of botany. 580-B5

572-L3 BRODERIP, J. W. Leaves from note book of a naturalist 580-B8

572-R3 CREEVEY, C. A. Flowers of field, hill and swamp 580-C9

572-T9 LEE, J. Introduction to botany. Edin., 1799... ..... 580-L4

572-W7 LINDLEY, J. Botany..... 580-L7

LINN *or* LINNÆUS, C. VON. Selection of the correspondence of LINNÆUS and other naturalists. 2 v 580-L75

573-A5 MARCET, Mrs. Conversations on botany 580-M3

573-C2 RHIND, W History of vegetable Kingdom 580-R4

573-C6 RODWAY, J. Story of the forest and stream..... 580-R6

573-K1 THORNTON, R. J. Elements of botany. 2 v..... 580-T5

WAKEFIELD, P. Introduction to botany..... 580-W1

573-K4 WOOD. A. Class-book of botany.... 580-W8

Structural Botany, etc.

573-L9 DARWIN, C. The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species 581-D2d

573-P9 DARWIN, C. Effects of cross and self fertilization in vegetable kingdom..... 581-D2e

575-C6 DARWIN, C. Insectivorous plants... 581-D2i

575-D2d DARWIN, C. Power of movement n plants 581-D2p

575-D2ds

LYON, P. Physiology and pathology of trees..... 581-L9

MOODY, S. The palm tree..... 584-M8

CONN, H. W. The story of germ life..... ..... 589-C7

REPORT of microscopist for 1892. Edible and poisonous mushrooms, etc. Pamph., Wash., 1893..... 589-R4

ZOOLOGY.

General Works.

BINGLEY, W. Animal biography. 4 v..... 590-B6

BUCKLAND, F. Log of a fisherman and zoologist 590-B9

BUFFON, G. L., *Comte* de. Natural history. tr. with notes by W. Smellie. 20 v. L., 1812..... 590-B92

CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D., *Baron.* Regne animal. 4 v. Paris, 1817 590-C9

DAWSON, Sir J. W. Handbook of Zoology 590-D2

GOLDSMITH, O. History of the earth and animated nature. 6 v. With many colored plates. L., 1822 .. 590-G6

HICKSON, S. J. The story of life in the seas..... 590-H6

PENNANT, T. British zoology. L., 1812..... 590-P4

PIERSON, C. A. Among the forest people..... j590-P6

WHITE, G. The natural history of Selborne. 2 v 590-W5

WOOD. J G Illustrated natural history. 3 v. L., n. d..... 590-W8

Physiological Zoology.

ROGET, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology. 2 v 591.1-R7a

MENAULT, E. Wonders of animal instinct..... 591.5-M5

Invertebrates.

KINGSLEY, C. Glaucus, or wonders of the shore..... 592-K5

Insects.

HUBER, F. Observations on natural history of bees. Edin., 1821.... 595.7-H8
KIRBY, W. Introduction to entomology. 4 v. 1822-26..... 595 7-K5
LUBBOCK, Sir J. Origin and metamorphoses of insects. N. Y., 1874..... 595.7-L9
MORLEY, M. W. The bee people.... j595.7-M8
WILSON, J. Treatise on insects..... 595.7-W7

Fishes.

SWAINSON. W. Natural history of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles. 2 v. L., 1838..... 597-S9
YARRELL, W. History of British fishes. 2 v. L, 1841..... 597-Y2

Birds.

WATERTON, C. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology; with autobiography. L., 1844..... 598.2-W3
WILSON, A. *and* BONAPARTE, C. L. American ornithology. Ed. E. Jameson, 4 v. Edin., 1831.... 598.2-W7

Mammals.

SWAINSON, W. Natural history and classification of quadrupeds. L., 1835..... 599-S9
BEALE, T. Natural history of sperm whale. L., 1839..... 599.5-B3

USEFUL ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.

MARTIN, S. The useful arts..... 600-M3
MARQUART, J. Six hundred receipts 603-M3
FRANKLIN institute, Philadelphia, journal. Vol. 9-10. Ph., 1832.. 605-F8
GLASGOW mechanics' magazine and annals of philosophy. New ed. Glasgow, 1829..... 605-G5
MECHANICS' magazine, museum register, journal, and gazette. 41 v. L., 1823-51..... 605-M4
PRACTICAL mechanic and engineer's magazine. Glasgow, 1842-45.... 605-P8
SCIENTIFIC American. 13 v..... 605-S4

Societies, Exhibitions.

SHEPP, J. W. *and* D. World's fair photographed (with descriptions) 606-S5
SOCIETY for the encouragement of arts, manufactures and commerce, London. Transactions. 38 v... 606-S6

Patents, Inventions.

COMMISSIONER of patents. Annual report for 1845..... 608-C7
REPERTORY of patent inventions. v. 6. L., 1828..... 608-R4

History of Useful Arts.

BECKMANN, J. History of ancient institutions, inventions and discoveries in science and mechanic art..... 609-B3

MEDICINE.

HOLMES. O. W. Medical essays.... 610-H7
MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of medical experience..... 610-M6
HACHENBERG, G. P, M. D. Medical consultation book. A Pharmacological and clinical book of reference 610.3-H1
HALFORD, Sir H. Essays and orations 610.4-H16

Anatomy.

GRAY, Anatomy descriptive and surgical 611-G7
PAXTON, J. Study of human anatomy 611-P3

Physiology.

AGASSIZ, L. J. R. *and* GOULD, A. A. Outlines of comparative physiology 612-A2
PHILIP, A. P. W. Experimental inquiry into laws of vital functions 612-P5
KOFLER, L. Art of breathing 612.2-K7
THOMPSON, Sir H. Food and feeding 612.3-T4

Personal Hygiene.

ROBERTSON, H. Natural history of the atmosphere, in connection with medicine and agriculture ... 613.1-R6
CLARKE, Sir A. Essay on warm, cold and vapour bathing 613.4-C5
THACKRAH, C. T. Effect of arts, trades, professions, etc., on health and longevity 613.6-T3
ADAM, G M. Sandow's physical training 613.7-A1
BLAIKIE, W. How to get strong and how to stay so 613.7-B6
RUSSELL, C. Wonders of bodily strength and skill Tr. and enlarged from Guillaume Depping 613.7-R9

Materia Medica.

DRYSDALE, J. J *and* RUSSELL, J. R. Introduction to the study of homeopathy 615.53-D8

Diseases and their Treatment.

ANDREW, T. Cyclopædia of domestic medicine and surgery 616-A5
BUCHAN, W. Domestic medicine ... 616-B9

Veterinary.

CLATER, F. Every man his own cattle doctor 619-C6
YOUATT, W. History, treatment, and diseases of the horse 619-Y6h
YOUTT, W. The horse 619.Y6ho
BLAINE, D. Canine pathology 619-B6

ENGINEERING.

General Works.

NICHOLSON, P. Mechanic's companion 620-N6
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of civil engineering 620-R2
ROBERTSON, F. Engineering notes. 620-R6
BYRNE, O Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work, and engineering. 2 v 620.3-B9
SPON, E. Spon's dictionary of engineering. 3 v 620.3-S2
CIVIL engineer and architect's journal 5. v. L, v. d 620.5-C5
ENGINEERING magazine 620.5-E5m
ENGINEERING news 620.5-E5n
PRACTICAL mechanic and engineer's magazine. v. 1-4. Glasgow, 1842-5 ..... 620.5-P8
RANKINE, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables relating to mensuration, engineering, structures and machines 620 8-R2

Mechanical Engineering.

RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics 621-R2
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of machinery and millwork 621-R2m
ROSE, J, Practical machinist 621-R7

Steam Engines and Boilers.

BOURNE, J. Catechism of steam engine 621.1-B7c
BOURNE. J. Hand-book of steam engine 621.1-B7h
EDWARDS, E. American steam engineer 621.1-E2
GALLOWAY, E History of steam-engine 621.1-G1
GRIMSHAW, R. Steam-boiler catechism 621.1-G8
HOBLYN, R. D. Manual of steam-engine 621.1-H6

JAMIESON, A. Text-book on steam and steam engines..... 621.1-J3
KLEIN, J. F. Elements of machine design..... 621.1-K6
LARDNER, D. Steam engine 621.1-L3
MUNRO, R. D. Steam boilers. 621.1-M9s
MUNRO, R. D. Steam boilers, their defects, management and construction 621.1-M9st
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of steam engine and other prime movers 621.1.R2
SCHWACKHOFER, F. Fuel and water, with chapters on heat and steam-boilers. Ed. W. R. Browne..... 621.1-S3
SEATON, A. E. Manual of marine engineering..... 621.1-S4
THURSTON, R. H. Manual of steam-boilers..... 621.1-T5
BUSLEY, C. The marine steam-engine, its construction, action and management. (Not yet completed).....R621.12-B9

Electric power and Light

ATKINSON, P. Electric transformation of power..... 621.3-A8
SLINGO, W., *and* BROOKER, A. Electrical engineering for electric light artizans and students..... 621.3-S6
THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery: manual for students of electrotechnics 621.3-T4
(*See* also 537).

Mining Engineering.

MINING journal. The..... 622-M6
LOCK, C. G. W. Practical gold mining. 1889 ..... 622.2-L8
ANDRÈ, G. G. Practical treatise on coal mining. 2 v..... 622.3-A5
DAVY, Sir H. Safety lamp for coal miners..... 622.4-D2

Military and Naval Engineering.

PAPERS on subjects connected with duties of royal engineers. New series, v. 13. Woolwich, 1864... 623-P2
SYNGE, *Col.* M. On the defence of England: military sketch..... 623-S9

Bridges and Roofs.

FIDLER, T. C. Bridge construction. 624-F4
HAUPT, H. Theory of Bridge construction..... 624-H3

Railroad and Road Engineering.

GILLESPIE, W. M. Principles and practice of road making..... 625-G4
EDGEWORTH, R. L. Construction of roads and carriages..... 625-E2
M'ADAM, J. L. Present system of road making..... 625-M1

Canal Engineering

FITZGERALD, P. Great canal at Suez. 2 v..... 626-F5
TANNER, H. S. Description of canals and railroads of the United States. N. Y., 1840 ..... 626-T1

Sanitary Engineering.

MACGUIRE, W. R. Domestic sanitary drainage and plumbing..... 628-M2
MATTHEWS, W. Hydraulia: account of waterworks of London. L., 1835..... 628.M4
WARING, G. E., Jr. Modern methods of sewage disposal for towns, public institutions and isolated houses..... 628-W2m
WARING, G. E. Jr. The sanitary condition of city and country dwelling houses..... 628-W2s

---

AGRICULTURE.

AITON, W. Agriculture of county of Bute..... 630-A3
BROWN, R. Agriculture and rural affairs. 2 v..... 630-B8
COVENTRY, A. Discourses explanatory of lectures on agricultural and rural economy 630-C8
CURWEN, J. C. Observations on the state of Ireland. 2 v..... 630-C9
DAVY, Sir H. Elements of agricultural chemistry..... 630-D2

624-F4

624-H3

625-G4

625-E2

625-M1

626-F5

626-T1

628-M2

628.M4

628-W2m

628-W2s

630-A3

630-B8

630-C8

630-C9

630-D2

DAWSON, Sir J. W. Contributions towards improvement of agriculture in Nova Scotia, with hints on management and improvement of live stock. Halifax, 1856 630-D27

DICKSON, A. Agriculture. 2 v. Edin., 1770 ..... 630-D5a

DICKSON, A. Husbandry of the ancients. 2 v, 1788..... 630-D5h

DICKSON, R. W. Practical agriculture. 2 v. L., 1807..... 630-D55

DOUGLAS, R. Agriculture of counties of Roxburgh and Selkirk L., 1813..... 630-D7

ELLSWORTH, W. H. Improvements in agriculture and arts of United States. (Bound with Guizot's "history of civilization, 901-G9g." 630-E4

EVANS, W. Theory and practice of agriculture, adapted to Canada.. 630-E9

FINDLATER, C. Agriculture of Peebles. Edin., 1802 ..... 630-F4

FORSYTH, R. Principles and practice of agriculture. 2 v. Edin., 1804. 630-F7

GRAY, A. Explanation of engravings of implements of husbandry used in Scotland. From drawings by Gray. Backed "Sinclair's husbandry, plates." (630-S6s).. 630-G7

HAYWARD, J. Science of agriculture. L., 1825..... 630-H4

HEADRICK, J. Agriculture of county Angus, Forfarshire. Edin., 1813. 630-H43

HUNTER, A. Georgical essays. York, 1777..... 630-H9

JACKSON, J. Agriculture and dairy husbandry. (Bound with Guizot's "Hist. of civilization," *See* 901). 630-J1

KEITH, G. S. Agriculture of Aberdeenshire. Aberdeen, 1811..... 630-K2

KERR, R. Agriculture of county of Berwick. L., 1813 ..... 630-K4

LOCH, J. Improvements on estates of Marquis of Stafford, in counties of Stafford and Salop, and on estate of Sutherland. L., 1820.. 630-L8

LOWE, J. Present state of England in regard to agriculture, trade, and finance. L., 1822..... 630-L9

MARSHALL, W. Management of landed estates. L., 1806..... 630-M3m

MARSHALL, W. Review and abstract of county reports t board of agriculture, England. 5 v. York, 1818..... 630-M3r

OUR farm of four acres and the money we made by it..... 630-O9

PHILADELPHIA society for promoting agriculture. Memoirs. 4 v. Ph., 1815-18 ..... 630-P5

ROBERTSON, J. Agriculture of county Inverness. L., 1813..... 630-R6i

ROBERTSON, J. Agriculture in county Perth. Perth, 1813..... 630-R6p

SINCLAIR, Sir J. Code of agriculture. L., 1817..... 630-S6c

SINCLAIR, Sir J. Systems of Husbandry adopted in Scotland. 2 v. Edin., 1814 ..... 630-S6s

SINGER, W. Agriculture in county Dumfries. Edin., 1812..... 630-S61

SOMERVILLE, R. Agriculture of east Lothian. L., 1813..... 630-S69

STEPHENS. H. Book of the farm. 3 v 630-S8

SYSTEMS of husbandry adopted in Scotland. 2 v. Edin., 1814.... 630-S9

TROTTER, J. Agriculture of West Lothian. Edin., 1811..... 630-T8

YOUNG, A. Farmer's calendar. L., 1815..... 630-Y6f

YOUNG, A. Farmer's tour through the east of England. By author of "the farmer's letters." 4 v. L., 1771..... 630-Y6fa

YOUNG, A. Six months' tour through north of England. 4 v. L., 1771 630-Y6s

YOUNG, A. Six weeks' tour through southern counties of England and Wales 630-Y6si

YOUNG, A. Tour in Ireland. 2 v. 630-Y6t

YOUNG, J. Letters of Agricola. Halifax, 1822. (2 copies)..... 630-Y7

BEATSON, A. New system of cultivation. L., 1821 ..... 631-B3

LIEBIG, J. J. VON. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. L., 1843..... 631-L7

SQUAREY, C. Popular treatise on agricultural chemistry. Ph., 1842.. 631-S7

Fruits, Orchards and Gardens.

FORSYTH. W. Culture and management of fruit trees. L., 1810.... 634-F7

KENRICK, W. New American orchardist..... 634-K3

THOMAS, J. J. American fruit culturist..... 634-T4

HENDERSON, P. Gardening for profit 635-H4

Domestic Animals.

COMPLETE grazier, By a Lincolnshire grazier 636-C7

THOMSON, R. D. Researches on food of animals and fattening of cattle 636-T4

MILES, W. The horse's foot..... 636.1-M6

CULLEY, G. Observations on live stock. L., 1807..... 636.2-C9

JENNINGS, R. Cattle and their diseases 636.2-J5

JESSE, E. Anecdotes of dogs..... 636.7-J5

YOUATT, W. The dog..... 635.7-Y6

WALTON, W. The alpaca : its naturalization in British Isles..... 636.9-W2

BEES. (*See* 595.79-M, Morley, M. W. The bee people).

Fisheries.

PERLEY, M. H. Reports on sea and river fisheries of New Brunswick. Fredericton, 1852 ..... 639-P4

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

General Works.

BEATON'S dictionary of practical receipts..... 640-B3

BEECHER, C. E. Domestic economy. 640-B4

FEMALE'S encyclopædia : comprising every branch of domestic economy. L., 1830..... 640-F2

LOUDON, MRS. J. Lady's country companion..... 640-L8

MACKENZIE'S five thousand receipts in all useful and domestic arts... 640-M1

PARLOA, M. Home economies. A guide to household management. 640-P2

Cookery.

ATKINSON, E. The science of nutrition. Also the art of cooking in Alladin oven..... 641-A8

FARMER, F. M. The Boston cooking school book..... 641-F2

RORER. Mrs. S. T. Good cookery.. 641-R7

Food.

DORAN, Dr. J. Table traits with something on them..... 643-D6

UNITED STATES. Reports issued by department of agriculture relating to food products. Edible and poisonous mushrooms of the United States, with directions for their identification, and the preparation as food of the edible species; also method of distinguishing between pure and fictitious lard. Also report of microcopist for 1892. Also report relating to timber, its characteristics and properties..... 643-U5

COMMUNICATION, COMMERCE.

MERCHANTS' MAGAZINE. ed. F. Hunt. 21 v. N. Y., 1851-64 .... 650-M5

POSTLETHWAYT, M. Universal dictionary of trade and commerce. 2 v. L., 1757 ..... 650-P8

Copyright.

NICKLIN, P. H. Remarks on literary property..... 655.6-N6

Transportation.

CROIL J. Steam Navigation..... 656-C9

GORDON, A. Elemental locomotion and interior communication..... 656-G6

Bookkeeping.

GOODWIN, J. H. Improved bookkeeping and business manual. N. Y., 1892..... 657-G6

Advertising.

SADLER, L. R. History of sign-boards from the earliest times... 659-S1

641-A8

641-F2

641-R7

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

Beverages.

COCOA. All about it. "Historicus." 663.9-C6

COMBRUNE, M. Brewing. L., 1804. 663.3-C7

643-D6

Gas Lighting.

ACCUM, F. Practical treatise on gas light. L., 1815..... 665.7-A1

METALLURGY AND ASSAYING.

KERL, B. Assayer's manual. Additions by F. L. Garrison..... 669.9-K3

643-U5

MANUFACTURES.

DODD, G. Days at the factories. Series 1..... 67c-D6

CASTING and founding. Practical iron founding. By author of "Pattern making."..... 672-C3

650-M5

SPRETSON, N. E. Practical treatise on casting and founding..... 672-S7

650-P8

MECHANIC TRADES, AMATEUR MANUALS.

RICHARDSON, M. T. ed. Practical horseshoer..... 682.1-R5

655.6-N6

STOKES, J. Cabinet maker and upholsterer's companion..... 684-S8

ZAÆHNSDORF, J. W. The art of bookbinding. A practical treatise R686-Z1

656-C9

656-G6

BUILDING.

BUILDING news. The 690-B9

BUSBRIDGE, W. Thirty working drawings of details of building construction 690-B97

657-G6

MOORE, F. C. How to build a home 690-M8

PRICE, W. L. Model homes for little money 690-P9

Masonry.

BAKER, I. O. Masonry construction. 693-B1

Carpentry, Joining.

RIDDELL, R. Lessons on hand-railing for learners..... 694-R5

Heating and Ventilation.

HOOD, C. Treatise on warming buildings by hot water, and upon heat and heating appliances in general. Re-written by F. Dye. 697-H7

THEORY and practice of warming and ventilation, with description of stoves, grates, furnaces, etc. By "an engineer."..... 697-T3

Painting, Glazing and Paper Hanging.

ARROWSMITH, J. Paper hangers' companion..... 698-A7

PAINTER, gilder, and varnisher's companion..... 698-P1

SUTHERLAND, W. & W. A. The sign writer and glass embosser... R698-S9

Car and Ship Building.

FALCONER, W. Universal dictionary of the marine technical terms used in a ship, &c. L. 1780.... R699-F

GROSVENOR, J. DU V. Model yachts and boats, their sailing, designing and making..... 699-G8

KINGSTON, W. H. G. Boy's own book of boats; with, how to make sailing models..... 699-K5

FINE ARTS.

GENERAL WORKS.

ALISON, Rev. A. Nature and principles of taste. 2 v..... 701-A4

BURKE, E. Inquiry into our ideas of the sublime and beautiful..... 701-B9

GROSSE, E., Ph. D. The beginnings of art 701-G8

LONGINUS, D. On the sublime. Notes and life by W. Smith. (Same. L., 1819.)..... 701-L8

Periodicals, Educational.

MAGAZINE of art. The R705-M1

STUDIO, International R705-S9

TADD, J. L. New methods in education R707-T1

GARDENING.

NICOL, W. Gardener's kalendar.... 710-N6g

NICOL, W. Planter's kalendar 710-N6p

EVELYN, J. Silva: or discourse on forest trees. ed. A Hunter. With many copper plates. 2 v. York, 1812..... 715-E9

HAYWARD, J. Science of horticulture 715-H4

LOUDON, J. C. Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum, or trees and shrubs of Britain. 8 v. L., 1854. 715-L8a

LOUDON, J. C. Suburban Horticulturist..... 715-L8s

GARDNER and practical florist. v. 1-3 716-G2

HENDERSON, P. Gardening for pleasure 716-H4

LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of plants 716-L8e

LOUDON, Mrs. J. Ladies' magazine of gardening 716-L8m

MADDOCK, J. Florist's directory.... 716-M1

TONNA, Mrs. C. E. Flower garden, or chapters on flowers..... 716-T6

TWINING, E. Short lectures on plants 716-T9

WATERMAN, C. H. Flora's lexicon: interpretation of language and sentiments of flowers..... 716-W3

ARCHITECTURE.

EVELYN, J. Architects and architecture, etc. L., 1723 ..... 720-E9

HUNT, T. F. Hints on picturesque domestic architecture. With plates 720-H9

HURST, J. T. Hand-book of formulæ, tables and memoranda for architectural surveyors and others engaged in building..... 720-H96

LEFEVRE, A. Marvels of architecture. With chapter on English architecture by R. Donald..... 720-L4

LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of cottage, farm and villa architecture and furniture. (Same. Supplement)..... 720-L8

NICHOLSON, P. Principles of architecture 3 v..... 720-N6

POCOCK, W. F. Architectural design for rustic cottages, picturesque dwellings, villas, &c 720-P7

RICHARDSON, C. J. The Englishman's house, from a cottage to a mansion 720-R5

RUSKIN, J. Seven lamps of architecture 720-R9s

RUSKIN, J. Study of architecture.. 720-R9st

SHARPE, E. Seven periods of English architecture, defined and illustrated..... 720-S5

SLOAN, S. Constructive architecture 720-S6

TUTHILL, Mrs. L. C. History of architecture, with biography of architects..... 720-T9

WIGHTWICK, G. Palace of architecture 720-W6

YOUNG, W. Town and country mansions and surburban houses. 720-Y7

Periodicals.

LOUDON, J. C. Architectural magazine. 5 v. ed. London. L., 1834-38 ..... 720.5-L8

(*See* Building, 690-B9. Also General Periodical list, English, p. 2.)

Mediæval.

PUGIN, A. W. Examples of Gothic architecture. 3 v..... 723-P9e

PUGIN, A. W. Gothic examples of the 15th and 16th centuries 723-P9g

PUGIN, A. W. Specimens of Gothic architecture. 2 v..... 723-P9s

PUGIN, A. W. True principles of christian architecture..... 723-P9t

Ecclesiastical.

MILNER, J. Historical account of Winchester cathedral. Winchester.. 726-M6

Residences.

BRUNNER, A. W. Cottages, or hints on economical building. (With 24 plates)..... 728-B8

BULLOCK, J. American cottage builder 728-B9

(*See* also Building, 690-M8 and 690-P9.)

Architectural Design.

HALLATT, G. W. T. Hints on architectural draughtsmanship..... 729-H1

SCULPTURE.

LEE, Mrs. H. F. Familiar Sketches of sculpture and sculptors. 2 v.... 730-L4

FLAXMAN, J. Lectures on sculpture. 730-F5

Pottery.

BINNS, C. F. The story of the potter 738-B6

DRAWING, DECORATION, DESIGN.

ART amateur. The R740-A7

ART interchange. The..... R740-A78

CABINET maker and decorator. The R740-C1

EASTLAKE, C. L. Hints on household taste..... 740-E1

MEYER, F. S. Handbook of ornament 740-M6

CATTERMOLE, R. Book of the cartoons (of Raphael)..... 741-C3

PENNELL, J. Modern illustration... 741-P4m

PENNELL, J. Pen drawing and pen draughtsmen..... R741-P4p

KIRBY, J. A new method of practical perspective 742-K5

NICHOLSON, P. Rudiments of practical perspective..... 742-N6

RIMMER, Dr. W. Art anatomy. 81 plates R743-R5

BINNS, W. Treatise on orthographic projection, being a new method of teaching the science of mechanical and engineering drawing 744-B6t

BINNS, W. The same. (2nd course.) 744-B6tr

MACCORD, C. W. Practical hints for draughtsmen 744-M1

Ornamental Design.

BOWES, L. J. Japanese marks and seals, pottery, illuminated manuscripts, books. etc..... R745-B7

DAVIS, O. W. Art and work, a reference work on arts and manufactures R745-D2

JONES, O. Grammar of ornament.. R745-J7

PAINTING.

RUSKIN, J. Modern painters. 4 v.. 750-R9

ENGRAVING.

LANDSEER, J. Lectures on engraving. 760-L2

HOGARTH, W. Works of H. moralized. ed. W. Trusler..... 769-H7

PHOTOGRAPHY.

BROTHERS, A., F. R. S. Photography, its history, process, apparatus, working details, &c.. 770-B8

HINTON, A. H. Practical pictorial photography..... 770-H6

PHOTOGRAPHIC news. The..... R770-P5

STORY, A. S. The story of photography 770-S8

WATTS, W. A., M. A. The photographic reference book R770-W3

WILSON, E. L. Photographic mosaics, an annual record..... 770-W7

WOODBURY, W. E. The encyclopædia of photography..... R770-W8

MUSIC.

BURNEY, C. History of music. 4 v. 1776-89 ..... 780-B9

CROTCH, W. Lecture on music..... 780-C9

CROWEST, F. J. The story of British music 780-C95

DICTIONARY of musicians. v. 2. (K-Z.) L., 1827..... 780-D5

ENGEL, L. From Handel to Halle.. 780-E5h

ENGEL, L. From Mozart to Mario. 2 v 780-E5m

HAWEIS, Rev. H. R., M. A. Music and morals..... 780-H3

KREHBIEL, H. E. How to listen to music 780-K9h

KREHBIEL, H. E. music and manners in the classic period..... 780-K9m

NAUMANN, E. The history of music 780-N2

PHIPSON, Dr. T. L. Voice and violin 780-P5

ROWBOTHAM, J. F. A history of music 780-R8

ELSON, L. C. Theory of music..... 781-E4

UPTON, G. P. The standard cantatas, their stories, their music, and their composers 782-U7c

UPTON, G. P. The standard operas, their plots, music and composers: 782-U7o

UPTON, G. P. The standard oratorios, their stories, music and composers 783-U7or

UPTON, G. P. The standard symphonies, their history, music and composers 785-U7s

MUSICAL miscellany; collection of songs set to violin and flute, by eminent masters. v. 1-2, 4-5. L., 1729-31 ..... R784.8-M9

BEHNKE, E., *and* BROWNE, L. Voice, song and speech..... 784.9-B4

GUTTMAN, G. Gymnastics of the voice 784.9-G9

MACKENZIE, Sir M., M. D. Hygiene of the vocal organs..... 784.9-M1

HART, G. Famous makers of the violin..... 787.1-H3

(*See* also 780-P5 and B-H38).

AMUSEMENT.

SUFFOLK; *Earl* of, *et al.* (Editors). The encyclopædia of sports. 2 v. R790-S7

BERNARD, J. Retrospections of the stage. 2 v..... 792-B5

FREEBOROUGH, E., *and* RANKEN, C. E. Chess openings, ancient and modern..... 794-F8

STEINITZ, W. Modern chess instructor 794-S8

COURTNEY, W. P. English whist and English whist players 795-C8

POLE, Dr. W. The theory of the modern scientific game of whist. 795-P7

PROCTOR, R. A. How to play whist. 795-P9

Outdoor Sports, Yachting, Fishing, Hunting.

DITCHFIELD, P. H., M. A. Old English sports..... 796-D6

HERBERT, H. W. (*Pseud.*, "Frank Forrester.") Field sports of the United States and British provinces of North America. 2 v.. 796-H5

STRUTT, J. Sports and pastimes of people of England 796-S9

GRACE, W. G. Cricket 797-G7

KINGSTON, W. H. G. Yacht voyage round England..... 797-K5

MIDDLETON, E. E. Cruise of the "Kate" 797-M6

SHEARMAN, M. Football, history, games, &c 797-S5
STEEL, A. G., LYTTLETON, R. H., *and others*. Cricket 797-S8
OVER turf and stubble. By "Old Calabar." 798-O9
BARRY, W. Moorland and stream, with notes on shooting and trout fishing 799-B2
BOCCIUS. G. Fish in rivers and streams 799-B6
BURTON, E. F. Sport in India 799-B9
CAPPER, J. Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon ; elephant and elk sport.. 799-C2
CUMMING, R. G. Five year's of Hunter's life in interior of South Africa. 2 v 799-C9f
CUMMING, R. G. Wild men and wild beasts : scenes in camp and jungle 799-C9w
DAVY, Sir H. Salmonia, or days of fly fishing. By an angler 799-D2
GRIMBLE, A. Deer-stalking 799-G8
HOPKINS, *Major* F. P. Fishing experiences 799-H7
JOHNSON, D. Sketches of Indian field sports 799-J6
KENNEDY, W. R. Sporting adventures in the pacific 799-K3
LAMONT, J. Seasons with the sea horses : sporting adventures in the northern seas 799-L2
NAPIER, Lieut. Col. E. Wild sports in Europe, Asia and Africa. 2 v. 799-N1
NEWALL, J. T. Scottish moors and Indian jungles 799-N5
POWELL, R. S. S. Baden. Pigsticking or hoghunting 799-P8
ROOSEVELT, R. B. Game fish of northern states and British provinces 799-R7
SENIOR, W. *Pseud.*, "Red Spinner." By stream and sea : book for wanderers and anglers 799-S4
WALTON, I., *and* COTTON, C. Complete angler 799-W2
WHITEHURST, F. F. Hark away : sketches of hunting, coaching, fishing etc 799-W5h
WHITEHURST, F. F. On the Grampian hills ; grouse and ptarmigan shooting, deer-stalking, salmon and trout fishing, and other sketches 799-W5o
WILSON, J. Rod and gun : treatises on angling and shooting 799-W7

LITERATURE.

GENERAL WORKS.

ANONYMIANA. Ten centuries of observations on various authors and subjects 800-A6
KAMES, H. H., *Lord*. Elements of criticism. 2 v 801-K1
BREWER, E. C., LL. D. Dictionary of phrase and fable R803-B8d
BREWER, E. C. Readers' handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories R803-B8r
DALLAS, E. S. Poetics : essay on poetry 804-D1
SCHLEGEL, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature. 2 v. 804-S3

Rhetoric.

ADAMS, J. Q. Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. 2 v 808-A2
BLAIR, H. Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres. 2 v 808-B6
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of rhetoric. 2 v 808-C1
WHATELY, R. Elements of rhetoric. 808-W5

Elocution and Oratory.

BAUTAIN, L. E. M. Art of extempore speaking 808.5-B3
CARPENTER, J. E. Popular readings in prose and verse. Selected. 5 v. 808.5-C2

RIPPINGHAM, J. Art of public speaking extempore..... 808.5-R5

RUSH, J. Philosophy of human voice 808.5-R9

Collections.

BARTLETT, J. Familiar quotations.. R808.8-B

CUNNINGHAM, A. ed. The anniversary, or poetry and prose by various writers..... 808.8-C9

ELEGANT extracts. Prose, 2 v. Poetry, 2 v. Epistles, 2 v. (Same. New ed. by J. G. Percival)..... 808.8-E3

GENTLEMAN'S magazine. Selection of curious articles from. John Walker. 4 v. L., 1814 ..... 808.8-G3

KNIGHT, C. Half hours with the best authors; selected and arranged with biographical notices..... 808.8-K6

REPOSITORY of modern literature. v. 1 & 2..... 808.8-R4

WARNER, C. D. Library of the world's best literature, ancient and modern. 30 v.....R808.8-W2

History of Literature.

BERRINGTON, J. Literary history of the middle ages..... 809-B5

DUNLOP, J. History of fiction. 3 v. 809-D9

FITZGERALD, P. History of Pickwick 809-F5

HALLAM, H. Introduction to literature of Europe. 15th-17th centuries. 4 v. (Same. 3 v. Same. 2 v.) 809-H1

SCHLEGEL, F. Lectures on history of literature 809-S3

SISMONDI, J. C. L. S de. Historical view of the literature of South of Europe. 4 v..... 809-S6

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

DUYCKINCK, E. A., *and* LONG, G. Cyclopædia of American literature. v. 2. N. Y., 1856..... 810-D9

American Poetry.

ALDRICH, T. B. The sisters tragedy, with other poems, lyrical and dramatic..... 811-A36

ARCHIBALD, A. K. Poems 811-A67

BAILEY, P. J. The age: a colloquial satire..... 811-B15

BELL, J. A. Chebucto and other poems. Halifax, 1890..... ... 811-B43

BLOOMFIELD, R. Poems..... 811-B65

BRAINARD, J. G. C. Poems; with memoir..... 811-B81

CAMPBELL, W. W. The dread voyage; poems..... 811-C19

CARMAN, B. Low tide on Grand Pre. 811-C28

DEMILLE, J. Behind the veil: a poem. Halifax, 1893..... 811-D38

DRAKE, J. R. Culprit Fay and other poems..... 811-D76

DRUMMOND, W. H. The Habitant.. 811-D79

EMERSON, R. W. Poems..... 811-E53

FAIRFIELD, S. L. Poems 811-F16

HARTE, F. B. Poetical works 811-H32

HERBERT, S. *and* M. E. The Æolian harp or miscellaneous poems. Halifax, 1857..... 811-H53

HOLMES, O. W. Poetical works. 3 v. 811-H75

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poems..... 811-L85p

LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical works 811-L85w

LORD, W. W. Poems..... 811-L86

MURDOCK, W. Poems and songs. St. John, N. B., 1860..... 811-M97

POE, E. A. Poems..... 811-P74

SIMSON, L. F. Flowers of the year, and other poems St. John, N. B., 1869..... 811-S61

American Drama.

PRESTON, D. S. Columbus, or a hero of the new world: historical play 812-P93

American Essays.

BROOKS, P. Essays and addresses. 2 v..... 814-B87

BURROUGHS, J. Birds and poets.... 814-B97b
Fresh fields..... 814-B97f
Indoor studies..... ..... 814-B97i
Locusts and wild honey..... 814-B97l
Pepacton 814-B97p
Riverby 814-B97r
Signs and seasons..... 814-B97s
Wake robin..... 814-B97w
Winter sunshine..... 814-B97wi
CHANNING, W. E.. D. D. Works. 5 v 814-C45
CURTIS, G. W. From the easy chair 814-C97
EMERSON, R. W. Essays. 1st series. 814-E53e
Letters and social aims..... 814-E53l
Representative men 814-E53r
Society and solitude..... 814-E53s
HARVEY, Rev. M. Lectures : literary and biographical 814-H34
HASTINGS, S. Harvestings : sketches in prose and verse..... 814-H35
HIGGINSON, T. W. Cheerful yesterdays..... 814-H63
HOWELLS, W. D. Impressions and experiences 814-H85
JAMES, H. Essays in London and elsewhere 814-J27
LOWELL, J. R. Fireside travels..... 814-L91f
My study windows..... 814-L91s
PRESCOTT, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies..... 814-P9
REPPLIER, A. Books and men 814-R42b
Essays in idleness..... 814-R42e
Essays in miniature..... 814-R42es
In the dozy hours 814-R42i
Points of view..... 814-R42p
Varia..... 814-R42v
SMITH, G. Questions of the day ... 814-S64

American Oratory.

HOWE, J. Speeches and public letters. ed. Annand W. 2 v. B., 1858..... 815-H85

American Letters.

GREYSON, R. E. H. The Greyson letters 816-G84
MURRAY, N. *Pseud.*, "Kirwan" Letters to Rt Rev. J. Hughes.... 816-M98
WASHINGTON, G. Letters to Sir John Sinclair on agriculture and other interesting topics. L., 1800..... 816-W31

American Humor.

CHANGE for American notes: letters from London to New York. By an American lady..... 817-C45
COZZENS, F. S. Sparrowgrass papers, or living in the country..... 817-C88
DAVIS, C. A. *Pseud.*, "J. Downing." Letters of J. Downing, major, Downingville militia. N. Y., 1834 817-D26
HALIBURTON, T. C. Traits of Ameri- humor ; by native authors..... 817-H17
HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast table..... 817-H75a
Over the teacups..... 817-H75o
Pages from an odd volume of life..... 817-H75p
Poet at the breakfast table.... 817-H75po
Professor at the breakfast table 817-H75pr
IRVING, W. History of New York : a burlesque chronicle. 2 v. 817-I72h
Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon 817-I72s

American Miscellany.

BURRITT, E. Thoughts and things at home and abroad..... 818-B97
COLTON, W. Sea and sailor ; notes on France and Italy and other literary remains..... 818-C72
GENIN, T. H. Selections from his writings 818-G3
HEADLEY, J. T. Miscellaneous works. 3 v 818-H4
HOWE, J. Poems and essays..... 818-H8
MITCHELL, D. G. *Pseud.*, "Ik Marvel." Fudge doings. 2 v. 818-M68f
Reveries of a bachelor..... 818-M68r
PARLEY'S Panorama, or curiosities of nature and art, history and biography 818-P25
POE, E. A. Works 818-P74
SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Lucy Howard's journal..... 818-S75
STORY, J. Miscellaneous writings. B., 1835..... 810-S8

THOREAU, H. D. Autumn 818-T48a
The Maine woods 818-T48m
Miscellanies 818-T48mi
Summer 818-T48s
Walden Pond, or life in the woods 818-T48w
A week on the Concord and the Merrimac rivers..... 818-T48we
Winter 818-T48wi

WARLAND, J. H. The plume, a tuft of literary feathers..... 818-W27

WILLIS, N. P. Outdoors at Idlewild. 818-W93

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

General Works, History.

CHAMBERS, R. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v..... 820-C44

SPALDING, W. English literature .. 820-S73

HARRISON, F. Studies in early Victorian literature..... 820-H31

BROOKE STOPFORD, A. English literature from the beginning to the Norman conquest..... 820.9-B87

SAINTSBURY, G. A short history of English literature..... 820.9-S15

TAINE, H. A. History of English literature 820.9-T13

English Poetry.

(*See also religious poetry, 245.*)

AIKIN, J. Letters to a lady on a course of English poetry..... 821-A29

ARNOLD, Sir E. Light of Asia or great renunciation..... 821-A75l

ARNOLD, Sir E. Light of the world. 821-A75li

ARNOLD, M. Poems. 3 v..... 821-A757

BARTON, B. Household verses..... 821-B29

BROWNING, Mrs. E. B. Poems. 2 v 821-B88

BROWNING, R. Selections from poetical works..... 821-B882

BURNS, R. Works. (With life by A. Cunningham). 3 v. Same. (With life by J. Currie). 4 v..... 821-B96

BUTLER, Mrs. F. A. Poems 821-B98

BUTLER, S. Hudibras. 2 v..... 821-B986

BYRON, G. G. N., *6th Baron*. Childe Harold's pilgrimage. L., 1819 821-B99c
Marina Falierno, Doge of Venice, an historical tragedy; Prophecy of Dante. a poem. L., 1821. (With this is also bound, Deformed, transformed, a drama; Heaven and earth, a mystery; Werner, a tragedy..... 821-B99m
Mazeppa, a poem. L., 1819 .. 821-B99ma
Works, 4 v. L., 1823..... 821-B99w

CAMPBELL, T. Poetical works. 2 v. 821-C19
Specimens of British poets, with biographical and critical notices, and essay on English poetry. 7 v..... 821-C19s

COLERIDGE, S. T. Poems..... 821-C69

COLLIER, J. P. Poetical decameron, or conversations on English poetry and poets. 2 v..... 821-C69

COOK, E. Melaia; and other poems. 821-C77m
Poems. 2nd series..... 821-C77p

COOKE, P. P. Froissart ballads, and other poems..... 821-C772

COWPER, W. Poetical works..... 821-C87

CRABBE, G. Life and poems 821-C881

CRABBE, G. Works. 5 v..... 821-C88w

GOLDSMITH, O. Poetical works.... 821-G62

HAVERGAL, F. R. Poetical works.. 821-H38

HEBER, R. Poems and translations. 821-H44

HOOD, T. Complete poetical works. 821-H77c
Dream of Eugene Aram..... 821-H77d
Poems: Hood's own..... 821-H77p
Whims and waifs 821-H77w

INGELOW J. Poems..... 821-I46

KEATS, J. Works 821-K25

KINGSLEY, C. Andromeda and other poems 821-K55

KIPLING, R. Departmental ditties.. 821-K57d
The seven seas 821-K57s

LANDON, L. E. *Pseud.*, "L. E. L." Poetical works 821-L25

LANDOR, W. S. Works..... 821-L26

LAWSON, Mrs. M. J. (formerly Katzmann). Frankincense and myrrh: selections from the poems of Mrs. Lawson. ed. H. Piers and C. Fairbanks. Halifax, 1893 821-L45

LEYDEN, J. Poetical remains 821-L68

LYTTON, E.G. Bulwer-Lytton, *Baron.* King Arthur..... 821-L99k
Siamese twins: satirical tale with other poems. N. Y., 1831. (2 copies)..... 821-L99s
LYTTON, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, *2nd Baron. Pseud.*, "Owen Meredith." Poetical works..... 821-L998
MACAULAY, T. B., *1st Baron.* Lays of ancient Rome..... 821-M11
MACPHERSON, J. Poems of Ossian, With Blair's dissertations. 2 v. L., 1806..... 821-M17
MCPHERSON, J. Poems, descriptive and moral. Halifax, 1862..... 821-M172
MATHER, J. M. Popular studies of 19th century poets..... 821-M42
MILTON, J. Paradise lost. L., 1732. (Second copy. L., 1790)... 821-M66p
Poetical works. 2 v.....821-M66po
MITCHELL, N. Ruins from many lands; descriptive poem 821-M68
MONTGOMERY, J. Pelican island and other poems 821-M78p
Poetical works. 4 v..... 821-M78w
MONTGOMERY R. Oxford: poem... 821-M788
MOORE, T. The epicurean 821-M82e
Poetical works. 10 v..... 821-M82w
MULLEN, S. The pilgrim of beauty, the Cottager's Sabbath, and other poems 828-M95
NORTON, Hon. Mrs. C. E. Child of the islands 821-N88c
Poems. 2 v 821-N88p
The undying one and other poems 821-N88t
PERCY, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. v. 1. L., 1767..... 821-P43
POLLOCK, R. Course of time..... 821-P77
POPE, A. Poetical works..... 821-P82
PRIOR, M. Poems on several occasions 821-P95
PROCTOR, A. A. Poems..... 821-P96
ROGERS, S. Italy..... 821-R72i
Poems..... 821-R72p
SCOTT, Sir W. The lady of the lake 821-S42l
Lay of the last minstrel..... 821-S42la
Marmion 821-S42m
Miscellaneous poems 821-S42mi
Works..... 821-S42w
SHELLEY, P. B. Works..... 821-S54
SINGLETON, Mrs. M. M. *Pseud.*, "Violet Fane,". Denzil place: a story in verse..... 821-S61
SOMERVILLE, W. Chance..... 821-S69
SOUTHEY, R. Curse of Kehama.... 821-S72c
Poetical works..... 821-S72p
Vision of judgment. 1st ed. L., 1821 ..... 821-S72v
TENNYSON, A. Enoch Arden..... 821-T31e
Gareth and Lynette, etc..... 821-T31g
Holy grail, and other poems.. 821-T31h
In memoriam. L., 1870..... 821-T31i
Poems..... 821-T31p
The princess: a medley..... 821-T31pr
Works..... 821-T31w
THOMPSON, J. The seasons..... 821-T48s
TUPPER, M. F., Proverbial philosophy, with poems entitled a "thousand lives"..... 821-T92
WHITE, H. K. Poetical works; and remains..... 821-W58
WILSON, J. *Pseud.*, "Christopher North." Poems. 2 v. Edin., 1825..... 821-W74
WORDSWORTH, W. Poems, chiefly of early and late years, including the Borderers, a tragedy..... 821-W92p
Poetical works. 5 v. L., 1827 .....821-W92pw
Selections from the poems of Wordsworth 821-W92s
YOUNG, E. Works. 3 v..... 821-Y71w

Dramatic Poems.

HEMANS, Mrs. F. D. The siege of Valentia and other poems.....821.02-H48
MILMAN, H. H. Anne Boleyn....821.02-M65a
Belshazzar.....821.02-M65b
Martyr of Antioche 821.02-M65m

Ballads.

BOOK of ballads. Edited by Bon Gaultier 821.04-B71
COUCH, A. T. Q. Golden pomp.....821.04-C85
KIPLING, R. Ballads: and barrack-room ballads.....821.04-K57
SCOTT, Sir W. Glenfinlas and other ballads; with the vision of Don Roderick. L., 1812.....821.04-S43

Satirical.

MATHIAS, T. J. Pursuits of literature: a satirical poem. L., 1798 ....821.07-M43p

Collections.

COLERIDGE. Poetical Works of Coleridge, Shelley and Keats..... 821.08-C69

COWPER *and* THOMPSON. Works of. 821.08-C87

CRABBE, G. Works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok..... 821.08-C88

ELEGANT Extracts. Poetry. 2v.... 821.08-E3

HUNT, L. Selections from the English poets with critical notices, etc 821.08-H94

OXFORD English prize poems..... 821.08-O

SCOTTISH Minstrel: songs and song writers of Scotland subsequent to Burns. Edin., n. d..... 821.08-S42

WORKS of the English poets from Chaucer to Cowper. With lives, etc., by S. Johnson and A. Chalmers. v. 1-4, 6, 8-21. L., 1810. 821.08-W92

History.

WARTON, T. History of English poetry. 4 v. L., 1824.....821.09-W29

English Drama.

ANCIENT British drama. 3 v..... 822-A53

AUSTIN, A. Prince Lucifer..... 822-A93

BAILLIE, J. Plays. 3 v..... 822-B15

BEAUMONT, F., *and* FLETCHER, J. Works. 2 v 822-B37

BUCHANAN, R. Napoleon fallen.... 822-B91

BUTLER, Mrs. F. A. Star of Seville. 822-B98

BYRON, G. G. N., *6th Baron*. Sardanapolis, a tragedy; The two Foscari, a tragedy; Cain, a mystery 822-B99

Ford, J. Dramatic works. 2 v..... 822-F69

JERROLD, D. Comedies..... 822-J5

KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic works. 2 v 822-K73

LYTTON, E. G. E. L., Bulwer-Lytton. *Baron*. Dramatic works; to which are added three odes on death of Elizabeth, Cromwell, and death of Nelson..... 822-L99

MASSINGER, P. Plays 822-M41

MODERN British drama. v. 1-3, 5. L., 1811 ..... 822-M68

TALFOURD, T. N. Ion: a tragedy .. 822-T14

WORKS of British dramatists..... 822-W92

Shakespeare.

ASCOUGH, S. Index to passages and words made use of by Shakespeare L., 1827..... .....822.33-A98

BARTLETT, J., A. M. A new and complete concordance, or verbal index to words, phrases and passages in the dramatic works of Shakespeare, with a supplementary concordance to the poems..R822.33-B28

DONNELLY, I. The great crytogram: Francis Bacon's cipher in the Shakespeare plays. 2 v.....822.33-D68

DYER, Rev. T. F., M. A. The folklore of Shakespeare.....822.33-D99

HOWARD, F. The spirit of the plays of Shakespeare exhibited in outline plates with quotations and descriptions.....822.33-H84

HUDSON, H. N. Lectures on Shakespeare. 2 v 822.33-H88

JAMESON, Mrs. A. Characteristics of Shakespeare's women, moral, poetical and historical. 2 v..... 822.33-J31

SHAKESPEARE, W. Plays. ed. I. Reed. With notes of Johnson and Stevens and glossarial index. v. 1-15, 17, 18-21. L., 1803 .....822.33-S52p

Works. v. 1-4, 6-8. Edin., 1795.....822.33-S52w

Works. ed. W. Harvey. L., 1825 .....822.33-S52w2

Works. N. Y.....822.33-S52w3

TWISS, F. Complete verbal index to plays of Shakespeare. 2 v.....822.33-T97

English Essays.

ADDISON, J. Essays, Moral and humorous; also on imagination and taste 824-A22

ALISON, Sir A. Miscellaneous essays. 824-A41

ALLEN, G. Science in Arcady..... 824-A42

ARNOLD, M. Culture and anarchy.. 824-A75c

Discourses in America..... 824-A75d

Essays in criticism. 1st and 2nd series..... 824-A75e

Literature and dogma 824-A75l

Mixed essays..... 824-A75m

St. Paul and Protestantism.... 824-A75s

BACON, F. Essays..... 824-B12

BAILEY, S. Essays on formation and publication of opinions, and on other subjects 824-B15
BALFOUR, The Hon. A. J. Essays and addresses 824-B18
BAYNE, P. Essays in biography and criticism. First series 824-B36
BENSON, A. C. Essays 824-B47
BLANCHARD, L. Sketches from life 2 v. in one 824-B63
BOYD, A. K. H. Lessons of middle age 824-B78
BROWN, J. John Leech and other papers 824-B87
BROWNING, Mrs. E. B. Essays on Greek, Christian poets and English poets 824-B88
BUCHANNAN, R. The coming terror and other essays 824-B91
CARLYLE, T. Chartism. Past and present 824-C28c
Critical and miscellaneous essays 824-C28cr
Latter-day pamphlets 824-C28l
CHENEVIX, R. Essay upon national character. 2 v 824-C51
CLEVELAND, C. D. English literature of the 19th century 824-C63
COLERIDGE, S. T. Table-talk and omniana 824-C69
COUCH, A. T. Q. Adventures in criticism 824-C85
CRAIK, Mrs. D. M., (*nee* MULOCK). Sermons out of church 824-C88
DASENT, G. W. Jest and earnest; a collection of essays and reviews. 2 v 824-D22
DEQUINCEY, T. Autobiographic sketches 824-D42a
The avenger, a narrative, and other papers 824-D42av
Biographical essays 824-D42b
The Cæsars 824-D42c
Confessions of an English opium eater 824-D42co
Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters 824-D42e
Essays on the poets and other English writers 824-D42es
Literary reminiscences. 2 v.. 824-D42l
Logic of political economy and other papers 824-D42lo
Memorials and other papers. 2 v 824-D42m
Narrative and miscellaneous papers 824-D42n
Note-book of an English opium eater 824-D42no
Theological essays and other papers 824-D42t
DISRAELI, I. Amenities of literature 824-D61a
Curiosities of literature. (1st and 2nd series) 824-D61c
DORAN, Dr. J. New pictures and old panels 824-D69
DRAKE, N. Literary hours; or sketches, critical, narrative and poetical. 3 v 824-D76l
Noon-tide leisure, literary sketches 824-D76n
Winter nights, or fireside lucubrations 824-D76w
DRUMMOND, H. Addresses. With sketch of author 824-D79
EDGEWORTH, M. Essay on Irish bulls 824-E23
ESSAYS in liberalism. Six Oxford men 824-E78
FARRAR, Rev. F. W., D. D. Great books 824-F24g
Social and present day questions 824-F24s
FORSYTH. W. Essays, critical and narrative 824-F73
FOSTER, J. An essay on popular ignorance 824-F75e
Evils of popular ignorance. (bound with Guizot's "hist. of civilization." 901-G9) 824-F75ev
FREEMAN, E. A. Historical essays. 3 v 824-F85
FROUDE, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. 4 v 824-F94
FRY, C. The listener. 2 v 824-F96
HAZLITT, W. Table-talk. 2nd series 824-H43
HELPS, Sir A. Friends in council. 2 v. (Same. New series. 2 v.) 824-H48
HUNT, L. Essays and miscellanies. (Backed "Hunt's works, v. 3) 824-H94e
Tale for a chimney corner, and other essays 824-H94t

HUXLEY, T. H. Controverted questions 824-H98c
Methods and results..... 824-H98m

JEFFREY, F., *Lord*. Contributions to Edinburgh review..... 824-J45

JENYNS, S. Disquisitions on several subjects 824-J54

JOHNSON, S. Rambler. 4 v..... 824-J69r
Works. v. 2..... 824-J69w

KINGSLEY, C. Health and education. 824-K55h
Sir Walter Raleigh ; with other papers 824-K55r

KNOX, V. Essays, moral and literary. 3 v 824-K74

LAMB, C. Essays of Elia. (bound with Lamb's letters. *See* 826-L21) 824-L21

LILLY, W. S. Essays and speeches. 824-J72

LUBBOCK, Sir J. Pleasures of life .. 824-L92

MACAULAY, T. B., *1st Baron*. Essays, critical and miscellaneous..... 824-M11

M'DONOUGH, Capt. F. Hermit abroad 3 v..... 824-M13h
Hermit in London, or sketches of English manners. v. 1-2.. 824-M13he

MACKAY, C. Under the blue sky... 824-M15

MAXWELL, Sir S. H. Meridiana, noontide essays 824-M46m
Post Meridiana, afternoon essays 824-M46p

MILLER, H. Essays, historical and biographical, political, social, literary, and scientific 824-M64

MOZELEY, A. Essays from Blackwood..... 824-M93

NEWMAN, J. H. Essays, critical and historical. 2 v..... 824-N55

PAIN, B. Playthings and parodies.. 824-P14

ROBINSON, F. S. The Connoisseur. Essays on the romantic, &c 824-R65

SALA, G. A. Under the sun : essays mainly written in hot countries.. 824-S15

SCOTT, C. Blossom land and fallen leaves 824-S42

SCOTT, Sir W. Critical and miscellaneous essays..... 824-S43

SMITH, G. Guesses at the riddle of existence 824-S64

STEPHEN, Sir J. Critical and miscellaneous essays..... 824-S82

STEPHEN, L. Essays on freethinking and plain speaking..... 824-S828e
Hours in a library. 3 v..... 824-S828h

STEVENSON, R. L. Across the plain, with other memories and essays 824-S84a
Memories and portraits..... 824-S84m
Virginibus Puerisque, and other papers..... 824-S84v

STORY, W. W. Excursions in art and letters 824-S88

TALFOURD, T. N. Critical and miscellaneous essays 824-T14c
Critical and miscellaneous writings 824-T14cr

TEMPLE, Sir R. Cosmopolitan essays 824-T28

TRAILL, H. D. The new fiction and other essays..... 824-T76

WHISH, J. C. Great exhibition prize essay..... 824-W57

WILLINOTT, Rev. R. A. A journal of summer time in the country.. 824-W73

Collections.

BRITISH essayists. ed. Chalmers. 37 v L., 1823..... 824.08-B

CAMBRIDGE essays. 1855-56. 2 v. L., n. d. 824.08-C

MODERN British essayists. v. 2, 4-7. Ph., 1845-6..... 824.08-M

OXFORD essays. 1855-56-57. 3 v. L., n. d..... 824.08-O

SPECTATOR. The. ed. Prevost F., and Blagdon, F. W..... 824.08-S

English Oratory,

BROUGHAM *and* VAUX, H., *Baron*. Speeches. 4 v..... 825-B85

BURKE, E Speeches. v. 2, 4..... 825-B95

CANNING, G. Select speeches..... 825-C22s
Speeches. With memoir by R. Terry..... 825-C22sp

CHATHAM, Anecdotes of Earl of, with his speeches in parliament 1736-78. Compiled by J. Almon. 3 v. 825-C49

ERSKINE, T., *Lord*. Speeches when at the bar, on subjects connected with liberty of the press, and against constructive treasons. ed. J. Ridgway. 4 v 825-E73s
Speeches when at the bar on miscellaneous subjects..... 825-E73sp

FOX, C. J. Speeches. v. 2-6..... 825-F79

GRATTAN H. Speeches in Irish and imperial parliaments. 4 v..... 825-G77

PITT, W. Speeches. 3 v..... 825-P68

English Letters.

ARBLAY, Mme. d' (Francis Burney). Diary and letters of 7 v..... 826-A66

ARNOLD, M. Letters. 2 v..... 826-A75

AUSTEN, J. Letters..... 826-A93

BARCLAY, T. Selections from correspondence. By Rives, G. L..... 826-B24

BLESSINGTON, M. P,, *Countess*. Correspondence and conversations, between Lord Byron and the countess of Blessington..... 826-B64

BROWNING, R. *and* E. B. Letters. 2 v 826-B88

BYRON, G.G. N., *6th Baron*,. Correspondence. 1809-11..... 826-B99c
Letters and journals of Lord Byron, with notices of his life. By Moore, T. 2 v.... 826-B99l

CARLYLE, Mrs. JANE W. Letters of. Edited by J. A. Froude..... 826-C28

CASTLEREAGH, R. S., *Lord*. 2nd Marquis of Londonderry. Correspondence, despatches, and other papers- 4 v. (Same, 3rd series. L., 1853) 826-C35c
Memoirs and correspondence. 4 v 826-C35m

CHATHAM, W. Pitt, *Earl* of. Correspondence. 2 v..... 826-C49c
Letters to his nephew, Thomas Pitt, Lord Camelford..... 826-C49l

CHESTERFIELD, P. D. S., 4th *Earl* of Letters. ed. Lord Mahon. 4 v. 826-C52

COWPER, W. Private correspondence. 2 v 826-C87

DEQUINCEY, T. Letters to a young man, and other papers..... 826-D42

DICKENS, C. Letters..... 826-D54

FITZBORNE, Sir T. Letters on several subjects..... 826-F55

GRANVILLE, H., *Countess*. Letters. ed. by Gower F. L. 2 v..... .. 826.G72

JUNIUS. *Pseud*. Letters. 2 v. L., 1810. (Same. ed. Woodfall). (Same including letters by the same writers under other signatures, &c. ed, Woodfall. 3 v. 826-J95

LAMB, C. Letters. ed. T. N. Talfourd..... 826-L21

LETTERS from an Irish student in England to his father in Ireland. 2 v. L.. 1812..... 826-L64

MARLBOROUGH, S. Churchill, *Duchess* of. Letters..... 826-M34

MERYDEW, J. T. Love letters of famous men and women of the past and present century..... 826-M57

MONTAGU, Mrs. E. Letters. 2 v. in 1. 826-M75

MOTLEY, J. L. Correspondence. Edited by G. W. Curtis. 2 v.... 826-M91

NEWMAN, J. H. Letters and correspondence. ed. Mozeley. A..... 826-N55

OXFORD. H. Walpole. 4th *Earl* of. Correspondence. 3v.... 826-O67c
Letters to Sir Horace Mann. ed. Lord Dover. 3 v..... 826-O67l
Private correspondence. 4 v. 826-O67p

SCOTT, Sir W. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk 826-S43

STEVENSON, R. L. Vailima letters. 826-S84

SUFFOLK, H., *Countess* of—nee Hobart. Letters to and from the countess of Suffolk and her second husband, Hon. George Berkeley, 1712-67. 2 v..... 826-S94

TALBOT, C. Letters between Mrs. E. Carter and Miss Talbot. 3 v.... 826-T13

English Satire and Humour.

BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 827-B25

BLOUET, P. *Pseud*., "Max O'Rell." "Friend McDonald" 827-B65

COMBE, W. Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, consolation and a wife..... 827-C72

DAGLEY, R. Death's doings: verse and prose of various writers. intended as illustrations of copperplates designed and etched by R. Dagley. L., 1827 ..... 827-D12

HOOD, T. Quips and cranks..... 827-H77q
Up the Rhine; and romances. and extravaganzas..... 827-H77u
Whims and oddities. 1st and 2nd series.....828-H77ww
Whimsicalities. 2 v.....827-H77wh

HUMOURS and oddities of the London police courts..... 826-H92

JEROME, J. K. Idle thoughts of an idle fellow 827-J56i
Second thoughts of an idle fellow 827-J56s

MAGINN, W. O'Doherty papers. 2v 827-M19

MOTHER'S manual, or illustrations of matrimonial economy; an essay in verse. L., 1833..... 827-M91

PUNCH. vols. 1-69, (v. 2 missing). L., 1841-75 ..... 827-P9

SMITH, H. *Pseud.*, "Paul Chatfield." The tin trumpet, or heads and tales for the wise and the waggish. 2 v..... 827-S64

SMITH, S. Wit and wisdom of Smith 827-S65

SURTEES, R. S. (*Pseud.*, "Mr. John Jorrocks.") Jorrock's jaunts and jollities, or hunting, shooting, racing, driving, sailing, eating, and eccentric and extravagant exploits of Mr. John Jorrocks.... 827-S96

SWIFT, J. Works 2 v. L., 1843.... 827-S97

THACKERAY, W. M. Roundabout papers; the four Georges; English humorist; second funeral of Napoleon..... 827-T36

English Miscellany.

ALMON, J. New foundling hospital for wit; fugitive pieces in prose and verse, by various authors ... 828-A45

BLANK book of a small colleger..... 828-B64

BOYD, M. Social gleanings..... 828-B78

BURNESS, J. Plays, poems, tales &c. 828-B9

BURNS, R. Reliques of Burns, consisting chiefly of letters, poems, and observations on Scottish songs. Ed. by R. H. Cromek.. 828-B96

BYERLEY, T. *and* ROBERTSON, J. C. The Percy anecdotes. 15 v. in 6. 828-B99

CARLISLE, F. H., 5th *Earl* of, Tragedies and poems 828-C28

CHAMBER'S papers for the people ... 828-C44

COLERIDGE, S. T. Letters, conversations, and recollections. 2 v 828-C69l
Specimens of table talk..... 828-C69s

COLLINS, W. My miscellanies..... 828-C69

COLMAN, G. Random records. 2 v.. 828-C71

COWPER, W. Works of Cowper and Thomson, including letters and poems 828-C87

DUNTON, J. Athenian oracle abridged; containing questions and answers on history, philosophy, divinity, love and marriage. L., 1820.... 828-D92

ELLIS, Mrs. S. S. Morning call, a table book of literature and art.. 828-E47

FRISWELL, H. Young couple, and miscellanies..... 828-F91

GOLDSMITH, O. Miscellaneous works 828-G62m
Poems and essays..... 828-G62p

GRATTAN, H. Miscellaneous works. (Chiefly Irish political writings.) 828-G7

GRATTAN, T. C. Highways and byeways, or tales on the roadside, picked up in the French provinces. By a walking gentleman. 1st, 2nd and 3rd series..... 828-G77

GRIFFIN, G. The microcosm..... 828-G85

GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Recollections and anecdotes of camp, club and court, at close of the last war with France. 1st and 2nd series. 828-G87

HUNT, L. Book for a corner: selections in prose and verse from various authors, with comments. ("Backed Hunt's works," v. 4.) 828-H94

JANUARY to December: a book for children..... 828-J3

JENNINGS, G. H. *and* JOHNSTON, W. S. Book of parliamentary anecdote 828-J54
KINCAID, J. Random shots from a rifleman 828-K51
KING, W. Political and literary anecdotes of his own times. L., 1818 ..... 828-K54
KINGSLEY, C. New miscellanies ... 828-K55
LAMB, C. Works 828-L21
LANDOR, W. S. Imaginary conversations 828-L26
LOCKHART, J. G. Peter's letter to his kinsfolk 828-L41
LYTTON, E. G., Bulwer-Lytton, *Baron*. The student. 2 v 828-L99
MACKENZIE, H. Man of feeling... 828-M15
MASON, Rev. W. Works. 4 v. in 2. 828-M41
MILTON, J. Prose works. 5 v 828-M66
MONTAGU, Rt. Hon. Lady Mary Wortley. Works. v. 1, 3 5.... 828-M75
MONTGOMERY, J. Prose by a poet. 2 v 828-M78
MORE, Mrs. H. Works. 7 v 828-M83
MORGAN, *Lady*. Book of Boudoir. 2 v 828-M84
NATHAN, I. Fugitive pieces and recollections of Lord Byron. Also poems, letters and recollections of Lady Caroline Lamb 828-N27
NEELE, H. Lectures on English poetry, with miscellaneous tales and poems 821-N37l
Literary remains 828-N37li
PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of English language 828-P37a
Curialia miscellanea, or anecdotes of old times. L., 1818 828-P37c
PENNECUIK, A. Works, containing description of Tweeddale, and poems 828-P41
PUCKLE, J. The club, or a gray cap for a green head: dialogue between father and son 828-P97
RADCLIFFE, A. Posthumous works. 4 v 828-R12
RAMSAY, G. Dictionary of anecdotes. L., 1822 ..... 828-R17
RAVEN club papers. 1st series 828-R25
ROGERS, S. Recollections of table-talk 828-R72
ROSCOE, W. C. Poems and essays. 2 v. L., 1860 ..... 828-R79
PUSKIN, J. Selections from writings of Ruskin 828-R95
SHERIDAN, R. B. Beauties of Sheridan; selections from his poems, dramas and speeches. ed. A. Howard 828-S55
SMITH, J. Memoirs, letters, and comic miscellanies in prose and verse. 2 v 828-S6
SMITH, S. Works 828-S65
SMOLLETT, T. G. Miscellaneous works. v. 5 ..... 828-S66
SOLDIERS' stories and sailors' yarns. 828-S68
SOUTHEY, R. The doctor. 5 v 828-S72
SPENCE, J. Observations, anecdotes and characters of books and men 828-S74
STERNE, L. Works. 4 v. L., 1808 828-S83
TEMPLE, Sir W. Works: (to which is prefixed the life of the author). 4 v. 1814 ..... 828-T28
THACKERAY, W. M. Early and late late papers 828-T36e
Paris sketch book, Irish sketch book; and notes on journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo 828-T36p
WHITE, H. K. Remains. 2 v 828-W58
WILSON, J. (*Pseud.*, "Christopher North." Noctes Ambrosianæ 828-W74n
Recreations 828-W74r

ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE.

INGRAM, J. Saxon chronicles with translations and notes, critical, and explanatory, etc. L., 1823 .. 829-I54

GERMAN LITERATURE.

HEINE, H. Samtlichewerke. (11 v) .. 831-H
KORNER, T. Samtlichewerke. 4 v .. 831-K
GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust: a tragedy. tr. Bayard Taylor, with copious notes 832-G59f
Faustus. From the German .. 832-G59fa
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Poems and ballads. tr. Lord Lytton. 2v. 832-S33p
Sammtliche werke. Zweiter band. Paris, 1837 ..... 832-S33s
Works, dramatic and historical 832-S33w
Complete works. 12 v. Cotta edition. Stuggart, 1862....832-S33wo

GRIMMELSHUSEN, H. J. C VON. Der Abenteurliche Simplicius Simplicissmus. (2 vol) 833-G
HAUFF, W. Samtlichewerke. (6 v.) 833-H
RICHTER, J. P. Ausgewahlte werke. (8 v.) 833-R
MOLTKE, *Count* von. Letters. 2 v... 836-M72
HEINE, H. Pictures of travel. tr. C. G. Leland 838-H46

SWEDISH LITERATURE.

ANDERSEN, H. G. Fairy tales 839-A5
IBSEN, H. Brand, a dramatic poem. tr. W. Wilson 839-I1

FRENCH LITERATURE.

DOWDEN, E. History of French literature 840-D7
CONDILLAC, E. B. de, Abbe de Mureaux. Œuvres completes. 20 v. Paris 840-C7
FREDERICK II. Œuvres posthumes. 15 vols. (7 and 8 missing.) Berlin, 1788 ..... 840-F8
PALISSOT, C. Œuvres complete. 6 v. Paris, 1809 ..... 840-P1
MOLIÈRE. The dramatic works of Molière. Rendered into English by Henry Van Laun. 6 v. il..... 842-M7
ABOUT, E. Le Nez d'un Notaire....843-A156-1
BALZAC, H de. Eugenie Grandet...843-B198-1
Le pere Goriot 843-B198-2
BAZIN, R. La Terre qui Meurt..... 843-B363-1
CONSCIENCE, H. Bourgmestre de Liege 843-C775-1
Conscrit, le 843-C775-2
Tresor de Felix Roobeck 843-C775-3
COPPEE, F. Contes en prose.....843-C784-1
Longues et Breves..... 843-C784-2
DUMAS, A. La Trois Mousquetairres. 2 v 843-D886-1
(Fils) La Boite D'Argent 843-D8862-1
FABRE, F. L'abbe Tigrane 843-F123-1
FEUILLET O. Honneur d' Artiste...843-F426-1
Roman d' un Jeune homme pauvre 843-F426-2
GIRARDIN, MME. E. de. La Croix de Berny 843-G521-1
KARR, A. Voyage Autour de mon jardin 843-K18-1
LOTI, P. Ramuntcho.....843-L883-1
Le Roman d'un Spahi 843-L883-2
OHNET, G. Le Droit de l'Enfant.... 843-O38-1
Le Docteur Rameau..... 843-O38-2
Au Fond de Gouffre 843-O38-3
La Grand Marniere..... 843-O38-4
Le Maitre de Forges..... 843-O38-5
SAND, G. Le Meunier d' Angiault.. 843-S213-1
SANDEAU, J. La Maison de Penarvan 843-S214-1
TERRAIL Vte PONSON DU. Le Serment des hommes Rouges. 2 v... 843-T323-1
THEURIET, A. Dorine.....843-T415-1
TINSEAU, L. de. Ma Cousine Pot-au-Feu.... .....843-T592-1
BRUNETIERE. Essays in French literature 844-B89
DARMESTETER, J. English studies. 844-D22
MONTAIGNE, M. F. de. Essays. tr. from French editions of Peter Coste. 3 v..... 844-M76
THIERRY, A. Historical essays published under the title of "Dix ans d'Etudes Historiques," and narratives of Merovingian era. (2 copies) 844-T43
GRIMBLOT, P. Letters of William III. and Louis XIV. and their ministers, 1697-1700. 2 v. in 1... 846-G86
MAINTENON, F. d'Aubigné, *Marquise* de. Secret correspondence of Madame de Maintenon with Princess des Ursins. 3 v..... 846-M22
NAPOLEON. Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph. 2 v 846-N21
REMUSAT, Mme de. A selection from letters to her husband and son. Trans. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and Mrs. John Lillie..... ..... 846-R38
SEVIGNE M. de Rabutin Chantal, *Marquise* de. Letters. 9 v.... 846-S51
LAFONTAINE, J. de. Fables. tr. R. Thomson 848-L16

ITALIAN LITERATURE.

GARNETT, R. A history of Italian literature 850-G2

DANTE, A. The vision: or Hell. Purgatory and Paradise. tr. H. F. Cary. 3 v..... 851-D1

HUNT, L. Italian poets translated into English prose..... 851-H9

TASSO, T. Jerusalem delivered: heroic poem. tr. J. H. Hunt. 2 v 851-T2

ALFIERI. V. Tragedies. tr. in verse from the Italian by Charles Lloyd 3 v 852-A3

ROSCOE, T. Italian novelists. 4 v.. 853-R7

SPANISH LITERATURE.

TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v..... 860-T5

CERVANTES, S. M. de. Don Quixote of the Mancha. tr. by Thomas Shelton..... 863-C4

LATIN LITERATURE.

DUNLOP, J. History of Roman literature. 2 v..... 870-D9

MALKIN, B. H. Classical disquisitions and curiosities..... 870-M2

FENELON, F. Dialogues of the dead. v. 1 ..... 870-F3

Poetry.

LUCRETIUS. Mallock, W. H..... 871-L9

OVID. Church, Rev. A., M. A..... 871-O9

SPENCE, J. Polymetis, an enquiry concerning agreement between works of Roman poets and remains of ancient artists. L., 1747 ..... 871-S7

Drama.

PLAUTUS & TERENCE. Collins, Rev. W. L., M. A..... 872-P7

Epic Poetry.

VIRGIL. Collins, Rev. W. L., M. A. 873-V8

Lyric Poetry.

CATULLUS. Davies, Rev. J., M. A .. 874-C3

HORACE. Martin, T..... 874-H8

HORATIUS FLACCUS *or* HORACE. (Quintus). Opera..... 874-H8o

HORATIUS FLACCUS *or* HORACE, (Quintus). Poemata..... 874-H8p

Oratory.

CICERO. Collins, Rev. W. L., M. A. 875-C5

Letters.

CICERO, M. T. Cato and Lælius, or essays on old age and friendship. 876-C5

PLINY'S Letters. Church, Rev. A. M. A..... 876-P7

Satire and Humor.

JUVENAL. Walford, E., M. A 877-J9

Miscellany.

CÆSAR,. TROLLOPE, A..... 878-C1

GESTA Romanorum or moral stories invented by the monks. 2 v. tr. by C. Swan 878-G3

LIVY. Collins, Rev. W. L., M. A... 878-L7

LIVIUS *or* LIVY, T. Historiarum belli Punici secundi libri quinque priores. ed. J. Hunter, Edin., 1854..... 878-L7

SCRIPTORES Rei Rusticæ. 4 v..... 878-S4

TACITUS. Donne, W. B..... 878-T1

TACITUS. Works. ed. A. Murphy. 8 v. in 4. L., 1811..... 878-T1w

GREEK LITERATURE.

BOTFIELD, B. Prefaces to first editions of Greek and Roman classics and of sacred scriptures. 880-B7

COLERIDGE, H. N. Introduction to study of Greek classic poets. 880-C6
(*See* also 870-M2. Malkin, B. Classical Disquisitions).

Poetry in General.

NEARES, *Lord*. Greek Anthology.. 881-N3

Dramatic Poetry.

ÆSCHYLUS. Copleston, R. S., M. A. 882-A2
ARISTOPHANES. Collins, Rev. C. W. 882-A7c
ARISTOPHANES. 2 v. tr. by Mitchell, T. L., 1820-22 ..... 882-A7m
EURIPIDES. Donne, W. B 882-E8
SOPHOCLES. Collins, C. W 882-S7

Epic Poetry.

HESIOD *and* THEOGNIS. Davies, Rev. J., M. A 883-H5
HOMER, Illiad. Collins, Rev. W. L., M. A 883-H7i
HOMER, Odyssey. Collins, Rev. W. L., M. A 883-H7o

Lyric Poetry.

PINDAR. Morice, Rev. F. D., M. A. 884.5-P6

Oratory.

DEMOSTHENES. Brodribb, Rev. W. J., M. A 885-D3

Miscellany.

ÆSOP. Fables. By James, T 888-A2
ARISTOTLE. Grant, Sir A 888-A7
EPICTETUS. Works, tr. Elizabeth Carter. 2 v 888-E6
HERODOTUS. History. tr. W. Beloe. v. 3-4. (Book 4-9.) 888-H5b
HERODOTUS tr. Swayne, G. C., M. A. 888-H5
LUCIAN. Collins, Rev. W 888-L9
THUCYDIDES. 2 v. History of Peloponnesian war. tr. Bloomfield S. T 888-T5b
THUCYDIDES. Collins, Rev. W 888-T5c
XENOPHON. Expedition of Cyrus into Persia, and retreat of the ten thousand. tr. E. Spelman .. 888-X5e
XENOPHON. Grant, Sir A., LL. D .. 888-X5g
PLATO. Works. tr. H. Cary. 2v .. 888-P7c
PLATO. Collins, C. W., M. A 888-P7co
PLATO. Dialogues. Jowett, B., M. A., &c 888-P7j

LITERATURE OF MINOR LANGUAGES.

SADI *or* Moslih-ed-Din Sadi ben Abdallah. The Gulistan or Rose Garden. tr. F. Gladwin 891.55-S1
BASHKIRTSEFF, M. Letters 891.76-B2
BOWRING, J. Servian popular poetry L., 1827 ..... 891.82-B7

History.

WILSON, H. H. Speciments of the theatre of the Hindus. tr. from the Sanskrit. 2 v. L., 1835 ..... 894.91-W7

HISTORY.

GENERAL WORKS.

CREASY, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world 900-C9
MAHAN, Capt. A. T., U. S. N. Sea power. Influence on history 900-M2s
Sea power. Influence on the French revolution 900-M2se
MAUNDER, S. History of the world. 2 v 900-M4h
Treasury of history. v. 1 .... 900-M4t
NARES, E. Continuation of Tytler's elements of general history 900-N2
RALEIGH, Sir W. History of the world. L., 1614 ..... 900-R1
ROBERTSON, W. Historical works .. 900-R6
ROTTECK, C. von. History of the world 900-R8
TYTLER, A. F. Elements of general history. 2 v. L., 1821. (For continuation by Nares, *See* 900-N2) 900-T9

History of Civilization.

BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England. 3 v..... 901-B9

DRAPER, J. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 v..... 901-D7

FERGUSON, A History of civil society..... 901-F3

GUIZOT, F. P. G. General History of civilization in Europe.... 901-G9g

Histoire de la civilisation en France. 6 v. in 5. Bruxelles, 1835..... 901-G9h

HALSEY, L. J. Scotland's influence on civilization..... 901-H1

LUBBOCK, Sir J, Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man..... 901-L9

Chronologies.

BLAIR, J. Chronological tables of remarkable events, famous men of learning, statesmen, etc., from the creation to A. D., 1750. 55 folio engraved plates 902-B6

HAYDN'S dictionary of dates..... R902-H4

NICHOLAS, Sir H. Chronology of history 902-N6

TABLET of memory, showing every important event in history to 1817, etc. L., 1818..... 902-T1

Dictionaries, Cyclopedias.

BAYLE, P. de. Dictionaire historique et critique. 4 v. Rotterdam, 1720. (Folio.)..... 903-B3d

Historical and critical dictionary. Selected and abridged. 4 v 903-B3h

LARNED. J. M. History for ready reference and topical reading. 4v. R903-L3

Lectures.

ARNOLD, T. Lectures on modern history 904-A7

Periodicals.

ANNUAL register, or history, politics and literature. 72 v..... 905-A

Methods of Teaching.

BOLINGBROOKE, H. ST. J., *Lord Viscount*. Letters on study and use of history..... 907-B6

Collections.

RICHARDSON, M. Movements of British legion, with strictures on conduct of Lieut.-Gen. Evans. L., 1837. (Contains also the philosopher, historical and critical notes, biography, etc.)..... 908-R5

ROBERTSON, W. Works. 10 v..... 908-R6

Universal Histories.

FREDET. P. Modern history from coming of Christ..... 909-F8

SHUCKFORD, S. Sacred and profane history of the world connected.. 909-S5

TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of modern history 909-T2

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

BIGLAND. J. System of geography and history 910-B5

Gazeteers.

BROOKES, R. London general gazetteer of the world..... R910.3-B8

CHAMBERS, R. *and* W. Gazetteer of Scotland..... R910.3-C4

DESCRIPTIVE and statistical gazetteer of the world R910.3-D4

LANDMAN, G. Universal Gazetteer . R910.3-L2

LIPPINCOTT'S pronouncing gazetteer of the world. ed., 1898 ..... R910.3-L7

MURRAY, H., *and others*. Encyclopædia of geography.....R910.3-M9

SMITH, J. C. Harper's statistical gazetteer of the world..... R910.3-S6

THOMSON, J. Universal gazetteer... R910.3-T4

Circumnavigations, Ocean and General Travel, etc.

ALI BEY. Travels in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria, and Turkey 910 4-A39

ALVIELLA, *Count* G. Sahara and Lapland 910.4-A47

AMICIS E. de. On blue water 910 4-A51

ANDERSON, Capt. L. Among typhoons and pirate craft 910.4-A54a

Cruise in an opium clipper....910.4-A54c

ARNOLD, Sir E. Seas and lands..... 910.4-A75

AYLMER, F. Cruise in the Pacific, from the log of a naval officer... 910.4-A97

BEAUVOIR, L. *Marquis* de. Voyage round the world.....910.4-B38v

Pekin, Jeddo, and San Francisco: conclusion of voyage round the world 910.4-B38vo

BEECHEY, F. W. Voyage to the Pacific and Beering Strait in H. M. S. Blossom. 1825-28. 2 v. 910.4-B41

BELCHER, Sir E. Narrative of voyage round the world in H. M. S. "Sulphur." 2 v. L., 1843 .... 910.4-B42

BERNARD, W. D. Voyages and services of the "Nemesis." 2 v. L., 1844..... 910.4-B52

BERRIAN, W. Travels in France and Italy 910.4-B53

BIGELOW, A. Travels in Malta and Sicily, with sketches of Gibraltar 910 4-B59

BOWLES, T. G. Log of the "Nereid" 910.4-B78

BRASSEY, *Lady* A. Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." 910.4-B82l

Voyage in the "Sunbeam" 910.4-B82v

BROOKS, P. Letters of travel 910.4-B87

BYRON, *Commodore* J. Loss of the "Wager," on coast of Patagonia. 910.4-B99

CADDY, Mrs. F. To Siam and Malaya in Duke of Sutherland's yacht..... 910.4-C12

CAMERON, *Commander* V. L., R. N. Log of a Jack Tar..... 910.4-C18

CAPPER, S. J. Wanderings in war time; France and Germany in 1870-71 ..... 910.4-C24

CARLISLE, A. D. Round the world. 910.4-C28

CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar girls abroad: Rambles through France and Spain 910.4-C45

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A. *Vicomte* de. Travels in America and Italy. 2 v.....910.4-C49a

Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Barbary, 1806-07. 2 v 910.4-C49g

CHOULES, J. O. Cruise of steam yacht "North Star." 910.4-C55

CLARKE, E. D. Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. 11 vols. L., 1816 ..... 910.4-C59

CLEMENS, S. L. *pseud.* "Mark Twain." Following the Equator. 910.4-C62

CLERK, Mrs. A. M. The Antipodes, and round the world..... 910.4-C63

COLLINGWOOD, H. Log of a privateersman..... 910.4-C71

COLTON, W. Deck and port, or cruise of U. S. Frigate "Congress," round North and South America to California.....910.4-C72d

Ship and ashore in Madeira Lisbon and the Mediterranean..... 910.4-C72s

COOK, Capt. J. Journal during his first voyage around the world in H. M. S. "Endeavour." 910.4-C77j

Three voyages round the world. 7 v 910.4-C77t

DAMER, Mrs. G. L. D. Diary of tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt and the Holy Land. 2 v..... 910.4-D15

DAVIES, J. First impressions: letters from France, Switzerland and Savoy, 1833-34..... 910.4-D25

DEGUROWSKI, A. G. America and Europe 910.4-D32

DENNYS, N. B. Cruise of the "St. George" on North American and West Indian Station, 1861-62. 910.4-D41

DEPONS, F. Voyage to eastern part of Terra Firma or Spanish Main in South America, 1801-94. 3 v.... 910.4-D42

WINDT, H. De. From Pekin to Calais..... 910.4-D52

DOW, L. History of Cosmopolite, or writings of L. Dow; containing his travels in Europe and America: also his polemic writings; to which is added the journey of life, by Peggy Dow. Cin., 1863 ..... 910.4-D74

DUFFERIN, *Marquis* of. A yacht voyage; Letters from High Latitudes, 1856 ..... 910.4-D85

ELWES, R. A sketcher's tour around the world 910.4-E52

FALKLAND, A. C. *Vicountess*. Chow-chow; journal kept in India, Egypt and Syria. 2 v 910.4-F19

FOGG, W. P. Arabistan; travels through Egypt, Arabia and Persia 910.4-F65

FORBES, A. Camps, quarters, and casual places 910.4-F69

FROST, J. Great cities of the world. 910.4-F93

GALT, J. Letters from the Levant.. 910.4-G17

HALL Capt. B. Journal written on coasts of Chili, Peru and Mexico, 1820-22. 2 v 910.4-H17j

Patchwork. 3 v 910.4-H17p

HAWEIS, Rev. H. R. Travel and talk. 2 v 910.4-H38

HAWKS, F. L. Narrative of expedition of American squadron to China seas and Japan, 1852-54, under M. C. Perry. 3 v 910.4-H39

HOLMAN, J. Travels in China, New Zealand, New South Wales, &c 910.4-H74c

Travels in Madeira, Sierra Leone, Teneriffe, St. Jago, Cape Coast, Fernando Po, &c 910.4-H74m

Travels in Madras, Ceylon, Mauritius, Cormoro Islands, &c 910.4-H74ma

HOWISON, J. Foreign scenes and travelling recreations. 2 v. in 1. 910.4-H86

IRELAND, J. B. Wall-street to Cashmere: journal of 5 years in Asia, Africa and Europe, 1851-56 ..... 910.4-I65

KEPPEL, G. Journey from India to England, 1824. 2 v 910.4-K38

KIPLING, R. From sea to sea. (2 copies) 910.4-K57

KOTZEBUE, O. von. New voyage round the world, 1823-26. 2 v.. 910.4-K77

LORNE, *Marquis* of. Trip to the Tropics and home through America 910.4-L87

LYON, Capt. G. F. Journal during voyage under Capt. Parry 910.4-L99

MACAULAY, W. H. Kathay: a cruise in China Seas 910.4-M11

MADDEN, R. R. Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and Palestine, 1824-27. 2 v 910.4-M17

MILNER, J. *and* BRIERLY, O. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea," Capt. H. R. H., the Duke of Edinburgh, in 1867 ..... 910.4-M65

MINTURN, R. B. New York to Delhi 910.4-M66

MUTER, Mrs. Travels and adventures of an officer's wife in India, China, and New Zealand. 2 v .. 910.4-M99

NOBLE, L. L. After icebergs with a painter 910.4-N74

NOLTE, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres, or reminiscences of life of a former merchant 910.4-N79

NORMAN, B. M. Rambles by land and water 910.4-N84

OLIN, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia, Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 v. 910.4-O46

OLIPHANT, L. Patriots and filibusters 910.4-O47

OLIVIER, G. A. Travels in Ottoman Empire, Egypt and Persia. 2 v. 910.4-O49

OVER the ocean, or glimpses of travel in many lands. By a lady of New York. N. Y., 1846 ..... 910.4-O96

PECK, G. W. Melbourne and the Chincha Islands, with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world 910.4-P36

PFEIFFER, I. Lady's voyage round the world 910.4-P52l

Last Travels 910.4-P52la

Visit to Egypt, Holy Land and Italy 910.4-P52v

POLLINGTON, J. C. G. SAVILL, *Viscount.* Half round the world... 910.4-P77

PYLE, H. Buccaneers and marooners of America 910.4-P99

RAMSAY, A. M., *Chevalier* de. Travels of Cyrus; with discourse on mythology. 2 v. Ph., 1796. 910.4-R17

ROCHE, J. J. Story of the filibusters. 910.4-R67

SCOTT, J. L. Imprisonment in China after the wreck of the "Kite".. 910.4-S42

SHAW, J. Gallop to the Antipodes, returning overland through India 910.4-S53

SHILLIBEER, J. The "Briton's" voyage to Pitcairn's Island, etc.. 910.4-S55

SILLIMAN, B. Travels in England, Holland, and Scotland, and two passages over the Atlantic, 1805-06 ..... 910.4-S58

SIMPSON, Sir G. Journey round the world, 1841-42. 2 v..... 910.4-S61

SLADE, A. Turkey, Greece and Malta. 2 v..... 910.4-S63

SPALDING, J. W. Japan, and around the world..... 910.4-S73

STANLEY, H. M. Early travels in America and Asia 910.4-S78

TAYLOR, B. At home and abroad... 910.4-T23

TEMPLE, Sir G. Greece. and Turkey, and the Mediterranean. 2 v.... 910.4-T28

TOWNSEND, F. T. Cruise in Greek waters, with excursion in Tunis, 1869-70 ..... 910.4-T75

TRAIN, G. F. American merchant in Europe, Asia and Australia... 910.4-T76

TWELVE years' military adventure in three quarters of the globe, 1802-14. v 2..... 910.4-T97

VAMBERY, A. Adventures of Mendez Pinto..... 910.4-V21

VOLNEY, C. F. C. de. Travels through Syria and Egypt. 1783-85. 2 v. L., 1787 ..... 910.4-V92

WHITE, J. Voyage to Cochin-China. 910.4-W58

WISE, H. A. Los Gringos, or inside view of Mexico and California, with wanderings in Peru, Chili, and Polynesia. N. Y., 1850..... 910.4-W81

WOOD, W. M. Fankwei, or the "San Jacinto," in the seas of India, China and Japan..... 910.4-W88

Study and Teaching of Geography, Collections, &c.

GORDON, W. Geographical Grammar. Edin., 1789..... 910.7-G66

COLLECTION of voyages and travels. Compiled from the library of the Earl of Oxford. v. 2. 1745.... 910.8-C6

HARRIS, J. Collection of voyages and travels. L., 1744..... 910.8-H3

History of Geography, Travel, &c.

CLARKE, J. S. Progress of maritime discovery to close of 18th century 910.9-C5

MURRAY, H. Historical account of discoveries and travels in Africa. 2 v.....910.9-M98h

Historical account of discoveries and travels in Asia. 3 v.....910.9-M98hi

Historical account of discoveries and travels in North America. 2 v.....910.9-M98his

Maps, Atlases.

ATLAS containing about 37 double page maps, colored, published about end of 17th century..... R912-A1

ATLAS, maps of society for diffusion of useful knowledge. 2 v. L., 1844..... R912-A2

JOHNSTON, K. Royal atlas of modern geography R912-A3

Antiquities.

ADAMS, A. Roman antiquities 913-A21

ARUNDELL, F. V. G. Visit to the seven churches of Asia, &c 913-A79

BELZONI, G. Operations and discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs, and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. 2 v..... 913-B45

BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Travels in Media and Persia and Assyria. 2 v 913-B92

BURTON, E. Antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. 2 v..... 913-B97

FORSYTH, J. Remarks on antiquities, arts and letters during excursion in Italy, 1802-03. 2 v..... 913-F73

GRAY, Mrs. H. Tour to sepulchres of Etruria, 1839 ..... 913-G77

HAWKS, F. L. Monuments of Egypt; or Egypt a witness for the Bible. 913-H39

LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries in ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, &c. 1 v. in 2. (Same abridged) 913-L42

LOFTUS, W. K. Travels and researches in Chaldæa and Susiana, 1849-52 ..... 913-L82

MAURICE, T. Indian antiquities. L., 1793-1800 ..... 913-M45

MIGNAN, R. Travels in Chaldæa, 1827 913-M63

NINEVEH and its remains 913-N71

VAUX, W. S. W. Nineveh and Persepolis 913-V38

WACHSMUTH, W. Historical antiquities of the Greeks. 2 v 913-W11

WORDSWORTH, C. Athens and Attica 913-W92

(*See* also 871-S7.)

EUROPE.

ALLEN, G. The European tour 914-A42

BLAINVILLE de. Travels through Holland, Germany, Switzerland, and (especially) Italy. 3 v 914-B63

CADELL, W. A. Journey in Carniola. Italy and France. 1817-18. 2 v. 914-C12

CARTER, N. H. Letters from Europe. 2 v 914-C33

COLMAN, H. European life and manners. 2 v 914-C71

COXE, W. Travels in Poland, Sweden, Russia and Denmark. 2 v. L., 1785 ..... 914-C87

DODD, A. B. Cathedral days 914-D63

EDWARDS, J. E. Random sketches and notes of European travel, 1856 ..... 914-E26

ELLIOT, C. B. Letters from North of Europe 914-E46

GREELEY, H. Glances at Europe .. 914-G79

GREENWOOD, G. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe 914-G81

GUILD, C. Over the ocean 914-G95

HOLMES, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe 914-H75

HUNTLY, C. Gordon, 11th *Marquis* of. Travels, sport, and politics in East of Europe 914-H95

KINGSTON, W. B. A wanderer's notes. 2 v 914-K55

KIRKLAND, Mrs. C. M. Holidays abroad. 2 v 914-K59

LAING, S. Notes of a traveller in Europe 914-L18

LANDSCAPE Annual, 1830-34. v. 1-5. 914-L26

MACGREGOR, J. Thousand miles in Rob Roy Canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe 914-M14

MATTHEWS, H. Diary of an invalid in Portugal, Italy, Switzerland and France, 1817-19. 2 v 914-M43

MAXIMILIAN I. On the wing 914-M46

MERLE D'AUBIGNE, J. H. Germany, England and Scotland 914-M56

MITCHELL, D. G. *pseud.*, "Ik Marvel," Fresh gleanings . 914-M68f
Notes from over sea. 2 v 914-M68n

MOTT, V. Travels in Europe and the east, 1834-41 ..... 914-M92

MOULTON, L. C. Lazy tours in Spain and elsewhere 914-M926

MURRAY, N. *pseud.*, "Kirwan." Men and things as I saw them in Europe 914-M98

NAPIER, Col. E. Excursions along shores of Mediterranean. 2 v .. 914-N19

NASR-ED-DIN. Diary during tour in Europe, 1873 ..... 914-N26

PEPYS, *Lady* Charlotte. Journey on a plank from Kiev to Eaux Bonnes, 1859. 2 v 914-P42

PICTURESQUE tour through France, Switzerland, on banks of Rhine, and through the Netherlands, in 1816 ..... 914-P61

PLANCHE, J. R. Descent of the Danube, 1827. (bd. with Elliot's "letters from Europe," 914-E46) 914-P69

PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. *Prinz* von. Tour in England, Ireland and France 914-P97

REACH, A. B. Claret and olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone .. 914-R28

RIDDELL, C. E. A mad tour 914-R54

SEDGWICK, C. M. Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 v. 914-S44

SILLIMAN, B. Visit to Europe, 1851. 2 v 914-S58

SMITH, R. Notes during travels in Europe: with observations on foreign corn trade 914-S65

STOCKTON, F. R. Personally conducted 914-S86

STOWE, Mrs. H. E. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 v 914-S89

TALFOURD, T. N. Vacation rambles and thoughts 914-T14

TAYLOR, B. Byeways of Europe. 2 v 914-T23b
Views afoot 914-T23v

WALLACE, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe; with other papers ... 914-W18

WASHINGTON, E. K. Echoes of Europe 914-W31

WEBB, W. Remarks on subjects picturesque, moral and miscellaneous, made in a course along the Rhine and during a residence in Switzerland and Italy, 1822-23 914-W36

WILLIS, N. P. Pencilings by the way 914-W73p
Summer Cruise in Mediterranean 914-W73s
(*See* also Sports, 799.)

Scotland.

CHAMBERS, W. Book of Scotland.. 914.1-C44

FAG, F. The recess, or autumnal relaxation in the highlands and lowlands 914.1-F15

IRVING, W. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey 914.1-I72

MACLEOD, N. Reminiscences of a highland parish 914.1-M1

MAXWELL, W. H. Wanderings in the highlands of Scotland and islands. 2 v 914.1-M4

MILLER, H. Scenes and legends of North of Scotland 914.1-M6

PAMPHLETS, viz.: on navigation of the Tay; description of regalia of Scotland; catalogue of statuary by K. Forrest; Kirkaldy, guide to Loch Lomond, Loch Ketturin, the Trosachs, &c.; guide to Lanark; reform act for Scotland. Bd. in 1 v 914.1-P1

PENNELL, J. & E. Our journey to the Hebrides 914.1-P4

SELKIRK, T. Douglas, 5th *Earl* of. Present state of the Highlands of Scotland. Edin., 1806 ..... 914.1-S46

STARK, J. Picture of Edinburgh. Edin., 1831 ..... 914.1-S79
(*See* also Sports, 799.)

Ireland.

BEAUTIES of Ireland. (About 1820.) 914.15-B38

CONNAUGHT. Tour in 914.15-C75

CROKER, T. C. Researches in South of Ireland 914.15-C94

GRANT, J. Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. 2 v 914.15-G76

HALL, Mr. *and* Mrs. S. C. Ireland, scenery, character etc. (With fine steel plates.) 3 v. L., 1841. 914.15-H17

HAMILTON, M. Across an Ulster bog. 914.15-H21

HEAD, Sir F. B. Fortnight in Ireland (Bd. with 914.7-J56) 914.15-H43

INGLIS, H. D. Journey throughout Ireland 914.15-I52

KOHL, J. C. Ireland 914.15-K79

LITTLE tour in Ireland 914.15-L77

NOTES of journey in North of Ireland, 1827; with account of siege of Londonderry in 1689 ..... 914.15-N91

PELLEW, G. In castle and cabin, or talks in Ireland in 1887 ..... 914.15-P38

THACKERAY, W. M. Irish sketch book 914.15-T36

TONNA, Mrs. C. E. Letters from Ireland, 1837 ..... 914.15-T66

WAKEFIELD, E. Ireland, statistical and political. 2 v. L., 1812.... 914.15-W14

England.

AIKIN, J. England described. L., 1818 ..... 914.2-A29

BLOUET, P. (*pseud.*, "Max O'Rell.") John Bull & Co 914.2-B65

BRISTED, J. Resources of British Empire 914.2-B86

CARY, J. Itinerary; or delineation of great roads through England and Wales, etc 914.2.C33

COOPER. J. F. England. 3 v..... 914.2-C77

CORNWALL. Cornish tourist, or excursions through Cornwall..... 914.2-C82

DITCHFIELD, P. H. Our English villages..... 914.2-D61

DIXON, H. H. (*pseud.*, "The Druid.") Saddle and sirloin, or English country life: north..... 914.2-D62

EMERSON, R. W. English traits. 2 copies) 914.2-E53

ESPRIELLA, M. A. Letters from England. 3 v. L., 1808..... 914.2-E77

FENTON, R. Tour in quest of genealogy, through Wales, Somersetshire and Wiltshire. L., 1811. 914.2-F34

GREEN, Mrs. J. R. Town life in the 15th century. 2 v..... 914.2-G79

HANWAY, J. Journal of eight days journey from Portsmouth to Kingston upon Thames. L., 1856 914.2-H25

HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from English note-books. 2 v 914.2-H39

HEAD, Sir G. Home tour through England, 1835. L., 1836. (Same. Continuation. L., 1837.)..... 914.2-H43

HISSEY, J. J. On the box seat from London to Land's End..... 914.2-H67

HOWITT, W. Rural life of England. 2 v.....914.2-H86r

Visits to remarkable places. 1st and 2nd series.....914.2-H86v

JOURNAL of residence of two years and a half in Great Britain..... 914.2-J86

KOHL, J. G. England and Wales... 914.2-K79

L'ESTRANGE, A. G. From the Thames to the Tamar..... 914.2-L64

LETTERS of an Irish student in England to his father in Ireland. 2 v. 914.2-L65

LYTTON, E. G. E. L., Bulwer-Lytton, *Baron*. England and the English. 2 v..... 914.2-L99

MELFORT, *Count* E. de. Impressions of England. 2 v..... 914.2-M52

MILLER, H. First impressions of England and its people..... 914.2-M64

OGILBY, J. Britannia, or illustration of England and Wales by a geographical and historical description of the roads thereof..... 914.2-O34

OLMSTED, F. L. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. 914.2-O51

PALMER, F. P. Wanderings of pen and pencil..... ..... 914.2-P17

REDDING, C. Illustrated itinerary of county of Cornwall..... 914.2-R31

RUSH, R. Court of London, 1819-25.914.2-R95c

Memoranda of residence at Court of London 914.2-R95m

SIMOND, L. Journal of tour and residence in Great Britain, 1810-11. 2 v 914.2-S59

SINCLAIR, C. Hill and valley, or hours in England and Wales.... 914.2-S61

STEWART, C. S. Society in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v..... 914.2-S84

TALES of an antiquary, chiefly illustrative of manners, traditions, and remarkable localities of ancient London. 3 v..... 914.2-T14

Local Travel and Description.

BABYLON the Great, men and things in the British capital..... 914.2-B11

DIXON, W. H. Her Majesty's tower.914.2-D621

GRANT, J. The great metropolis....914.2-G76g

Random recollections of the house of commons..... 914,2-G76r

INGLIS, H. D. Channel Isles 914.2-I52

LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess Marie. Holland house. 2 v..... 914.2-L71

MURRAY, J. T. Picturesque tour of the River Thames..... 914.2-M98

PENNELL, J. & E. A month on the Thames..... 914.2-P41

PICTORIAL hand-book of London.... 914.2-P61

SALA, G. A. London up to date 914.2-S15

TAYLOR, T. Leicester square, its associations and its worthies..... 914.2-T24

WEEK in a wherry in the Norfolk Broads, by "Blue Peter." 914.2-W39

Germany.

ANTHON, C. E. Pilgrimage to Treves..... 914.3-A62

BARTLEY, G. C., M. P. The Rhine from its source to the sea..... 914.3-B29

BONER, C. Chamois hunting in Bavaria and the Tyrol..... 914.3-B71

COLE, G. A. J. The Gypsey road. A journey from Krakow to Coblentz..... 914.3-C68

DAWSON, W. H. Germany and the Germans. 2 v..... 914.3-D27

DODD, C. E. Autumn near the Rhine, or sketches of courts, society, scenery, &c., in German states bordering on the Rhine..... 914.3-D63

ELIZABETH and her German garden. 914.3-E43

HEAD, Sir F. B. Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau..... 914.3-H43

HODGSKIN, T. Travels in north of Germany. 2 v..... 914.3-H69

HUGO, V. M. Excursions along banks of Rhine..... 914.3-H89

MACDONNELL, A. C. Camping voyages on German rivers..... 914.3-M13

MILLET, F. D. From the Danube to the Black sea..... 914.3-M65

PENNELL, E. & J. To Gypseyland. 914.3-P41

RUSSELL, J. Tour in Germany, &c., 2 v..... 914.3-R96

SHERER, *Major* M. Notes and reflections during ramble in Germany. 914.3-S55

SKETCHES of Germany and the Germans, with glance at Poland, Hungary, and Switzerland, 1834-36. By an Englishman resident in Germany. 2 v..... 914.3-S62

STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G., *Baronne* de, *nee* NECKER. Germany. 3 v. 914.3-S77

STRANG, J. Germany in 1831. 2 v. in 1 ..... 914.3-S89

WILKEY, E. Wanderings in Germany. (bd. with Carne's "letters from Switzerland," 914-94.).... 914.3-W68

Austria, Hungary.

BARROW, J. Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the northern Tyrol and Bavaria. 1840 ..... 914.36-B27

DOWIE, M. M. Adventures of a girl in the Karpathians 914.36-D74

EDWARDES, A. B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: Midsummer ramble in the Dolomites.914.36-E26

PATON, A. A. Highlands and islands of the Adriatic. 2 v.....914.36-P31

STRANGFORD, Emily A. Smythe, *Viscountess.* Eastern shores of the Adriatic..... 914.36-S89

THOMPSON, E. P. Austria.....914.36-T46

TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Vienna and the Austrians. 2 v. in 1.....914.36-T84

BRACE, C. L. Hungary in 1851.....914.39-B79

BRIGHT. R. Travels from Vienna through Lower Hungary.....914.39-B85

GERARD, E. Land beyond the forest: Transylvannia. 2 v.....914.39-G35

GORGEI, A. My life and acts in Hungary, 1848-49.....914.39-G66

PARDOE, J. City of the Magyar, or Hungary in 1839-40. 3 v.....914.39-P22

France.

BLESSINGTON, *Countess* of. Idler in France. 2 v..... 914.4-B64

COSTELLO, L. S. Summer among the Bocages and the Vines. 2 v.... 914.4-C84

DALLING, Henry Lytton BULWER, *Lord.* France, social, literary, and political. 2 v..... 914.4-D14

DODD, A. B. Three Normandy inns. 914.4-D63

DUMAS, A. Pictures of travel in the South of France..... 914.4-D88

ESSINGTON, R. Over volcanoes; through France and Spain in 1871 914.4-E78

EYRE, M. A lady's walks in the South of France 914.4-E98

JANIN, J., *and others.* Pictures of the French 914.4-J33

JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. Life in a French Chateau..... 914.4-J55

KIRWAN, A. V. Modern France.... 914.4-K58

LAWLOR, D. S. Pilgrimage in the Pyrenees and Landes 914.4-L41

ROSCOE, T. Tourist in France 914.4-R79

TROYT, C. E. ACLAND. From the Pyrenees to the Channel in a dog cart 914.4-T86

TURNER, J. M. W. Rivers of France: the Loire 914.4-T94

VANDAM, A. D. French men and French manners 914.4-V22

YOUNG, A. Travels in France, 1787-89. 2 v. L., 1794 ..... 914.4-Y68

Paris.

ALGER, J. G. The new Paris sketch book. L., 1887 ..... 914.43-A3

ENGLISHMAN in Paris 914.43-E5

JERROLD. B. Children of Lutetia. 3 v 914.43-J5

MITCHELL, D. G. *pseud*,, "Ik Marvel." Battle summer: personal observations in Paris, 1848. 914.43-M6

PARIS, and its environs: series of picturesque views. The drawings made under the direction of Mr. Pugin and engraved under superintendance of C. Heath 914.43-P2p

PARIS under the commune, 1871 ... 914.43-P2pa

SALA, G. A. Paris herself again in 1878-79 ..... 914.43-S15

SANDERSON, J. American in Paris .. 914.43-S19

TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Paris and the Parisians, 1835 ..... 914.43-T8

Local Travel and Description.

AULDJO, J, Ascent to summit of Mont Blanc, 1827 ..... 914.44-A9

CHEEVER, G. B. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc 914.44-C5

MURRAY, Hon. J. E. A summer in the Pyrenees. 2 v 914.47-M9

PARIS, T. C. Letters from the Pyrenees, 1842 ..... 914.47-P2

STICKNEY, Mrs, S. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees 914.47-S8

GOULD, S. B. In Troubadour land .. 914.48-G6

Italy.

ARTHUR, W. Italy in transition 914.5-A79

BLESSINGTON, *Countess* of. Idler in Italy, 2 v 914.5-B64

BROUGHTON, J. C. Hobhouse, *Lord*, Italy: visits, 1816-45 ..... 914.5-B87

BUTLER, Mrs. F. A. Year of consolation 914.5-B98

CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Italy 914.5-C45

ELLIOT, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy, 2 v 914.5-E46

EUSTACE, J. C. Classical tour through Italy, 1802. 4 v 914.5-E91

EVANS, G. W. D. Classic and connoiseur in Italy and Sicily. 3 v. 914.5-E92

GRAHAM, M. Three months in the mountains east of Rome 914.5-G74

HEADLEY, J. T. Letters from Italy. 914.5-H43

HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy. 2 v 914.5-H64

ITALIAN sketch-book. By an American 914.5-I88

JOHNSON, J. Change of air 914.5-J66

LETTERS from the north of Italy, addressed to Henry Hallam, 2 v. 914.5-L65

NORTON, C. E. Travel and study in Italy 914.5-N88

PHIPPS, H. C., *Marquis* of Normanby. English in Italy. 3 v, ... 914.5-P57

READE, W. W. Real and ideal: character and works of art and nature in Florence and Rome. 2 v 914.5-R28

ROCHAN, A. L. von. Wanderings through cities of Italy. 2 v 914.5-R67

ROSCOE, T. Tourist in Italy. (Illustrated by Harding.) 2 v ... 914.5-R79t
Tourist in Italy. (Illustrated by Prout.) 914.5-R79to

SALA, G.A. Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, 1866-67 914.5-S15

SIMOND, L, Tour in Italy and Sicily. 914.5-S59

Local Travel and Description.

OLIPHANT, Mrs. Makers of Venice. 914.53-O47

RUSKIN, J. Stones of Venice. 3 v. 914.53-R95

DICEY. E, Rome in 1860 ..... 914.56-D54

KIP, W. I. Christmas Holydays in Rome 914.56-K57

OLIPHANT, Mrs. Makers of modern Rome 914.56-O47

ROME in the nineteenth century; containing account of ancient city, remains of middle ages, and monuments of modern times, etc., written during residence at Rome, 1817-18. 3 v.....914.56-R76

SEYMOUR, M. H. Pilgrimage to Rome 914.56-S52

WELD, C. R. Last winter in Rome. 914.56-W44

BELFAST, *Lord*, Naples, political, social and religious. 2 v.....914.57-B42

LA CAVA, or recollections of the Neapolitans, L., 1860.....914.57-L12

ROLFE, E. N. *and* INGLEBY. H. Naples in 1888 .....914.57-R76

KAVANAGH, J. Summer and winter in the two Sicilies. 2 v.....914.58-K21

RUSSELL, G. Tour through Sicily, 1815 ..... 914.58-R96

SMYTH, W. H. Sicily and its islands. 914.58-S66

TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily. (bd, with Reach's "Claret and Olives," 914-R28) 914.58-T89

FORESTER, T. Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia. L., 1858.....914.59-F71

Spain.

THE attache in Madrid, or sketches of the court of Isabella II..... 914.6-A88

BACON, J. F. Six years in Biscay, comprising narrative of sieges, of Bilbao, 1835 and 1836; and of events in that city and the Basque provinces, 1830-37..... 914.6-B12

BORROW, G. The bible in Spain.... 914.6-B73

CLARK, W. G. Gazpacho, or summer months in Spain..... 914.6-C59

CLAYTON, J. W. The sunny south: Spain and Majorca 914.6-C61

EYRE, M. Over the Pyrenees into Spain..... 914.6-E98

GAUTIER, T, Wanderings in Spain.. 914.6-G27

HUGHES, T. M. Revelations of Spain, 1845. 2 v..... 914.6-H89

INGLIS, H. D. Spain in 1830. 2 v.. 914.6-I52

IRVING, W. The Alhambra: tales and sketches of Moors and Spaniards. 2 v. in 1..... 914.6-I72

LUFFMAN, C. B. A vagabond in Spain..... 914.6-L94

MACKENZIE, A. S. Spain revisited, 1834.....914.6-M15s

Year in Spain 914.6-M15y

MACKIE, J. M. Cosas de Espana, or going to Madrid via Barcelona...914.6-M158

ROSE, H. J. Among the Spanish people. 2 v 914.6-R79

ROSS, M. *and* COOPER, H. S. Highlands, of Cantabria..... 914.6-R82

SCOTT, C. R. Excursions in mountains of Ronda and Granada. 2 v 914.6-S42

WHITE, J. B. Letters from Spain... 914.6-W58

WORKMAN, F. B. & W. H. Sketches awheel in Fin de Siecle Iberia.. 914.6-W92

PEGOT-OGIER, Eugène. The Fortunate Isles, or the Canaries. 2 v ..914.68-P37

Portugal.

BULLAR, J. & H. A winter in the Azores and a summer at the baths of the Furnas. 2 v. L., 1841... 914.69-B93

YOUNG, W. Portugal in 1828. L., 1828 .....914.69-Y78

Russia.

BIGELOW, P. Borderland of Czar and Kaizer..... 914.7-B59

CARRINGTON, G. Behind the scenes in Russia..... 914.7-C31

CUSTINE, A. *Marquis* de. Empire of the Czar: observations on Russia. 3 v 914.7-C98

DICEY, E. Month in Russia during the marriage of the Czarevitch.. 914.7-D54

DIXON, W. H. Free Russia. 2 v... 914.7-D62

ENGLISHMAN in Russia. By a lady.. 914.7-E58

GUROWSKI, *Count* Adam G. de. Russia as it is 914.7-G98
HENDERSON, E. Biblical researches and travels in Russia 914.7-H49
KOHL, J. G. Russia and the Russians, 1842 ..... 914.7-K79
LYALL, R. Travels in Russia, the Krimea, the Caucasus, and Georgia. 2 v 914.7-L98
RITCHIE, L. Journey to St. Petersburg and Moscow 914.7-R59
SALA, G. A. Journey due north: residence in Russia 914.7-S15
SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia in the Black Sea and Sea of Azof 914.7-S52
SIX years' travels in Russia. By an English lady. 2 v 914.7-S62
STANLEY, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna 914.7-S78
STEPNIAK, S. King stork and king log 914.7-S83
TIKHOMIROV, L. Russia. 2 v..... 914.7-T56
WALLACE, Sir D. M. Russia..... 914.7-W18

Local Travel and Description.

BELL, J. S. A journal of residence in Circassia, 1837-39..... 914.7-B43
CUNYNGHAME, Sir A. T. Travels in the Eastern Caucasus..... 914.7-C97
JERRMAN, E. Pictures from St. Petersburg..... 914.7-J56
KOCH, C. W. The Crimea, with visit to Odessa..... 914.7-K76
LOWTH, G. T. Around the Kremlin: life in Moscow 914.7-L92
RAIKES, T. Visit to St. Petersburg in winter of 1829-30..... 914.7-R15
SPENCER, E. Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, &c. 2 v. in 1. L., 1837. (Same. 2 v. L., 1839.) 914.7-S74
WILBRAHAM, R. Travels in the trans Caucasian provinces..... 914.7-W66
WOOD, Gen. Sir Evelyn, V. C. The Crimea in 1854 and 1894 ..... 914.7-W87

Norway and Sweden.

BARNARD, M. R. Sport in Norway. 914.8-B25
INGLIS, H. D. Journey through Norway, part of Sweden and Denmark..... 914.8-I52
LAING, S. Tour in Sweden..... 914.8-L18
LLOYD, L. Peasant life in Sweden. 914.8-L79
NORTHERN circuit, or notes of Sweden, Finland, and Russia. Cambridge, 1862 ..... 914.8-N87
TAYLOR, B. Northern travel: Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland..... 914.8-T23
THREE in Norway. By two of them. 914.8-T53

Iceland.

HENDERSON, E. Iceland, 1814-15. Edin., 1819 .....914.91-H49
MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in Island of Iceland, 1810.....914.91-M15
PFEIFFER, I. Journey to Iceland, and travels in Norway and Sweden 914.91-P52j
Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North.....914.91-P52v
SHEPHERD, C. W. North-west peninsula of Iceland, 1862..... 914.91-S54

Netherlands.

DOUGHTY, H. M. Wendish lands. In our wherry from Friesland through the Mecklenberg lakes to Bohemia 914.92-D73
MELDRUM, D. S. Holland and the Hollanders 914.92-M51

Belgium.

TENNENT, Sir J. E. Belgium. 2 v. 914.93-T29

Switzerland.

BREMER, F. Two years in Switzerland and Italy. 2 v.....914.94-B83
CAPPER, S. J. Shores and cities of the Boden See, 1879-80.....914.94-C24
CARNE, J. Letters from Switzerland and Italy 914.94-C28
CHAMPNEY, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Switzerland 914.94-C45
CONWAY, W. M. The Alps from end to end.....914.94-C76

COOPER, J. F. Sketches of Switzerland in 1832 ..... 914.94-C77

DAWSON, W. H. Social Switzerland. 914.94-D27

DELMARD, S. D. Village life in Switzerland 914.94-D35

DIXON, W. H. The Switzers 914.94-D62

FORBES, J. A physician's holiday ... 914.94-F69

MILLER, Mrs. A. C. Cottages of the Alps, or life and manners in Switzerland. 2 v 914.94-M64

PRIME, S. I. Letters from Switzerland 914.94-P95

ROSCOE, T. Tourist in Switzerland and Italy. (Illustrated by Prout) 914.94-R79

SWITZERLAND, its scenery and people pictorially represented R914.94-S97

TISSOT, V. Unknown Switzerland .. 914.94-T61

WHYMPER, E. Scrambles among the Alps, 1860-73 ..... 914.94-W62

Greece.

ARMSTRONG, I. J. Two roving English women in Greece ..... 9' 95-A73

BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece 914.95-B16

BARTHELEMY, J. J. Travels of Anachasis the Younger in Greece. 6 v. L., 1817 ..... 914.95-B28

CLARK, W. G. Peloponnesus : notes of study and travel 914.95-C59

HOLLAND, Sir H. Travels in Ionian Isles, Albania, Thessaly, Macedonia. &c., 1812-13. 2 v 914.95-H73

LEAKE, W. M. Travels in the Morea. 3 v 914.95-L43

SCENES in the Morea, or sketches of life of Demetrius Argyri 914.95-S28

WILSON, S. S. Narrative of Greek mission 914.95-W75

YOUNG, J. F. Five weeks in Greece. 914.95-Y73

Turkey and Minor Countries.

BRASSEY, Annie, *Lady*. Sunshine and storm in the east, or cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople ... 914.96-B82

COLTON, W. Visit to Constantinople and Athens 914.96-C72

ETON, W. Survey of Turkish empire. 914.96-E85

FRANKLAND, C. C. Travels to and from Constantinople. 2 v 914.96-F83

GAUTIER, T. Constantinople of today 914.96-G27

HOBHOUSE, Sir J. C. Journey through Albania, and other provinces of Turkey in Europe and Asia to Constantinople. (With colored plates.) 2 v 914.96-H68

KEPPEL, G. Journey across the Balcan ; also visit to Azani. 2 v .. 914.96-K38

MACFARLANE, C. Turkey and its destiny. 2 v 914.96-M14

PARDOE, J. City of the Sultan, 1836. 2 v. in 1 ..... 914.96-P22

SKENE, J. H. Danubian principalities, the frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk. 2 v 914.96-S62

SPENCER, E. Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea and Circassia 914.96-S74

URQUHART, D. Spirit of the east : travels through Roumeli. 2 v ... 914.96-U79

WALKER, M. A. Through Macedonia to the Albanian lakes 914.96-W18

WARBURTON, E. B. G. Crescent and cross, or romance and realities of eastern travel. 2 v 914.96-W25

YOUNG, Mrs. M. Our camp in Turkey and the way to it 914.96-Y74

WALSH, Rev. R. Residence at Constantinople. 2 v 914.96-W22

BARKLEY, H. C. Between the Danube and Black Sea, or five years in Bulgaria 914.97-B25

EMERSON, J. Letters from the Ægean. 2 v. L., 1829 ..... 914.99-E53

ASIA.

BISHOP, I. B. Golden Chersonese. (Malay Peninsula), and the way thither 915-B62

CURZON, Hon. G., M. P. Problems of the far east 915-C98

KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen 915-K54

LAMARTINE, M. L. A. P. de. Travels in the east, including journey in the Holy Land 915-L21

LEONOWENS, Mrs. Our Asiatic cousins 915-L58

MACINTYRE, D. Hindu-Koh: Wanderings and sport on and beyond the Himalayas 915-M15

MALCOLM, H. Travels in South-eastern Asia..... 915-M24

MOGES, *Marquis* de. Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan in 1857-58..... 915-M69

NORMAN, H. Peoples and politics of the east..... 915-N84

OLIPHANT, L. Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan. 2 v. Edin., & L., 1860 ..... 915-O47

TAYLOR, B. Visit to India, China, and Japan..... 915-T23

VAMBERY A. Travels in Central Asia..... 915-V21

China.

CARNE, L. M. de. Travels in Indo-China and Chinese empire 915.1-C28

CHINA, pictorial, descriptive and historical 915.1-C53

DAVIS, J. F. Sketches of China.... 915.1-D26

ELLIS, Sir H. Journal of proceedings of late embassy to China. 2 v.. 915.1-E47

HALL, Capt. B. Voyage of discovery to west coast of Corea and Great Loo-Choo Island; with vocabulary of Loo-Choo language, by H. J. Clifford 915.1-H17

HUC, Abbé. Journey through Chinese empire. 2 v..... 915.1-H88

JOCELYN, R., *Viscount*. Six months with the Chinese expedition 915.1-J63

KNOLLY'S, H. Incidents in China war of 1860..... 915.1-K72

MEDHURST, W. H. China..... 915.1-M48

NEVIUS, J. L. China and the Chinese 915.1-N52

REID, A. From Pekin to Petersburg 915.1-R35

SIRR, H. C. China and the Chinese. 2 v..... 915.1-S6

SKETCHES of China. 2 v..... 915.1-S62

STAUNTON, Sir G. Embassy from king of Great Britain to emperor of China. 3 v..... 915.1-S79

Thibet.

BISHOP, I. L. (Isabella L. Bird). Among the Tibetans..... 915.15-B62

BONVALOT, G. Across Thibet. 2 v. 915.15-B72

LANDOR, A. H. S. In the forbidden land, account of a journey in Thibet. 2 v 915.15-L26

Korea.

BISHOP, I. L. Korea and her neighbors..... ..... 915.19-B62

Japan.

GOLOWNIN, W. Memoirs of captivity in Japan, 1811-13. 3 v..... 915.2-G62

HEARN, L. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan..... 915.2-H43

KNOLLYS, H. Sketches of life in Japan 915.2-K72

LAFARGE, J. An artist's letters from Japan 915.2-L15

MACFARLANE, C. Japan 915.2-M14

NORMAN, H. The real Japan..... 915.2-N84

SIEBOLD, P. F. von. Manners and customs of Japanese in 19th century..... 915.2-S56

SMITH, G. Ten weeks in Japan 915.2-S64

STEINMETZ A. Japan and her people. 915.2-S82

Arabia.

MONRO, V. Summer ramble in Syria, &c. 2 v..... 915.3-M75

NAPIER, Lieut. Col. E. Reminiscences of Syria, etc. 2 v..... 915.3-N19

WELLSTED, J. R. Travels in Arabia. 2 v 915.3-W45

India.

BELLEW H. W. Kashmir and Kashghar, 1773-74..... 915.4-B44

CAMPBELL, Col. W. My Indian journal 915.4-C19m

Old forest ranger, or wild sports in India 915.4-C19o

CARPENTER, M. Six months in India..... 915.4-C29

CAUNTER, H. Oriental annual, or scenes in India.....915.4-C370
Scenes in India 915.4-C37s

CONWAY, W. M. Climbing and explorations in the Karakoram Himalayas..... 915.4-C76

COOKSON, J. C. F. Tiger shooting in the Doon and Ulwar ; with life in India..... 915.4-C77

DE WINDT, H. A ride to India 915.4-D52

DUBOIS, *Abbe* J. A. Description of people of India..... 915.4-D81

DUFFERIN, *Marchioness* of. Our vice-regal life in India 915.4-D85

EAST India Sketch book : account of Calcutta, Bombay, &c, 2 v..... 915.4-E13

EDEN, E. Letters from India. 2 v. 915.4-E22

EDWARDES, Sir H. B. Year on Punjab frontier, 1848-49 ..... 915.4-E25

FANE, H. E. Five years in India. 2 v..... 915.4-F21

FORBES, G. S. Wild life in Canara and Canjam..... 915.4-F69

FORSYTH, J. Highlands of Central India..... 915.4-F73

HAMILTON, F. Account of kingdom of Nepal, &c 915.4-H21

HEBER, R. Journey through the upper provinces of India. v. 1-2. 915.4-H44

HOFFMEISTER, W. Travels in Ceylon and continental India..... 914.4-H71

KIPLING, J, L. Beast and man in India..... 915.4-K57

KNIGHTON, W. Elihu Jan's story, or private life of an eastern queen. 915.4-K71

M'LLESON, G. B. Recreations of an English officer 915.4-M25

MUNDY, G. C. Pen and pencil sketches : being journal of tour in India. 2 v..... 915.4-M96

OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu, the capital of Nepaul..... 915.4-O47

OTTLEY, T. H. English in India and other sketches 915.4-O91

RENNELL, J. Memoir of a map of Hindoostan. L., 1792..... 915.4-R31

ROBERTS, Field Marshal, *Lord*, Forty-one years in India 915.4-R64

RUSSELL, W. H. My diary in India, 1858-59 ..... 915.4-R96

SHERER, Col. M. Sketches of India : written by an officer, for fire-side travellers at home..... 915.4-S55

SPEID, Mrs. J. Our last years in India..... 914.4-S74

TEMPLE, Sir R. India in 1880..... 915.4-T28

WALLACE, R. G. Memoirs of India. 915.4-W19

YOUNGHUSBAND, Capt. F. E. The heart of a continent. A narrative of travel in Manchuria, &c. The relief of Chitral..... 915.4-Y78

Ceylon.

BAKER, Sir S. W. Rifle and hound in Ceylon. Ph., 1869.....915.48-B16

DEBUTTES, Lieut. Rambles in Ceylon 915.48-D28

TENNENT, Sir J. E. Ceylon. 2 v...915.48-T29

Persia.

BISHOP, I. L. (Isabella L. Bird.) Journeys in Persia and Kurdestan..... 915.5-B62

KOTZEBUE, M. von. Journey into Persia, 1817..... 915.5-K87

MALCOLM, Sir J. Sketches of Persia.915.5-M24

Turkey in Asia.

BARKLEY, H. C. A ride through Asia Minor and Armenia 915.6-B25

BURNABY, Col. F. On horseback through Asia Minor..... 916.6-B96

CARNE, J. Letters from the east. 2 v 915.6-C28

CURZON, R. Armenia..... 915.6-C

DAVIS, J. Life in Asiatic Turkey.... 915.6-D26

MILLIGEN, F. Life among the Koords 915.6-M65

NEILL, J. Recollections of four years' service in the east..... 915.6-N41

Cyprus.

BAKER, Sir S. Cyprus, 1879.....915.64-B16

DIXON, W. H. British Cyprus.....915.64-D62

MALLOCK, W. H. In an enchanted island : Cyprus. L., 1889.....915.64-M25

Syria, Palestine.

RUSSELL, A. Natural history of Aleppo. 2 v, L,, 1794.....915.68-R96n
ADDISON, C. G. Damascus and Palmyra. 2 v.....915.69-A22
BARCLAY, J. T. City of the Great King (Jerusalem).....915.69-B24
BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Syria and the Holy Land.....915.69-B94
BURTON, I. Inner life of Syria, Palestine and the Holy Land. 2 v....915.69-B97
CURTIS, G. W. Howadji in Syria...915.69-C97
FINN, J. Byeways in Palestine.....915.69-F51
KEITH, A. Land of Israel.....915.69-K28
LYNE, A. A. Midshipman's trip to Jerusalem, and cruise in Syria...915.69-L98
MACGREGOR, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth.....915.69-M14
MARGOLIOUTH, M. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. 2 v....915.69-M32
PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus. 2 v.....915.69-P84f
Giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places 915.69-P84g
PRIME, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land..... 915.69-P95
ROBINSON, E., *and* SMITH, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, &c., 1838. 3 v 915.69-R65
ROGERS, M. E. Domestic life in Palestine 915.69-R72
RUSSELL, M. Palestine 915.69-R96
SAULCY, L. F. C. de. Journey around Dead Sea and in bible lands, 1850-51. 2 v 915.69-S25
SAYCE, Rev. A. H. Patriarchal Palestine 915.69-S27
TAYLOR, B. Land of the Saracen....915.69-T23
WILSON, Sir C. W, *and* WARREN, Sir C. Recovery of Jerusalem. Exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy land.....915.69-W74
WOODCOCK, W. J. Scripture lands.915.69-W88

Siberia.

ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental and Western Siberia.....915.7-A770
Travels in regions of upper and Lower Amoor, &c.....915.7-A77t
COLLINS, P. M. Voyage down the Amoor, etc..... 915.7-C71
COXE, W. Russian discoveries between Asia and America. L.,1787 915.7-G87
DE WINDT, H. Siberia as it is..... 915.7-D52
DOBELL, P. Travels in Kamtchatka and Siberia, with residence in China. 2 v..... 915.7-D63
ERMAN, A, Travels in Siberia. 2 v. 915.7-E71
KENNAN, G. Siberia and the exile system. 2 v.....915.7-K34s
Tent life in Siberia.....915.7 K34t
LANSDELL, H. Through Siberia. 2 v 915.7-L29

Afghanistan, Turkestan.

ABBOTT, J. Journey from Heraut to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburg. 2 v..... 915.8-A13
BURNES, Sir A. Travels into Bokhara. 3 v.....915.8-B96b
Cabool. 1836-38.....915.8-B96c
CURZON, G. N. Russia in Central Asia in 1889..... 915.8-C98
DOBSON, G. Russia's railway advance in Central Asia..... 915.8-D63
WOLFF, J. Mission to Bokhara, 1843-45. 2 v.....915.8-W85

Farther India.

CRAWFURD, J. Journal of embassy from India to Court of Ava. 2 v 915.9-C89j
Journal of embassy from India to courts of Siam and Cochin China. 2 v 915.9-C89jo
GEARY, G. Burmah after the conquest 915.9-G29
GOUGER, H. Narrative of two years imprisonment in Burmah 915.9-G69
LEONOWENS, Mrs. A. H. English governess at Siamese court..... 915.9-L58
PALMER, J. The golden Dagon, or up and down the Irrawaddi 915.9-P17
SIAM, Revelations of. By a banished lady. 2 v. in 1..... 915.9-S56

AFRICA.

CORRY, J. Observations upon windward coast of Africa 916-C82

HARRIS, Sir W. C. Adventures in Africa 916-H31

JUNKER, Dr. W. Travels in Africa, 1879-83 ..... 916-J95

READE, W. W. Savage Africa..... 916-R28

Northern Africa.

LYON, Capt. G. F. Travels in Northern Africa, 1818-20..... 916.1-L99

SALA, G. A. Trip to Barbary by a roundabout route..... 916.1-S15

TULLY, R. Ten years' residence in Tripoli..... 916.1-T92

Egypt and the Soudan.

APPLETON, T. G. A Nile Journey .. 916.2-A65

BEAUFORT. E. A. Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 2 v.. 916.2-B37

BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Notes of the Buckingham lectures; sketches of Egypt and Palestine..... 916.2-B92

BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Nubia 916.2-B94

BUTLER, Sir W. F. Campaign of the Cataracts, 1884-85..... 916.2-B98

DENON, D. V. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt during campaigns of Bonaparte. tr. A. Aikin. 3 v 916.2-D41

EBERS, G. M. Egypt, descriptive, historical and picturesque. 2 v. 916.2-E16

EXPEDITION to Dongola and Sennaar under command of Ismael Pasha. By "An American in the service of the Viceroy."..... 916.2-E96

FURNISS, W. Waraga, or charms of the Nile 916.2-F98

GORDON, L. A., (Lady Duff). Letters from Egypt, 1863-65..... 916.2-G66

KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt.. 916.2-K66

HAMLEY, W. G. New sea and old land, visit to Egypt, 1869 ..... 916.2-H22

HOFLAND, Mrs. B. Travels of a young pilgrim in Egypt and the Holy Land 916.2-H71t

Young pilgrim, return to the east and travels in Egypt,&c 916.2-H71y

HORNEMAN, F. Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk..... 916.2-H81

KINNEAR, J. G. Cairo, Petra, and Damascus, in 1839..... 916.2-K55

LANE, E. W. Manners and customs of modern Egyptians. 2 v..... 916.2-L26

LEGH, T. Journey in Egypt, &c.... 916.2-L51

LEPSIUS, R. Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia, and Peninsula of Sinai, 1842-45 ..... 916.2-L61

LINDSAY, A. W. Crawford. *Lord.* Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. 2 v..... 916.2-L47

PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa 916.2-P48e

PETHERICK, J., (and Mrs. P). Travels in Central Africa. 2 v 916.2-P48t

PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia..... 916.2-P95

SARTORIUS, E. Three months in the Soudan..... 916.2-S25

SCENES, and impressions in Egypt and Italy 916.2-S28

SCOTT, C. R. Rambles in Egypt and in Candia. 2 v..... 916.2-S42

SLATIN, F. Fire and sword in the Sudan..... 916.2-S63

SONNINI, C. S. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. 3 v. L., 1807 916.2-S69

SPENCER, J. A. Egypt and the Holy Land..... 916.2-S74

STEEVENS, G. W. Egypt in 1898... 916.2-S81

STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia, Petræa, and Holy Land. 2 v..... 916.2-S83

TOWLE, G. M. England in Egypt.. 916.2-T74

WALLACE, Sir D. M. Egypt and the Egyptian question 916.2-W18

WERNE, F. Expedition to discover sources of White Nile, 1840-41. 915.2-W49

WILSON, R. T. History of British Expedition to Egypt. 2 v.....916.2-W75

WINGATE, Major, F. R. Ten years captivity in the Mahdi's camp...916.2-W76

Abyssinia.

BAKER, Sir S. W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia 916.3-B16

PARKYNS, M. Life in Abyssinia 916.3-P25

SALT, H. Voyage to Abyssinia 916.3-S17

Morocco.

AMICIS, E. de. Morocco, its people and places 916.4-A51

JACKSON, J. G. Empire of Morocco, &c 916.4-J13

PERRIER, A. A winter in Morocco. 916.4-P45

Algeria.

CAMPBELL, T. Letters from the south 916.5-C19

CRAWFORD, M. S. Through Algeria 916.5-C89

EVANS, Mrs. H. L. Last winter in Algeria 916.5-E92

FRANCE, Lieut. A. de. French in Algeria 916.5-F81

GASKELL, G. Algeria as it is 916.5-G24

LAMPING, Lieut. C. French in Algiers 916.5-L23

PANANTI, F. Residence in Algiers. 916.5-P18

PUCKLER-MUSKAU, *Prinz* von. Travels and adventures in Algiers and other parts of Africa. 3 v.. 916.5-P97

North Central Africa.

BARTH, H. Travels and researches in North and Central Africa. 1849-55. 3 v 916.6-B28

BOWDICH, T. E. Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee 916.6-B78

BURTON, Capt. R. F. Mission to Gelele, King of Dahome 916.6-B97

CAILLIE, R. Travels through Central Africa to Timbuctoo, 1824-28. 2 v 916.6-C13

DUPUIS, J. Journal of residence in Ashantee 916.6-D94

HARRIS, Sir W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia 916.6-H31

HAY, Sir J. D. Ashanti and the gold coast 916.6-H41

HUTCHINSON, T. J. Ten years' wanderings among the Ethiopians 916.6-H97

KERR, W. M. The far interior: Central Africa. 2 v 916.6-K41

LANDER, R. Capt. Clapperton's last expedition to Africa 916.6-L25

MCQUEEN, J. Geographical and commercial view of Northern Central Africa 916.6-M17

POOLE, T. E. Sierra Leone and the Gambia. 2 v 916.6-P82

READE, W. W. Story of Ashantee campaign 916.6-R28

STANLEY, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala 916.6-S78

TAYLOR, B. Journey to Central Africa 916.6-T23

South Central Africa.

BAKER, Sir S. W. Albert Nyanza, Great Basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. 2 v 916.7-B16

BURROWS, Capt. G. Land of the Pigmies 916.7-B97

KINGSLEY, M. H. Travels in West Africa 916.7-K55t

West African studies 916.7-K55w

KRAPF, J. L. Travels in Eastern Africa 916.7-K89

LIVINGSTONE, D. Expedition to Zambesi 916.7-L78e

Last journals 916.7-L78l

Missionary travels and researches 916.7-L78m

LUGARD, Capt. F. D. The rise of our East African Empire 916.7-L95

MALONEY, J. A. With Stairs to Katanga 916.7-M25

MOHR, E. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi 916.7-M69

STANLEY, H. M. How I found Livingstone 916.7-S78h

In darkest Africa 916.7-S78i

South Africa.

ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Voyage of observation among colonies of Western Africa, and Campaign in Kaffir land, 1835. 2 v..... 916.8-A37

ANDERSON, A. A. Twenty-five years in a waggon in the gold regions of Africa 916.8-A54

ANDERSSON, C. J. Lion and elephant 916.8-A55l
Okavango River.....916.8-A55o

BAINES, T. Explorations in South-west Africa. L., 1864 ..... 916.8-B16

BALDWIN, W. C. African hunting. 916.8-B18

BANNISTER, S. Humane policy or justice to Aborigines of the New Settlements..... 916.8-B21

BENT, J. T. The ruined cities of Mashonaland 916.8-B47

BLENNERHASSET, R. Adventures in Mashonaland 916.8-B64

BROWN, G. Personal adventure in South Africa..... 916.8-B87

BRYCE, J. Impressions of South Africa 916.8-B91

CHURCHILL, *Lord* R. Men, mines and animals in South Africa 916.8-C56

FISHER, W. E. G. The Transvaal and the Boers..... 916.8-F53

GARDINER, A. F. Journey to Zulu Country..... 916.8-G22

GILLMORE, P. Days and nights by the Desert 916.8-C48d
Great Thirst Land.....916.8-G48g

HAMITON, C. Life and sport in South-eastern Africa..... 916.8-H21

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. In tents in the Transvaal..... 916.8-H97

KNOX, T. W. Hunters three 916.8-K74

LESLIE, D. Among Zulus and Amatongas 916.8-L63

LUCAS, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers..... 916.8-L93

METHUEN, H. H. Life in the wilderness 916.8-M59

MOFFAT, R. Missionary labors and scenes in Southern Africa..... 916.8-M69

NEWMAN, Capt. C. Matabeland and how we got it 916.8-N55

PRINGLE, T. Narrative of residence in South Africa. (Bound with "Parker's journey beyond Rocky mountains," 917-P24) 916.8-P95

SELOUS, F. C. Sunshine and storm in Rhodesia 916.8-S46s
Travel and adventure in South East Africa 916.8-S46t

SHELDON, L. V. Yankee girls in Zulu Land.....916.8-S54y

TROLLOPE, A. South Africa. 2 v.. 916.8-L84

WERNER, J. R. Visit to Stanley's rear guard at Camp Aruhwimi ..916.8-W49

Madagascar and Mauritius.

ELLIS, W. Three visits to Madagascar, 1853-56..... 916.9-E47

MAURITIUS. Recollections of seven years' residence 916.9-M45

MULLENS, J. Twelve months in Madagascar 916.9-M95

NORTH AMERICA.

General Travels.

ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Transatlantic sketches; scenes in North and South America, and West Indies, 2 v 917-A37

BAXTER. W. E. America and the Americans 917-B35

BLOUET, P. (Max O'Rell.) A Frenchman in America..... 917-B65

BUEL, J. W. America's wonderlands. (500 views) 917-B9

CARLISLE, G. W. F. Howard, 7th *Earl* of. Travels in America ... 917-C28

DIXON, J. Tour through the United States and Canada, with notes of Methodism in America 917-D62

DIXON, W. H. New America..... 917-D622

DUNCAN, Mrs. America as I found it..... 917-D91

FIDLER, I. Professions. literature, manners and emigration, in the United States and Canada, 1832 . 917-F45

GILLMORE, P. Prairie and forest: game of North America. . . . 917-G48p
Prairie farms and prairie folk 2 v 917-G48pr

GOODRICH, C. A. The land we live in: North and South America... 917-G64

HALL, Capt. B. Travels in North America, 1827-28. v. 2-3 . . . . . 917-H17

JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Notes on North America. 2 v 917-J72

KEATING, W. H. Expedition to source of St. Peter's River, Lake Winnepeek, Lake of the Woods, &c., 1823 . . . . . 917-K25

KELLY, W. Across the Rocky Mountains 917-K29

LEWIS, Capt. M. *and* CLARK, Capt. W. Travels to source of Missouri River, and across American continent to Pacific coast, 1804-06. 3 v. 917-L67

LONG, G., PORTER, G. R. *and* TUCKER, G. America and West Indies geographically described. 917-L84

LYELL, Sir C. Travels in North America. 2 v 917-L98

MACAULAY, J. Across the Ferry, America and its people 917-M11

MACKAY, C. Life and liberty in America, 1857-58. . . . . 917-M15

MACGUIRE, J. F. The Irish in America 917-M21

MARRYAT, Capt. F. Diary in America. 2 v. (Same. 2nd series). 917-M36

MEDLEY, J. G. Autumn tour in the United States and Canada. 917-M46

MURRAY, W. H. H. Daylight land: excursion over prairie and mountain 917-M98

POWER, T. Impressions of America. 2 v. in 1 . . . . . 917-P88

ST. CLAIR, T. S. Residence in West Indies and America 917-S13

SALA, G. A. America revisited. 2 v. 907-S15

SHIRREFF, P. Tour through North America. 917-S55

SILLIMAN, A. E. Gallop through American scenery 917-S58

STUART, J. Three years in North America. 2 v 917-S93

TROLLOPE, A. North America. 917-T8

TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Domestic manners of the Americans 917-T84

VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America 2 v 917-V68

WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada and the United States. L., 1861 . . . . . 917-W89

Canada.

ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadia, or seven years' explorations in British America, 2 v. 917.1-A37

BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. H. The Canadas in 1841. 2 v 917.1-B71

BOUCHETTE, J., British Dominions in North America. 2 v. 917.1-B75

CHURCH, H. *and* R. Making a start in Canada: letters from two young emigrants 917.1-C56

DUFFERIN, H. G., *Marchioness* of. My Canadian journal, 1872-78... 917.1-D85

FLEMING, S. England and Canada; summer tour between old and New Westminster 917.1-F59

GRANT, G. M. Ocean to ocean: Sandford Fleming's expedition through Canada in 1872 . . . . . 917.1-G76

HEAD, Sir F. B. The emigrant 917.1-H4

HEAD, Sir G. Forest scenes and incidents in wilds of North America: being diary of winter's route from Halifax to the Canadas 917.1-H43

LORNE, J. G. Campbell, *Marquis* of. Canadian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 917.1-L87

MARSHALL, C. Canadian Dominion. 917.1-M36

MARTIN, R. M. Hudson's Bay Territories and Vancouver's island . . . 917.1-M38

RAE, W. F. Columbia and Canada. 917.1-R13

RUSSELL, W. H. Canada, its defences, condition, and resources. 917.1-R96

SILLIMAN, B. Remarks on tour between Hartford and Quebec, 1819. 917.1-S58

SLADEN, D. On the cars and off. . . . 917.1-S6

LEIGH, Lt.-Col., J. W. Pine forests and Hacmatack clearings, or travel, life and adventure in British North American provinces. 917.1-S63

British Columbia.

LEES, J. A., *and* CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. A ramble in British Columbia ...917.11-L48

Manitoba, North-West.

BUTLER, Sir W. F. The great lone land 917.12-B98g

The wild north land 917.12-B98w

HEARNE, S. Journey from Prince of Wales' Fort, Hudson's Bay, to Northern Ocean, 1769-72.....917.12-H43

HILL, A. S. From home to home: autumn wanderings in the North-west, 1881-84 .....917.12-H64

PIKE, J. W. The Barren ground of Canada 917.12-P63

TYRELL, J. W. Across the sub-Arctics of Canada 917.12-T99

Ontario.

STRICKLAND, Maj. S. Twenty-seven years in Canada, west. 2 v..... 917.13-S91

Quebec.

BOSWORTH, N. Hochelaga depicta, or picture of Montreal.....917.14-B74

BOUCHETTE, J. Typographical dictionary of province of Lower Canada 917.14-B75

LANMAN, C. Tour to River Saguenay, Lower Canada.....917.14-L29

THOREAU, H. D. A Yankee in Canada 917.14-T48

WARBURTON, G. Hochelaga, or England in the new world.....917.14-W25

New Brunswick.

GESNER, A. New Brunswick; with notes for emigrants.....917.15-G31

WEDDERBURN, A. Statistical and practical observations relative to New Brunswick.....917.15-W38

Nova Scotia.

COZZENS, F. S. Acadia; or a month with the Blue Noses..... 917.16-C88

DES BRISAY, M. B. History of the County of Lunenburg.....917.16-D44

GESNER, A. Industrial resources of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1849..917.16-G31

HALIFAX illustrated.....917.16-H17i

HALIFAX. Souvenir guide.....917.16-H17s

LOCKWOOD, A. Brief description of Nova Scotia, with plates of principal harbors; including a particular account of Grand Manan. L., 1818 .....917.16-L81

MOORSOM, Capt. W. Letters from Nova Scotia 917.16-M82

WARNER, C. D. Baddeck and that sort of thing 917.16-W27

Newfoundland.

KENNEDY, W. R. Sport, travel and adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies.....917.18-K36

Mexico, Central America.

HARDY, R. W. H. Travels in interior of Mexico, 1825-28 ..... 917.2-H27

HUMBOLDT, F. H. A., *Baron* von. Political essay on kingdom of New Spain..... 917.2-H91

KOLLONITZ, *Countess* P. Court of Mexico 917.2-K81

LEMPRIERE, C. Mexico in 1861-62. 917.2-L56

RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and Rocky Mountains .. 917.2-R98

SMITH, F. H. A white umbrella in Mexico..... 917.2-S64

STEPHENS, J. L. Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 v 917.2-S83t

Travel in Yucatan.....917.2-S83tr

THOMSON, W. Recollections of Mexico 917.2-T48

TILLOTSON, J. Golden Americas.... 917.2-T57

SCHERZER, C. Travels in Free States of Central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador. 2 v..... 917.28-S32

SQUIER, G. Notes on Central America 917.28-S77

West Indies.

FOUR years' residence in West Indies 917.29-F77

FRANKLIN, J. Present state of Hayti 917.29-F83

KINGSLEY, C. At last: Christmas in West Indies. 2 v 917.29-K55

LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a West India proprietor, during residence in Jamaica 917.29-L67

MACKENZIE, C. Notes on Hayti 917.29-M15

MADDEN, R. R. Twelvemonths' residence in West Indies. 2 v ... 917.29-M17

O'KELLY, J. J. The Mambi-Land, or adventures of a Herald correspondent in Cuba 917.29-O41

ROWAN, A. S., *and* Ramsey, M. M. The Island of Cuba, a descriptive and historical account 917.29-R87

TURNBULL, D. Travels in the west: Cuba, with notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade 917.29-T94

WEST Indies and Spanish Main 917.29-W51

WORDERMAN, Dr. Notes on Cuba. 917.29-W92

United States.

AMERICA and the Americans, from a French point of view 917.3-A51

BOURGET, P. Outre-mer, impressions of America 917.3-B77

BREMER, F. Homes of the New World: Impressions of America. 3 v 917.3-B83

BUTLER, Mrs. F. A. Journal. 2 v .. 917.3-B98

CROCKETT, Col. D. Account of tour to north and downeast in 1834 .. 917.3-C93

DICKENS, C. American notes 917.3-D54

GRUND, F. J. The Americans 917.3-G88

HALIBURTON, T. C. Americans at home, or byeways, backwoods, and prairies 917.3-H17

HAMILTON, T. Men and manners in America. 2 v 917.3-H22

HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from American note-books 917.3-H39

JAMES, E. Account of expedition from Pittsburg to Rocky Mountains, 1819-20, under Maj. S. H. Long. Maps and plates. Ph., 1822 ..... 917.3-J27

LAWRENCE, G. A. Silverland 917.3-L42

LETTERS describing the country, about 1824-25 ..... 917.3-L65

LETTERS to a gentleman in Germany, written after a trip from Philadelphia to Niagara 917.3-L651

LIEBER, F. Stranger in America. 2 v 917.3-L71

LYELL, Sir C. Second visit to the United States. 2 v 917.3-L98

MAXWELL, Lieut. Col. A. M. Run through the United States, 1840. 2 v 917.3-M46

O'FERRAL, S. A. Rambles of six thousand miles through the United States 917.3-O31

PLAYFAIR papers, or brother Jonathan, "the smartest nation in all creation." 3 v 917.3-P72

SHALER, N. S. The United States of America 917.3-S52

SOUTH by west, or winter in Rocky Mountains and spring in Mexico. ed. C. Kingsley 917.3-S72

WORTLEY, *Lady* M. S. Travels in the United States 917.3-W93

WRIGHT, F. Society and manners in America, 1818-20 ..... 917.3-W94

New England.

ABBOTT, Rev. J. New England and her institutions 917.4-A13

BOLLES, F. The land of the lingering snow 917.4-B69

BOWEN, A. Picture of Boston. B. 1838 ..... 917.4-B78

South Eastern States.

FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the slave states. 917.5-F28

FREMANTLE, A. J. Three months in Southern States, 1863 ..... 917.5-F86

JEFFERSON, T. Notes on state of Virginia. L., 1787 ..... 917.5-J45

LETTERS descriptive of the Virginia springs, by Peregrine Prolix. Ph., 1837 ..... 917.5-L65

MEADE, W. Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. 2 v ... 917.5-M48

OLMSTED, F. L. Journey in the seaboard slave states..... 917.5-O51

TASISTRO, L. F. Random shots and Southern breezes..... 917.5-T19

Texas.

KENNEDY, W. Texas. 2 v..... 917.6-K36

MONTGOMERY, C. Eagle Pass, or life on the border..... 917.6-M78

OLMSTED, F. L. Journey through Texas 917.6-O51

PRAIRIEDOM: rambles and scrambles in Texas..... 917.6-P89

North Central States.

FLINT, T. History and Geography of Mississippi Valley, etc..... 917.7-F62

OLIPHANT, L. Minnesota and the far west..... 917.7-O47

SEYMOUR, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota 917.7.S52

Western States.

ALTOWAN, or incidents of life and adventure in Rocky Mountains. 2 v 917.8-A46

FREMONT, C. J. Exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1842, and to Oregon and North California, 1843-44..... 917.8-F87

HALE, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska. 917.8-H16

HOFFMAN, C. F. Winter in the west. 2 v. N. Y., 1835 .... 917.8-H69

IRVING, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky Mountains and the far west. 2 v 917.8-I72a

Astoria. 2 v.....917.8-I72as

PIKE, Z. M. Travels through western territories of North America, 1805-07 ..... 917.8-P63

South by west, or winter in Rocky Mountains 917.8-S72

Pacific States.

BATES, Mrs. D. V. Incidents on land and water..... 917.9-B32

BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California..... 917.9-B73

BUFFUM, E. G. Six months in the gold mines of California..... 917.9-B92

COLTON, W. Three years in California 917.9-C72

DAVIS, R. H. The west from a car window..... 917.9-D26

DUNRAVEN, *Earl* of. The great divide: travels in the Upper Yellowstone, 1874..... 917.9-D92

FORBES, A. California..... 917.9-F69

FREMONT, J. C., *and* EMORY, W. H. Notes on travel in California.... 917.9-F87

PARKER, S. Journey beyond Rocky Mountains, 1835-37..... 917.9-P24

PARKMAN, F. Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life in 1846.....917.9-P249

ROBINSON, F. California and its gold regions 917.9-R65

WHYMPER, F. Travel and adventure in Alaska.....917.9-W62

SOUTH AMERICA.

HAIGH, S. Sketches of Buenos Ayres, Chili, and Peru..... 918-H14

HUMBOLDT, *Baron* von, *and* BONPLAND, A. Personal narrative of travels to equinoctial regions of new continent, 1799-1804..... 918-H91

LUCCOCK, J. Notes on Rio de Janeiro, and southern parts of Brazil, 1808-18..... 918-L93

MAW, H. L. From Pacific to Atlantic, crossing Peru, and descending Amazon 918-M46

MULHALL, Mrs. M. G. Between the Amazon and the Andes..... 918-M95

WALLACE, A. R. Travels on Amazon and Rio Negro 918-W18

Brazil.

AGASSIZ, L. J. R. (*and* Mrs.) Journey in Brazil..... 918.1-A26

EWBANK, T. Life in Brazil..... 918.1-E94

KOSTER, H. Travels in Brazil..... 918.1-K86

SPIX, J. B. von *and* Martius, C. F. P. von. Travels in Brazil, 1817-20.. 918.1-S76

WELLS, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil..... 918.1-W45

Argentine Republic, Patagonia.

HEAD, Sir F. B. Rough notes taken during journey across the Pampas and among the Andes..... 918.2-H43

MUSTERS, G. C. At home with the Patagonians.....918.2-M99

PAGE, T. J. LaPlata, Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay.... 918.2-P13

Chili.

SMITH E. R. The Araucanians, or tour among Indian tribes of Southern Chili..... 918.3-S64

Peru.

SMITH, A. Peru as it is..... 918.5-S64

Columbia.

COCHRANE, C. S. Residence and travels in Columbia, 1823-24..... 918.6-C66

FABENS, J. W. Life on the Isthmus. 918.6-F11

HALL, F. Columbia, its present state, etc.....918.6-H17

Venezuela.

CURTIS, W. F. Venezuela..... 918.7-C98

EASTWICK, E. B. Venezuela..... 918.7-E13

Guiana.

PALGRAVE, W. G. Dutch Guiana .. 918.8-P16

Paraguay.

BURTON, Capt. R. F. Letters from Battlefields of Paraguay 918.9-B97

DAVIE, J. C. Letters from Paraguay 918.9-D25

OCEANIA, POLAR REGIONS.

Malaysia.

HATTON, F. North Borneo 919.1-H36

KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo. 2 v 919.1-K38

LAGIRONIERE, P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines..... 919.1-L17

ST. JOHN, S. Life in forests of far east: Northern Borneo. 2 v 919.1-S14

Australasia.

CAMPELL, F. A. Year in New Hebrides, Loyalty Islands, and New Caladonia.... ..... 919.3-C18

BARKER, *Lady* M. A. Station life in New Zealand; L., 1870..... 919.3-B25

CRAWFORD, J. C. Travel in New Zealand and Australia. L., 1880. 919.3-C89

DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New Zealand. 2 v..... 919.3-D55

GUPPY. H. B. Solomon Islands and their natives..... 919.3-G97

HAY, W. D. Brighter Britain, or settler and Maori in New Zealand. 2 v..... 919.3-H41

HURSTHOUSE, C. New Zealand, the "Britain of the south."..... 919.3-H96

KENNEDY, A. New Zealand..... 919.3-K35

MARTIN, *Lady*. Our Maoris..... 919.3-M37

MEADE, H. Ride through New Zealand: with account of South Sea Islands..... 919.3-M48

POLACK, J. S. Manners and customs of New Zealanders. 2 v..... 919.3-P76

SWAINSON, W. New Zealand 919.3-S97

WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand. v. 2.....919.3-W14

WILSON, G. H. Ena or the ancient Maori 919.3-W74

Australia.

DALY, Mrs. D. D. Digging, squatting and pioneering life in the northern territory of South Australia. 919.4-D15

DAMPIER, W. Voyage to New Holland, 1699. v. 3. L., 1703 ..... 919.4-D16

DENISON, Sir W. Varieties of Viceregal life. 2 v..... 919.4-D39

EDEN, C. H. My wife and I in Queensland 919.4-E22

FOX, *Lady* M. Expedition to interior of New Holland..... 919.4-F79

GILES, E. Australia twice traversed. 919.4-G47

GREY, G. Two expeditions of discovery in North-west and Western Australia. 2 v..... 919.4-G84
HATTON, H. F. Advance Australia. 919.4-H39
HOOD, J. Australia and the east.... 919.4-H77
KELLY, W. Life in Victoria. 2 v.... 919.4.K29
KING, P. P. Survey of coasts of Australia. 1818-22. 2 v..... 919.4-K54
LAND of Promise; South Australia.. 919.4-L25
MEREDITH, L. A. Over the Straits: visit to Victoria 919.4-M55
MUNDY. G. C. Our antipodes: Australian Colonies. 3 v..... 919.4-M96
STONEY, H. B. Victoria 919.4-S88
TROLLOPE, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v..... 919.4-T84
VICTORIA, or the British "El Dorado," or Melbourne in 1869. 919.4-V64
WESTGARTH, W. Victoria, and Australian gold mines in 1857 ..... 919.4-W52
FREEMAN, J. Lights and shadows of Melbourne life.....919.45-F85

New Guinea.

THOMSON, J. P. British New Guinea 919.5-T47

Polynesia.

BISHOP, I. L. Hawaiian Archipelago: six months among the Sandwich Islands 919.6-B62
CHEEVER, H. T. Island world of the Pacific..... 919.6-C51
CHURCHWARD, W. B. My consulate in Samoa 919.6-C56
JARVIS, J. J. Sandwich Islands and Central America 919.6-J38
MELVILLE, H. Polynesian life..... 919.6-M53
OWEN, J. A. The story of Hawaii... 919.6-O97
PEMBROKE, G. Herbert, *Earl* of, *and* KINGSLEY, G. H. South Sea bubbles..... 919.6-P39
VOYAGE of H. M. S. "Blonde" to Sandwich Islands, 1824-25, under Lord Byron..... 919.6-V97
WHETHAM, J. W. B. Pearls of the Pacific. L., 1876.....919.6-W56

Isolated Islands.

BEATSON, A. Tracts relative to island of St. Helena. L., 1816.. 919.7-B36

Arctic Regions.

BACK, G. Arctic land expedition to mouth of Great Fisher River ... 919.8-B12
CLUTTERBUCK, W. J. The skipper in arctic seas..... 919.8.C64
FRANKLIN, Sir J. Journey to shores of Polar Sea, 1819-22. 2 v..919.8-F83j
Narrative of 2nd expedition to Polar Sea, 1825-27. (*Many plates.* 1 v. of maps).....919.8-F83n
HALL, C.F. Life with the Esquimaux. 919.8-H17
KANE, F. K. Arctic explorations in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-55..... 919.8-K16
LESLIE, Sir J. *and others.* Discovery and adventure in polar seas and regions 919.8-L63
M'CLINTOCK, Sir F. L. Voyage of "Fox" in arctic seas: discovery of fate of Sir John Franklin.... 919.8-M12
MILTON, *Viscount*, and CHEADLE, W. B. North-west passage by land.....919.8-M66
NANSEN, F. Eskimo life 919.8-N18e
Farthest north 919.8-N18f
First crossing of Greenland ..919.8-N18fi
OSBORNE, S. Discovery of North-west Passage by H. M. S. "Investigator," 1850-54. From journals of Capt. McClure 919.8-O81d
Stray leaves from an arctic journal, 1850-51. (Bound with Pfeiffer's "Iceland," 914.91)919.8-O81s
PARRY, W. E. Second voyage for discovery of North-west Passage, 1821-23, in H. M. S. "Fury" and "Hecla."..... 919.8-P26
ROSS, Sir J. Second voyage in search of North-west Passage, 1829-33.. 919.8-R82
SCORESBY, W. Journal of voyage to northern whale fishery..... 919.8-S42
SIMMONDS, P. L. Sir John Franklin and the arctic regions, etc..... 919.8-S59
SIMPSON, T. Discoveries on North coast of America..... 919.8-S61
SNOW, W. P. Voyage of the "Prince Albert" in search of Sir John Franklin 919.8-S67
SPRING and summer in Lapland, with notes on faunda of Lulea Lapmark..... 919.8-S76

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

ABBOTT, J. S. C. Kings and Queens. 920-A12

ADAMS, O. F. Dictionary of American authors..... R920-A18

ADDISON, C. G. History of Knights Templars, and Temple Church.. 920-A22

ALLIBONE, S. A. A critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 5 v..... R920-A43

ANNUAL biography and obituary for 1825-27, 1829. v. 9-11, 13... 920-A61

APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of biography R920-A64a

APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of American biography R920-A64ap

ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of Queens of Prussia..... 920-A77

BEYLE, M. H. Lives of Hayden and Mozart 920-B57

BOSSUET, and his contemporaries.... 920-B74

BREWSTER, Sir D. Martyrs of science 920-B84

BROUGHAM *and* VAUX, Henry, *Baron*
Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George I..... 920-B87h
Lives of men of letters and science of the time of George III. 2 v. L., 1845. 920-B87l

BRUCE, J. Classic and historic portraits 920-B88

BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature with biographical reminiscences. 2 v..... 920-B92

BURKE, Sir J. B. Anecdotes of the aristocracy. 2v..... 920-B95

CAMPBELL, J. Lives of British admirals.....
(*See* 942-C18)

CAMPBELL, *Lord* J, Chief Justices of England, 2 v..... 920-C18c
Lord Chancellors and keepers of Great Seal of England. 7 v 920-C18l

CANADIAN parliamentary companion, 1883 ..... 920-C21

CURRAN, W. H. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2 v..... 920-C97

DALLING, Henry Lytton BULWER, *Lord*. Historical characters. 2v..... 920-D14

DICTIONARY of universal biography. R920-D55

DISRAELI, I. Literary character, or history of men of genius. 2 v.. 920-D61

DORAN, Dr. J. Monarchs retired from business. 2 v..... 920-D69

ENGLISH statesmen. 11 v. L., 1890-93 ..... 920-E58

FITZGERALD, P. The Kemble family 920-F55

GALT, J. Lives of the players. 2 v. 920-G17

GODWIN, W. Lives of the necromancers 920-G59

GOLD headed cane. (Sketches of the lives of Drs, Radcliffe, Mead, Askew, Pitcairn, and Baillie)... 920-G61

GORDON, J. D. Last martyrs of Eromanga: memoir of Rev. George N. Gordon, and Ellen Catherine Powell, his wife. Halifax, 1863..... 920-G66

GREEN, M. A. E. Lives of Princesses of England. 3 v..... 920-G79

HAYS, M. Female Biography. v. 1-2, 4-6. L., 1803..... 920-H42

HAZLITT, W. Spirit of the age, or contemporary portraits..... 920-H43

HOLLAND, H. R. V. Fox. *Lord*. Life and writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio, and Guillen de Castro. 2 v..... 920-H73

HOME, R. B. Lives of eminent christians. 3 v. L., 1839..... 920-H76

HOWE, H. Memoirs of American mechanics: also lives of European mechanics..... 920-H85

HUBERT, P. G. Jr. Men of achievement: Inventors..... 920-H87

HUNT, L. Lord Byron and some of his contemporaries..... 920-H94

IMPERIAL dictionary of universal biography; a series of original memoirs of distinguished men of all ages and all nations. 16 v. R920-I34

JAMES, G. P. R Lives of Cardinal de Retz, Jean Baptiste Colbert, John DeWitt, and Marquis de Louvais 920-J28l
Memoirs of celebrated women. 920-J28m

JAMESON, Mrs. A. Romance of biography, or memoirs of women beloved by the poets. 2 v..... 920-J31
JERDAN, W. Men I have known.... 920-J55
JOHNSON, S. Lives of English poets 920-J69
KAVANAGH, J. Women of Christianity..... 920-K21
KNAPP, S. L. Female biography... 920-K67
LANCELOTT, F. Queens of England, from Matilda, queen of William the Conqueror, to Adelaide, queen of William IV. 2 v..... 920-L24
LEMPRIERE, J. Classic dictionary of proper names R920-L56
LESTER, C. E. Artists of America.. 920-L64
LITERARY character, or history of men of genius..... 920-L77
MACAULAY, T. B. *and others.* New biographies of illustrious men... 920-M11
MACDIARMID, J. Lives of British statesmen..... 920-M13
MEN who have risen. A book for boys..... 920-M53m
MEN who were earnest; a series of biographical studies..... 920-M53me
METROPOLITAN pulpit, or sketches of popular preachers in London. 2 v. 920-M59
MORGAN, H. J. Canadian men and women of the time..... 920-M84
NORTH, R. Lives of Baron Guilford, Sir Dudley North, and Dr. John North. 3 v..... 920-N86
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Women novelists of Victoria's reign..... 920-O47
OWEN, Mrs. O. F. Heroines of history 920-O97
PARKER, Mrs. H. F. Discoverers and pioneers of America..... 920-P23
PARRY, D. H. Britain's roll of glory. 920-P26
PARTINGTON, C. F. British cyclopædia of biography. 2 v R920-P27
PHIPSON, Dr. T. L. Famous violinists and fine violins..... 920-P57
PLUTARCH. Lives. 6 v 920-P73
QUAKERS. Biographical sketches and anecdotes concerning..... 920-Q1
QUINTANA, M. Lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro 920-Q6
REDDING, C. Past celebrities whom I have known. 2 v..... 920-R31
RITCHIE, J. E. British senators, or political sketches..... 920-R59
REEVES, J. The Rothschilds..... 920-R33
RUSKIN, J. Modern painters. 5 v. in 4..... 920-R95
SABINE, L. American loyalists, or biographical sketches of adherents to British Crown during war of revolution..... 920-S11
SAUNDERS, J. ed. Portraits and memoirs of eminent living political reformers..... 920-S25
SAYING and achievements of great men 920-S27
SEARS, R. Bible biography..... 920-S43
SEWARD, W, Anecdotes of distinguished persons. 4 v..... 920-S51
SEYMOUR, C. C. B. Self-made men. 920-S52
SHELLEY, Mrs., *and others.* Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 v. 920-S54
SLADEN, D. Who's who. 1898..... R920-S63
SMILES, S. Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers 920-S64i
Men of invention and industry. 920-S64m
SMITH, J. T. Lives of famous London beggars with portraits from life 920-S65
SOUTHEY, R. English seamen..... 920-S72
SPRAGUE, W. Visits to European celebrities..... 920-S76
STEVENSON, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books..... 920-S84
STEWART, D. Biographical memoirs of Adam Smith, W. Robertson, and T. Reid..... 920-S85
STOWE, Mrs. H. E. Men of our own times..... 920-S89
STRICKLAND, A. Lives of Queens of England. 12 v..... 920-S89l
Lives of Queens of Scotland, and England Princesses connected with Regal succession of Great Britain. 8 v..... 920-S89li
Lives of Tudor Princesses, including Lady Jane Grey and her sisters..... 920-S89liv

TAYLOR, F. *and* NOTMAN, W. Portraits of British Americans, with biographical sketches. 3 v..... 920-T24

THACKERAY, W. M. The four Georges 920-T36

THOMSON, Mrs. C. B. Wits and Beaux of society. 2 v..... 920-T48

TONNA, Mrs. C. E. Female martyrs of English reformation..... 920-T66f

Ridley, Latimer, Cranmer, and other English martyrs..... 920-T66r

WALFORD, L. B. Four biographies from "Blackwood"..... 920-W17

WALTON, I. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson. 920-W23

WATKINS, J. Characteristic anecdotes of men of learning and genius of Great Britain and Ireland..... 920-W35

WILLSON, Mrs. A. Lives of Mrs. A. H. Judson, Mrs. S. B. Judson and Mrs. E. C. Judson, missionaries. 920-W74

WISEMAN, N. P. S. Recollections of last four popes and of Rome in their times..... 920-W81

WORDSWORTH, C. Ecclesiastical biography, from the reformation to the revolution. 6 v..... 920-W92

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

ABERNETHY. Macilwain, G. Memoirs of J. Abernethy..... B-A14

ABRANTES, Mme. Laurette P. *Duchesse* de Junot. Memoires.. B-A16

ADDISON. Aikin, L. Life of Addison. 2 v..... B-A22

ADOLPHUS. Henderson, E. Recollections of J. Adolphus, barrister and historian..... B-A23

AIKIN, L. LeBreton, P. H. Memoirs, miscellanies and letters of Lucy Aikin..... B-A29

ALBERT EDWARD, *Prince Consort.* Grey, Lt.-Gen. Early years of the Prince Consort B-A33g

Martin, T. Life of the Prince Consort. v 1 ..... B-A33m

ALCOTT. Cheney, E. D. Life, letters, and journals of Louisa May Alcott B-A35

ALFIERI, V. Memoirs of life and writings B-A38

ALFRED. Abbott, J. History of Alfred of England..... B-A39

AMHERST. Ritchie, A. T. *Earl* Amherst. (Rulers of India series) B-A51

ANDERSEN, H. C. Story of my life. B-A54

ANDRE. Sargent, Winthrop. Life of Major Andrè..... B-A55s

Smith, J. Causes which led to the death of Major Andrè.. B-A55sm

ANGOULEME. Romer, Mrs. I. F. *and* Doran, J. Memoirs of *Duchess* of Angouleme..... B-A59

ANNE OF AUSTRIA. Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria, and Don Sebastian, king of Portugal. 2 v..... B-A61

ANSPACH, E. B. *Margravine* of. Memoirs. 2 v B-A62

ARNOLD. B. Sparks, J. Life of Benedict Arnold..... B-A7

ARNOLD, T. Stanley, A. P. Life of T. Arnold..... B-A75

BACON. Dixon, W. H. Personal history of *Lord* Bacon..... B-B12d

Montagu, B. Life of Francis Bacon B-B12m

BAILLIE, J. Life studies B-B15

BALLANTINE, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life B-B18

BAMFORD, S. Passages in the life of a radical. 2 v B-B19

BANNISTER. Adolphus J. Memoirs of John Bannister, commedian .. B-B21

BARNEVELD. Motley, J. L. Life of John of Barneveld. 2 v..... B-B26

BARRAS. Duruy, G. Memoirs of Barras, member of the directorate. 4 v..... B-B269

BARRINGTON, Sir J. Personal sketches of his own times. 3 v. B-B27

BASHKIRTSEFF, M. Journal of..... B-B29

BATHURST. Thistlethwayte, Mrs. F. Memoirs and correspondence of her father, Dr. H. Bathurst B-B33

BAYARD. Simms, W. G. Life of Chevalier Bayard..... B-B35

BEAUMARCHAIS. Lomenie, L. de. Beaumarchais and his times..... B-B37

BELL, Sir C. Letters B-B43

BELLOT, Lieut. J. R. Memoirs; with journal of voyage in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 v..... B-B44

BELOE, Rev. W. Sexagenarian or recollections of a literary life. B-B45

BENNETT, J. G. Memoirs..... B-B47

BERANGER, P. J. de. Memoirs..... B-B48

BERNARDOTTE. (*See* Charles XIV).

BERRY, M. Journals and correspondence. 3 v..... B-B53

BEUST, *Count* F. F. von. Memoirs, with introduction containing personal reminiscences, by *Baron* Henry de Worms, M. P. 2 v... B-B56

BICKERSTETH, T. R. Memoirs of Rev. Edward Bickersteth. 2 v. N. Y., 1851 ..... B-B58

BIRÉ, E. Diary of a citizen of Paris during "the terror"..... B-B61

BISMARCK. Lowe, C. *Prince* Bismarck. 2 v..... B-B62

BLACKWOOD. Oliphant, Mrs. William Blackwood and his sons.... B-B63

BLESSINGTON. Madden, R. R, Literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 2 v. B-B64

BOLEYN. Benger, E. O. Memoirs of Annie Boleyn. 2 v..... B-B68

BONAPARTE, L. (Prince of Canina). Memoirs..... B-B69

BONCHAMPS, (*Marchioness* de). Memoirs..... B-B699

BONNEVAL. Fullerton, *Lady* G. The Countess de Bonneval: her life and letters. 2 v..... B-B71

BOYD, M. Reminiscences of fifty years. (1820-70)..... B-B78

BRASSEY. Helps, Sir A. Life and labors of Thomas Brassey, 1805-70 B-B82

BRENTON. Raikes, H. Memoir of Admiral Sir J. Brenton..... B-B83

BREWSTER. Gordon, Mrs. M. M. Home life of Sir David Brewster. By his daughter..... B-B84

BROCK. Read, D. B. Life and times of Maj. Gen. Sir Isaac Brock B-B86r

Tupper, F. B. Life and correspondence of Sir I. Brock, interspersed with notices of the Indian chief, Tecumseh, and memoirs of Daniel De Lisle Brock, Lieut. E. W. Tupper, and Col. W. De Vic Tupper B-B86t

BRODY, Sir B. C. Autobiography... B-B865

BRONTÉ. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 2 v..... B-B869

BROUGHAM *and* VAUX, H. *Lord.* Life and times. 3 v..... B-B875

BROWN. Brown, D. W. Memoirs of Charles Brockden Brown..... B.B877

BROWN, J. Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest: an autobiography B-878

BROWNLOW, Emma S. *Countess.* Slight reminiscences of a septuagenarian..... B-B88

BRUMMELL. Jesse, W. Life of George Brummell, commonly Beau Brummell. 2 v..... B-B89

BUCKINGHAM. Thomson, Mrs. C. B. Life and times of Duke of Buckingham. 3 v B-B92

BUCKLAND. Bompas, G. C. Life of Frank Buckland B-B924

BURGHLEY,. Hume, M. A. S. The great Lord Burghley. A study in Elizabethan statescraft..... B-B95

BURKE. O'Brien, C. *Archbishop.* Memoirs of Rt. Rev. Edmund Burke, 1st Vicar Apostolic of Nova Scotia..... B-B950

BURKE. Prior, J. Memoir of E. Burke B-B95p

BURNEY, F. Early diary of..... B-B96

BURNS. Lockhart, J. G. Life of Robert Burns B-B967

BURTON. Wilkins, W. H. The romance of Isabel, Lady Burton. B-B97

BURROUGH, E. Memoir of the life, &c., of B-B972

BURY, *Lady* C. Diary illustrative of times of George IV., with letters from Queen Caroline. 2 v..... B-B975d
Continuation of same..... B-B975di

BUTLER, C. Reminiscences. 2 v... B-B98

BUXTON, Sir Thomas Fowell. Memoirs of..... B-B99b

BYRON. Galt, J. Life of Lord Byron B-B99g

Moore, T. Letters and journals of Lord Byron, with notices of his life. 2 v..... B-B99m

Nathan, I. Fugitive pieces and reminiscences of Lord Byron. B-B99n

Parry, W. Last days of Lord Byron B-B99p

CABOT. Beazley, C. R. John and Sebastian Cabot. The discovery of North America.... B-C11b

Tarducci, F. John and Sebastian Cabot. Biographical notes B-C11t

CÆSAR. Froude, J. A..... B-C12f

Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v..... B-C12n

CANOVA. Memes, J. S. Memories of Antonio Canova; with view of modern sculpture B-C22

CANTERBURY, H. A., Des..of. Life, journal and letters..... B-C229

CARLYLE, Rev. A. Autobiography.. B-C28

CARLYLE, T. Froude, J. A. Carlyle, his life in London, 1834-81. L., 1834..... B-C286

CAROLINE, Queen of Great Britain. Memoirs of. Huish R..... B-C29

CASTRIOT. Moore, C. C. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania..... B-C35

CATHERINE II. Empress of Russia. Memoirs..... B-C36

Mosheim, S. Memoirs of Catherine II. of Russia..... B-C36m

Tooke, W. Life of Catherine II. of Russia. 3 v..... B-C36t

CAVOUR. Dicey, E. Cavour, a memoir..... B-C38

CELLINE, B. Memoirs. 2 v..... B-C39

CHALKEY, T. The journal of..... B-C43

CHALMERS. Hanna, W. Life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, D. D. 4 v..... B-C43h

Memoirs of B-C43m

CHAMBERS. Chambers, W. Memoir of Robert Chambers with autobiographic reminiscences B-C44

CHARLES 1ST. Abbott, J. History of Charles I..... B-C471a

Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Charles the 1st. 2 v. L., 1833..... B-C471ai

CHARLES II. Abbott, J. History of Charles II B-C472

CHARLES V. Stirling W. Cloister life of Charles V..... B-C475

CHARLES XIV. Meredith, W. G. Memorials of Charles XIV, (John of Sweden and Norway..... B-C4714

CHARLMONT. Hardy F. Life of J. Caulfield, *Earl* of B-C479

CHATTERTON. Dix, J. Life of Thomas Chatterton..... B-C49

CIBBER, C. Apology for the life of C. Cibber of the Theatre Royal: a history of the stage for 40 years. By himself..... B-C56

CICERO. Middleton C. Life of Cicero. 2 v..... B-C568

CLEMENT XIV., *Pope*. Letters, with anecdotes of his life..... B-C62

CLEOPATRA. Abbott, J. History of Cleopatra B-C628

CLINTON. Hosack, D. Memoir of DeW. Clinton..... B-C64

CLIVE. Maculay, T. B. Lord Clive. B-C642m

Malcolm, Sir J. Life of Lord Clive. 3 v..... ..... B-C642ma

Wilson, Col. Sir C. Lord Clive B-C642w

COCKBURN, H. T., *Lord*. Memorials of his own time..... B-C66

COLLINGWOOD, C., *Lord*. Selection from public and private correspondence, with memoirs of his life..... B-C71c

Russell, W. C. Life of Admiral, Lord Collingwood..... B-[illegible]r

COLUMBUS. Irving, W. History of life and voyages of Columbus. 4 v..... B-C72i

Tarducci, F. Life of Christopher Columbus B-C72t

CONDE. Aumale, H. E. P. *Duc.* de. History of Princes de Conde, 16th and 17th century. 2 v. B-C74a

Stanhope, P. H., 5th *Earl*; formerly Lord Mahon. Life of Prince of Conde..... B-C74s

CORDAY. Van Alstine, J. Charlotte Corday B-C79

CORNEILLE. Guizot, F. P. G. Corneille and his times..... B-C81

CORTEZ. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Hernando Cortez..... B-C82

CRANMER. Sargant, J. A. Life of Cranmer B-C89

CRICHTON, T. P. F. Life of the Admirable Crichton..... B-C92

CRISP. Tuke, S. Life of Stephen Crisp B-C93

CROMWELL. Carlyle, T. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches with elucidations. 3 v. (Same, supplement).... B-C94c

Harrison, F. Oliver Cromwell. B-C94h

Merle, d'Aubigne, J. H. The protector..... B-C94m

CUMBERLAND, R. Memoirs. By himself. 2 v. L., 1807..... B-C96

CURRAN. Life of T. P., Curran, W. H..... B-C97c

Phillips, C. Recollections of Curran..... B-C97p

CYRUS. Abbott, J. History of Cyrus the great..... B-C99

D'ARC, J. Oliphant, Mrs..... B-D21

DARIUS. Abbott, J. History of Darius B-D218

DARWIN. Darwin, F. Life and letters of C. Darwin. 3 v..... B-D22d

DAVY. Paris, J. A. Life of Sir Humphrey Davy. 2 v..... B-D26

DEFOE. Wilson, W. Life and times of Daniel DeFoe. 3 v..... B-D31

DELANY, Mrs. M., *nee* GRANVILLE. Autobiography and correspondence; with reminiscences of George III, and Queen Charlotte. 3 v B-D33

DENMAN. Arnould, Sir J. Memoirs of Thomas 1st Lord Denman. 2 v B-D39

DIBDIN, T. Reminiscences. 2 v..... B-D54

DICKENS. Forster, J. Life of C. Dickens. 3 v B-D548

DIDEROT, Denis. Historical and literary memoirs and anecdotes, selected from the correspondence of Baron de Grimm and Diderot with Duke of Saxe-Gotha, etc. 4 v..... B-D55

DODINGTON, G. B. Diary, 1749-61. With appendix..... B-D64

DOLLINGER. Kobell, L. von. Conversations of Dr. Dollinger B-D66

DOYLE, Sir F. H. Reminiscences and opinions..... B-D75

DRAKE. Corbett, J. S. Drake and the Tudor navy; with a history of the rise of England as a maritime power. 2 v..... B-D76

DRAYSON, Major Gen. A. W. Experiences of a Woolwich professor.. B-D768

DUMAS. Fitzgerald, P. Life and adventures of A. Dumas. 2 v... B-D88

DUNCOMBE, T. S. Life and correspondence. 2 v..... B-D91

DUNDONALD, T. Cochrane, *Earl.* Autobiography of a seaman. 2 v. B-D915

DUNTON, J. Life and errors of. 2 v. B-D92

EDGERTON. Thomasson E. Some account of the life, &c., of Joseph Edgerton..... B-E23

EDGEWORTH. Sneyd, C. Memoirs of Abbe Edgeworth, containing his narrative of the last hours of Louis XVI..... B-E235

EDGEWORTH, R. L. Memoirs, begun by himself and concluded by his daughter, Maria Edgeworth. 2 v B-E236

EDWARD I. Tour, T. F. Edward I. B-E251

ELDON. Twiss, H. Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2 v..... B-E37

ELGIN, J. Bruce, 8th *Earl* of. Letters and journal B-E41

ELIZABETH. Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 2 v. B-E43a

Beesly, E. S. Queen Elizabeth B-E43b

Benger, E. O. Memoirs of Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia, daughter of James I., including sketches of society in Holland and Germany in the 17th century. 2 v. L., 1825 ..... B-E43be

ELLIS. Ellis, W. Memoir of Mary Mercy Ellis B-E47

ERASMUS. Butler, C. Life of Erasmus B-E65

EUGENE, Prince de Savoie. Memoirs. B-E87

EVELYN, J. Memoirs illustrative of life and writings of, comprising his diary, 1641-1706, letters, etc.. B-E93

EVERETT. Chew, R. James Everett, a biography B-E933

EXMOUTH. Osler, E. Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth B-E96

FAIRFIELD, J. Autobiography, with poems by S. L. Fairfield B-F16

FANSHAW, *Lady* Ann. Memoirs.... B-F21

FITCH. Westcott, T. Life of John Fitch B-F54

FITZHERBERT, Langdale, C. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert B-F55

FOUCHE. (*See* Otranto.)

FOX, G. Journal of life, &c., of.... B-F79

FRANCIS I. Bacon, J. Life and times of Francis I. of France. 2 v. B-F81

FRANKLIN, B. Life; also miscellaneous writings. (bound with Guizot's "Hist. of civilization.") B-F83l

Franklin, W. T. Memoirs of B. Franklin. 6 v B-F83m

FRANKLIN, Sir J. (*See* Bellot.)

FREDERICK THE GREAT. Carlyle, T. History of Frederick the Great. 6 v B-F85c

FREDERICK II. Dover, G. W. A. Ellis, *Lord*. Life of Frederick II. 2 v B-F852

FREMONT. Bigelow, J. Memoir of K. J. C. Fremont B-F87

FROISSART. Darmesteter, M. Froissart. Passages from the chronicles B-F92

FRY. Timson, T. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry B-F94

GALT, J. Autobiography. 2 v..... B-G17

GAMBIER, Chatterton, *Lady* G. Memoirs of Admiral Lord Gambier. 2 v. B-G19

GARDINER. Doddridge P. Remarkable passages in life of Col. James Gardiner B-G22

GARRICK. Murphy, A. Life of D. Garrick. 2 v B-G24

GENLIS, S. *Comtesse* de. Memoirs. By herself. 8 v B-G33

GEORGE III. Holt, E. Public and domestic life of George III. v. 2 B-G343
(*See* also Bury)

GLADSTONE. McCarthy, J. The story of Gladstone's life BG54m

Russell, G. W. E. William Ewart Gladstone B-G54r

Williamstone, D. William Ewart Gladstone, statesman and scholar B-G54w

GOETHE, J. W. von. Austin S. Characteristics of Goethe; with notes from the German of Johann Falk, &c. 7 v... B-G59a

Memoirs. By himself B-G59m

GOLDSMITH. Irving, W. Oliver Goldsmith: a biography B-G62

GOOD. Gregory, O. Life of J. M. Good. M. D B-G64

GORDON, *Maj. Gen.* C. G. Gordon, H. W. Events in the life of Gordon B-G66g

Hake, A. E. Journals at Kartoum B-G66h

Hill, G. B. Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79; from (his) letters and documents B-G66hi

GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography and personal recollections B-G69

GREELEY, H. Recollections of a busy life B-G79

GRIFFIN, G. Life of..... B-G85

GRIMM, F. M. de. (*See* Diderot.)

GROTE. Grote, Mrs. H. Personal life of George Grote..... B-G88

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. Chapman, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus and of the thirty year's war..... B-G98

GUTHRIE, T. Autobiography and memoir by his sons, D. K. *and* C. J. Guthrie. 2 v..... B-G983

HALE. Burnet G., *Bishop*. Life of H. Hale B-H16

HALEN, J. van. Memoirs. 2 v..... B-H166

HALIBURTON. A centenary chaplet. Haliburton club..... B-H17

HALLIBURTON. Hill, G. W. Memoir of Sir Brenton Halliburton, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia. Halifax. 1864..... B-H18

HAMMOND. Fell, J. Life of Rev. H. Hammond..... B-H22

HAMPDEN. Nugent, *Lord*. Some memorials of J. Hampden. 2 v. B-H229

HANNIBAL. Abbott. J. History of Hannibal B-H25

HARE, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 2 v B-H27

HASTINGS. Gleig, G. R. Life of Warren Hastings. 3 v B-H35

HAWEIS, Rev. H. R. My musical life. 2 v..... B-H38

HAVELOCK. Brock, W. Biographical sketch of Sir H. Havelock..... B-H38b

Forbes, A. Sir Henry Havelock B-H38f

Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of Sir H. Havelock..... B-H38m

HAWKES. Cecil C. Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Hawkes B-H39

HAWTHORNE, N. Biographical sketches..... B-H399b

Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife.... B-H399h

HAYDON, B. R. Life from his autobiography and journals. ed. T. Taylor. 2 v B-H41

HEBER. Heber, A. Life of Reginald Heber. 2 v..... B-H44

HEMANS. Hughes, Mrs. Memoirs of life and writings of Mrs. Hemans B-H48

HENRY, P. Wirt W. Life of Patrick Henry..... B-H52

HENRY, W. Events of military life: service in Peninsular war, France, East Indies, St. Helena, Canada, and elsewhere. 2 v B-H52e

HENRY II. Green, Mrs. J. G. Henry II B-H522

HENRY III. Freer, M. W. Henry III. of France, his court and his times, 3v B-H523

HENRY, IV. James, G. P. R. Life of Henry IV. of France. 2 v... B-H524

HENRY, VII. Gairdner J. Henry VII B-H527

HERBERT. Herbert Edward, *Lord* Cherbury. Life by himself..... B-H53

HERODOTUS. Wheeler, J. Life and travels of Herodotus. 2 v.. B-H-56

HEYWOOD. Tagart, E. Memoir of Capt. Heywood..... B-H62

HILL. Jones, Rev. W. Memoirs of Rowland Hill B-H64

HOBART PASCHA. Sketches from my life..... B-H68

HOGARTH, W. His life and works.. B-H71

HOLLAND, Sir H. Recollections of past life..... B-H73

HOLMES. Morse, J. T. Oliver Wendell Holmes, life and letters..... B-H75

HOUDIN, R. J. E. Memoirs..... B-H83

HOWARD. Brown, J. B. Life of John Howard B-H84

HOWE. Fenety, G. E. Life and times of the Hon. Joseph Howe, with brief reference to some of his prominent contempories. St. John, N. B., 1896..... B-H85

HUMBOLDT. Schlesier, G. Lives of the brothers Humboldt, Alexander and William B-H91

HUTCHINSON. Hutchinson, Mrs. L., Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson; with life of Mrs. Hutchinson, by herself. 2 v B-H97

IRVING. Jones, W. Biographical sketch of Rev. Edward Irving .. B-I72

JAMES I. Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of James I. 2 v B-J271

JAMES, J. A. Life and letters, including an unfinished autobiography. B-J27

JEFFERSON, T. Memoirs, correspondence and private papers. ed. T. Randolph. 4 v..... B-J45r

Rayner, B. L. Life of Thomas Jefferson..... B-J45ra

Tucker, G. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2 v..... B-J45t

JEFFREY, Francis, *Lord*. Cockburn, H. T., *Lord*. Life, with correspondence. 2 v..... B-J46

JEFFREYS. Woolrych, H. W. Life of George Jeffreys, *Lord Chancellor*..... B-J462

JENKIN. Stevenson, R. L. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin B-J52

JERROLD. Jerrold, B. Life and remains of Douglas Jerrold.. B-J56j

Jerrold, J. Life of Douglas Jerrold B-J56je

JOANNA OF SICILY. Historical life of. 2. v..... B-J62

JOHNSON. Anderson R. Life of Samuel Johnson..... B-J69a

Boswell, J. Journal of tour to Hebrides with Johnson... B-J69b

Boswell, J. Life of S. Johnson; including tour to the Hebrides. 5 v. L., 1831..... B-J69bo

JONES. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of John Paul Jones..... B-J77

JONES. Teignmouth, J. Shore, *Baron*. Life, writings, and correspondence of Sir William Jones..... B-J79

JORDAN, R. Journal of life, &c., of. B-J82

JORDAN, MRS. Boaden, J. Life of Mrs. Jordan. 2 v. L., 1831.... B-J823

JOSEPHINE. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Josephine B-J83a

Memoirs of Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of courts of Navarre and Malmaison ... B-J83m

JUDSON. Wayland, F. Memoir of A. Judson. 2 v..... B-J93

JUDSON. Judson, Mrs. E. C. Memoir of Sarah Boardman Judson. *Pseud.*, "Fanny Forester"..... B-J932

JUNOT, Mme. Lauretta P. (*See* Abrantes)

KELLY, M. Reminiscences of. 2 v. L., 1826..... B-K29

KEMBLE. Boaden, J. Memoirs of J. P. Kemble..... B-K31

KENYON. Kenyon, G. T. Life of Lord Kenyon B-K37

KEPPEL, *Admiral*, the Hon Sir Henry. A sailor's life under four sovereigns. 3 v..... B-K38

KNOX. M'Crie, T. Life of John Knox. 2 v B-K74

LAFARGE, Mme Marie, C. Memoirs, by herself. 2 v B-L15

LAFAYETTE, *Marquis* de. Memoirs, correspondence, and manuscripts of. Published by his family. 3 v. B-L16

LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, M. L. V. de D, *Marquis* de. Memoirs..... B-L32

LAVALLETTE, A. M. C., *Compte* de. Memoirs..... B-L39

LAWRENCE. Edwardes, M. H. Life of Sir H. Lawrence. 2 v... B-L42e

Temple, Sir R. Lord Lawrence. B-L42t

LEACH, Lt.-Col. J. Rough sketches of life of an old soldier..... B-L43

LEE, R. E. Life, campaigns, and public services of; with records of deeds of his companions in arms. B-L47

LEFROY, *Chief Justice*. Memoir of. B-L49

LENNOX, *Lord* W. P. My recollections, 1806-73. 2 v B-L56

LEO X. Roscoe, W. Life of Leo X. 6 v B-L57

LESLIE, C. R. Autobiographical recollections. 2 v..... B-L63

LEWIN, Ross. Life of a soldier: 27 years service in various parts of the world..... B-L67

LOCKHART. Lang, A. Lockhart's life and letters..... B-L81

LOUIS XVII. Beauchesne, A. de. Louis XVII. 2 v..... B-L8817

LOUISA OF PRUSSIA. Hudson, E. H. Life and times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia. 2 v..... B-L888

LUTFULLAH. Autobiography..... B-L97

MACDONALD. Pope, J. Life of Sir John A. Macdonald..... B-M13

MACKENZIE. Buckingham, W. *and* Ross, G. W. Honorable A. MacKenzie; his life and times.. B-M15

MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Memoirs. 2 v. B-M158

MAHOMET. Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors..... B-M21i

Prideaux, H. Nature of imposture displayed in life of Mahomet B-M21p

MANNING. Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning..... B-M28

MARIE ANTOINETTE. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Marie Antoinette..... B-M33a

Campan, J. L. Memoirs of Marie Antoinette B-M33c

Campan, J. L. Private journal. B-M33ca

MALBOROUGH. Alison, Sir A. Military life of John, Duke of Marlborough..... B-M34a

Coxe, W. Memoirs of John, Duke of Marborough. 6 v. B-M34c

MARMONTEL, J. F. Memoirs. By himself. 4 v B-M35

MARRYAT. Marryat, F. Life and letters of Capt. Marryat. 2 v... B-M36

MARTYN. Sargent, J. Memoir of H. Martyn..... B-M38

MARY. Abbott, J. History of Mary, Queen of Scots..... B-M39a

Benger, E. O. Memoirs of, Mary Queen of Scots. 2 v. B-M39b

MATTHEWS. Matthews, Mrs. Memoirs of Charles Matthews. 4 v..... B-M42

MAULE, Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Memoir of early life of B-M44

MAXIMILIAN. I. Recollections of my life. 3 v B-M46

MAYO. Hunter, Sir W. W. Life of *Earl* of Mayo. 2 v B-M47

MEDICI. Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 2 v B-M48

MEDICIS. Pardoe, J. Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France. 3 v..... B-M489

METCALFE. Kaye, J. W. Life of Charles, *Lord* Metcalfe. 2 v.... B-M58

MIDDLETON. LeBas, C. W. Life of T. F. Middleton. 2 v..... B-M62

MILL, J. S. Autobiography..... B-M64

MILLER, H. My schools and schoolmasters, or story of my education B-M648

MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte* de. A life-history..... B-M67

MITFORD, M. R. Life in letters to her friends. 3 v..... B-M68

MONTALEMBERT. Oliphant, Mrs. M. Memoir of Count de Montalembert B-M76

MONTGOMERY. Holland, J. *and* Everett, J. Memoirs of James Montgomery. 2 v... B-M78h

Knight, Mrs. H. C. Life of James Montgomery..... B-M78k

MONTPENSIER. *Duc* de. Memoirs, by himself..... B-M79

MOORE. Moore, J. C. Life of Sir John Moore. 2 v B-M82

MOORE, T. Memoirs, journal and correspondence. ed. *Lord* J. Russell. 2 v..... B-M824

MORE. Roberts, W. Life and correspondence of Hannah More. 2 v. B-M83

MORRIS. Morris, Anne C. Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris, minister of the U. S. to France, &c., &c. 2 v..... B-M87

MOSCHELLES, F. Fragments of an autobiography B-M89

MOZART. Holmes, E. Life of Mozart B-M93

MUIR. Mackenzie, P. Life of Thomas Muir B-M95

MULLER. F. Max. Auld Lang Syne. B-M958a

MULLER, G. Life of trust, being narrative of the Lord's dealings with George Muller. By himself. B-M9581

NADIR SHAH. Fraser J. History of Nadir Shah B-N13

NAPIER. Butler, Col. Sir W. F. Sir Charles Napier B-N19

B-M58

B-M62

B-M64

B-M648

B-M67

B-M68

B-M76

B-M78h

B-M78k

B-M79

B-M82

B-M824

B-M83

B-M87

B-M89

B-M93

B-M95

B-M958a

B-M9581

B-N13

B-N19

NAPOLEON I. Antommarchi, F. Last days of Napoleon, by his physician B-N21a

Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte B-N21b

Chaboulon, Fleury de. Memoirs of Napoleon in 1815. 2 v B-N21c

Las Cases, *Comte* de. Journal of private life and conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 v..... B-N21l

Maitland, F. L. Surrender of Bonaparte B-N21m

Scott, Sir W. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 9 v..... B-N21s

Wolseley, Field Marshall, *Viscount*. Decline and fall of Napoleon B-N21w

NAPOLEON III. Posthumous works and unpublished autographs of. Collected by the *Count* de la Chapelle..... B-N216c

Roth, E. Life of Napoleon III B-N216r

NELSON. Mahan, Capt. A. T. The life of Nelson, the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain B-N42m

Nelsonian Reminiscences B-N42n

Tucker, J. M. Life and naval memoirs of Nelson..... B-N42t

NEPOS, C. Excellentium Imperatorium Vitæ B-N44

NERO. Abbott, J. History of Nero. B-N449

NIEBUHR. Bunsun, The Chevelier and others. Life and letters of G. B. Niebuhr..... B-N66b

Lieber, F. Reminiscences of G. B. Niebuhr..... B-N66l

OBERLIN, J. F., pastor of Waldbach, in the Ban de la Roche. Memoirs of..... B-O12

O'KEEFFE, J. Recollections. 2 v.. B-O41

ORFORD, (*See* Walpole.)

OTRANTO, Joseph Fouche, *Duc de*. Memoirs. v. 2..... B-O88

PALMERSTON. Bulwer, H. L. *Lord* Dalling. Life of Palmerston.... B-P17

PANDERANG. Hari. Ottley, T. H. Memoirs of a Hindu. 3 v..... B-P18

PARK MUNGO. Life and travels. (bound with Parker's "journey beyond Rocky Mountains," 917). B-P23

PEEL. Bulwer, H. L., *Lord* Dalling. Sir Robert Peel..... B-P37d

Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. 2 v B-P37m

Thursfield, J. R. Peel..... B-P37t

PELLICO DA SALWZZO, S. My imprisonments: Memoirs. L., 1835..... B-P39

PENINGTON, I. Letters of Isaac Penington B-P41

PENN. Clarkson, T. Memoirs of William Penn..... B-P41c

Passages from the life, &c., of William Penn..... B-P41p

PEPYS, S. Diary (1659-69) and correspondence in reign of Charles II, and James II. With life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4 v. B-P42

PERCEVAL. Walpole, S. Life of Spencer Perceval..... B-P42w

PETER THE GREAT. Bradford, S. H. History of Peter the Great B-P47

PETRARCH Campbell, T. Life of Petrarch..... B-P49

PIOZZI, Mrs. H. L., (Mrs. Thrale). Autobiography, letters and literary remains..... B-P66

PITT. Rosebery, *Earl* of. Pitt the younger B-P68r

Tomline, G. Life of William Pitt. 3 v..... B-P68t

PLANCHE, J. R. Recollections and reflections: professional autobiography. 2 v. L., 1872..... B-P69

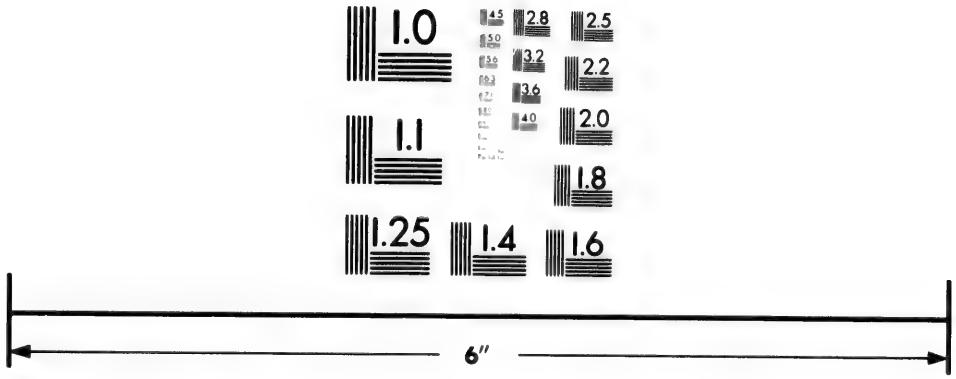
POLLOCK. Sir F. Personal reminiscences. 2 v..... B-P77

PORTEUS. Hodgson, R. Life of Bishop Porteus..... B-P84

PRESCOTT. Ticknor, G. Life of William H. Prescott..... B-P93

PULSZKY. T. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. 2 v B-P98

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.0

PYRRHUS. Abbott, J. History of Pyrrhus B-P99

RALEIGH. Tytler, P. F. Life of Sir W. Raleigh..... B-R16

RANKEN, Major G. Canada and the Crimea, or sketches of a soldier's life..... B-R19

RENAN. Darmesteter, Mrs. Mary. The life of Ernest Renan B-R39

REYNOLDS, F. Life and times of. 2 v. B-R46

REYNOLDS. Northcote, J. Life of Sir J. Reynolds. 2 v B-R463

RICHARD I. Abbott, J. History of Richard I. of England..... B-R511a

James, G. P. R. Life of Richard, Cœur de Lion, King of England. 2 v..... B-R511j

RICHELIEU. Robson, W. Life of Cardinal Richelieu B-R52

RICHMOND. Grimshaw, T. S. Memoirs of Rev. L. Richmond..... B-R53

ROBINSON, B. C. Bench and bar: reminiscences of one of the last of an ancient race..... B-R65

ROCHESTER. Burnet Gilbert, *Bishop*. Passages in life of John Wilmott, Earl of Rochester..... B-R67

ROCK. Moore, T. Memoirs of Captain Rock, the celebrated Irish chieftain..... B-R68

RODNEY. Mundy, G. C. Life and correspondence of Admiral Lord Rodney. 2 v..... B-R69

ROLAND. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland..... B-R74

ROSCOE. Roscoe H. Life of W. Roscoe. 2 v..... B-R79

ROUSSEAU. Morley J. Rousseau. 2 v. B-R86

RUSSELL, Rachael W., *Lady*. Some account of life of Lady Russell, followed by letters by Lady Russell to her husband, William Lord Russell..... B-R96

RUSSELL. Russell, John, *Earl*. Life of William, Lord Russell. 2 v.. B-R968

RYLEY, S. W. The Itinerant, or memoirs of an actor. 6 v..... B-R99

SALA, G. A. Life and adventures of. Written by himself. 2 v... B-S15

SALADIN. Poole, S. L. Saladin and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem B-S159

SAVERY. Evans J. Journal of the life, &c., of William Savery..... B-S26

SCROESBY. Jackson, R. E. S. Life of W. Scroesby..... B-S42

SCOTT. Allan, G. Life of Sir Walter Scott..... B-S43a

Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of Life of Sir Walter Scott. 7 v B-S431

SCOTT. Headley, J. T. Life of Gen. Winfield Scott..... B-S431

SEGUR, L. P. *Comte* de. Memoirs and recollections. 3 v..... B-S45

SEVIGNE, M. *Marquise* de, and her contemporaries. 2 v..... B-S51

SHACKLETON. Leadbeater, M. Memoirs, &., of Richard and Elizabeth Shackleton..... B-S52

SHAFTESBURY. Martyn, B. *and* Kippis, A. Life of Earl of Shaftesbury. 2 v..... B-S525

SHAKESPEARE. Guizot, F. P. G. Shakespeare and his times .. B-S527g

Skottowe, A. Life of Shakespeare, etc. 2 v B-S527s

SHERIDAN. Moore, T. Life of R. B. Sheridan. 2 v..... B-S55

SIDDONS. Boaden, J. Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. With anecdotes of authors and actors. B-S56b

Campbell, T. Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2 v..... B-S56c

SMITH. Holland, *Lady* S. S. Memoir of Rev. S. Smith. 2 v B-S65

SOPHIA DOROTHEA. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, chiefly from some secret archives of Hanover, Brunswick, Berlin, and Vienna. 2 v B-S71

SPALDING. J. Some account of J. S. B-S73

STANHOPE, *Lady*, H. L. Memoirs as related by herself in conversation with her physician, Dr. Meryon. 3 v..... B-S786

STANLEY, C. S. Reminiscences of a midshipman's life B-S787

B-S159 STANLEY. Rowlands, C. Henry M. Stanley, the story of his life B-S787r

B-S26 STEPHENSON. Smiles, S. Life of G. Stephenson B-S83

B-S42 STERLING, Carlyle, T. Life of John Sterling B-S838

B-S43a STOCKMAR, E., *Baron* von. Memoir of. 2 v..... B-S86

B-S43l STRAFFORD. Cooper E. Life of Thomas Wentworth, *Earl* of Strafford. 2 v..... B-S89

B-S43i SULLIVAN. Amory, T. C. Life of James Sullivan. 2 v B-S94

B-S45 SULLY, Maximilien, *Duc* de. Memoirs: with trial of Francois Ravaillac for murder of Henry the Great. 5 v..... B-S95

B-S51 SWIFT. Forster, J. Life of Jonathan Swift..... B-S97

B-S52 SYDENHAM. Scrope, G. P. Life of Charles, *Lord* Sydenham, with narrative of his administration in Canada.... ..... B-S98

B-S525 TAYLER, C. B. (*Pseud.*, Rev. A. Temple.) Facts in a clergyman's B-T23f

B-S527g Thankfulness, a narrative..... B-T23t

B-S527s TAYLOR. Heber, R. Life of Jeremy Taylor..... B-T24h

B-S55 TAYLOR. Montgomery, H. Life of Maj.-Gen. Z. Taylor..... B-T24m

B-S56b TENNYSON. Tennyson, H. Tennyson, a memoir. 2 v..... B-T31

B-S56c THODORIC. Hodgkin, T. Thodoric the Goth..... B-T38

B-S65 THOMPSON. Hopkins. J. P. Life of Sir John S. D. Thompson..... B-T47

THORBURN, G. Life and writings of. By himself..... B-T48

Forty years' residence in America: or doctrine of particular providence exemplified in life of G. Thorburn. B-T48f

B-S71 THORPE, J. Letters and memoir of. B-T51

B-S73 TICKNOR. Hillard, G. S. Life, letters, and journals of George Ticknor. 2 v..... ... B-T55

B-S786 TONE, T. W. Life of. By himself. B-T66

B-S787 TONNA, Mrs. C. E. Personal recollections..... B-T666

TURENNE. Ramsay, A. M. History of *Viscount* de Turenne. 2 v... B-T93

VAN BUREN. Mackenzie, W. L. Life and times of Martin Van Buren B-V22

VICARS. Marsh, C. Memorials of Capt. Hedley Vicars..... B-V62

VICENZA. A. A. L. Caulaincourt, *Duke* of. Recollections. 2 v.... B-V63

VIDOCQ, E. F. Memoirs. 4 v..... B-V65

VIZETELLY, H. Glances back through seventy years..... B-V86

VOSS, S. M., *Countess* von. Sixty-nine years at the court of Prussia. 2 v..... B-V96

WALLEY, T. S., D. D. Journals and correspondence. 2 v..... B-W19

WALLIS. Brighton, J. G. Admiral of the fleet, Sir Provo Wallis.... B-W21

WALPOLE, H. Coxe, W. Memoirs of (Horatio) *Lord* Walpole, selected from his papers, etc. 1678-1757. 2 v..... B-W219c

WALPOLE, Sir R. Coxe, W. Memoirs of Sir R. Walpole, *Earl* of Orford. 4 v. L., 1816..... B-W219co

Morley, J. Robert Walpole, *Earl* of Orford..... B-W219m

Reminiscences..... B-W219r

WASHBURNE, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France..... B-W31

WASHINGTON. Bancroft, A. Life of Washington..... B-W31b

Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on character of Washington.... B-W31g

Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Memories of George Washington B-W31k

Marshall, J. Life of Washington. 5 v..... B-W31m

WATSON, R. Anecdotes of life. 2 v. B-W34

WELLINGTON. Gleig, G. R. Life of *Duke* of Wellington..... B-W45g

Maxwell. W. H. Life of *Duke* of Wellington..... B-W45m

WELSH, J. Military reminiscences: forty years' active service in East Indies. 2 v B-W46

WESLEY. Southey, R. Life of Wesley B-W51s
Watson, R. Life of John Wesley B-W51w
Watson, R. Observations on Southey's "Life of Wesley;" being defence of Wesley.... B-W51wa
WHATELY. Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of Richard Whately. L., 1866..... B-W55
WHEELER, D. Memoir of the life, &c., of B-W56
WHITEHEAD. Tuke, S. Memoirs of George Whitehead B-W59
WHITMAN. Burroughs, J. Whitman: a study B-W61
WILBERFORCE. Wilberforce, R. I. *and* S. Life of William Wilberforce. 5 v..... B-W64
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. Abbott, J. History of William the Conqueror B-W711a
Freeman, E. A. William the Conqueror B-W711f
WILLIAM III. Trail, H. D. William III B-W713t
WILLIAMS. Prout, E. Memoirs of Rev. J. Williams B-W72
WILSON J., ("Christopher North.)" Gordon, Mrs. M. Memoir of John Wilson. By his daughter B-W74g
Hamilton, J. Memoirs of J. Wilson B-W74h
WILSON, O. Journal of life, &c.. of T. Wilson..... B-W75j
WILSON. Stowell, H. Memoir of Rt. Rev. T. Wilson..... B-W75s
WISEMAN. Ward, W. Life and times of Cardinal Wiseman. 2 v B-W81
WOLSEY. Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey B-W86c
Galt, J. Life of Cardinal Wolsey..... B-W86g
WOODBRIDGE, T. Autobiography... B-W88
WOOLMAN, J. Journal of life, &c... B-W91
Journal of life with works B-W91j
WORDSWORTH. Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of William Wordsworth. B-W92
WRAXALL, *Sir* N. W. Historical memoirs of my own time, 1772-84. 2 v B-W94
WYNN, Frances W. Diary of a lady of quality, 1779-1844..... B-W98
XERXES. Abbott. J. History of Xerxes B-X66
YATES, E. Recollections and experiences..... B-Y31
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Autobiography. B-Z92

GENEALOGY.

PRATT, E. F. Phineas Pratt and some of his descendants..... 929.1-P9
TUPPER, F. B. Family records: memoirs of Maj.-Gen. Sir Isaac Brock, Lieut. E. W. Tupper, and Col. W. DeV. Tupper, with notices of Maj.-Gen. Tupper and Lieut. C. Tupper, and life of Tecumseh. Guernsey, 1835..... 929.1-T9
WALFORD. County families of the United Kingdom.....929.2-W17
PARISH registers of Ongar, Essex. Privately printed for Frederick Arthur Crisp, 1886..... 929.3-P2
BARDSLEY, C. W. English surnames, their sources and significations.. 929.4-B2

Peerage.

BURKE, J. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of peerage and baronetage of British empire. R929.7-B9g
Genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4 v. L., 1836.....R929.7-P9ge
Genealogical and heraldic history of landed gentry or commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4 v. L., 1837..R929.7-B9gen
DEBRETT, J. Baronetage of England. 2 v. L., 1824.....R929.7-D2b
Peerage of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 v. L., 1826...R929.7-D2p
NOBLE, M. Historical genealogy of Royal House of Stuarts. L., 1795. 929.7-N7

Flags.

HOLMES, W. H. A short history of the Union Jack, (comprising a chronological list of the important victories apportioned to the three stages of our flag's development, &c 929.9-H7

ANCIENT HISTORY.

COOTE, C. History of ancient Europe to subversion of western empire 930-C7

ROLLIN, C. Ancient history 930-R7

Egypt.

MAHAFFY, J. P. The empire of the Ptolemies..... 932-M2

MASPERO, G. The struggle of the nations 932-M3

RAWLINSON, G. Ancient Egypt.... 932-R2

SAYCE, Rev. A. H. The Egypt of the Hebrews 932-S2

Judea.

HOSMER, J. K. The Jews..... 933-H8

HUDSON, E. H. History of the Jews at Rome 933-H8

JOSEPHUS. Works. ed. Bradshaw.... 933-J8b

Same. ed. Whiston 933-J8w

KENT, C. F. A history of the Hebrew people: the united kingdom 933-K3h

The divided kingdom..... 933-K3hi

MORRISON, W. D. Jews under Roman rule 933-M8

ROTHSCHILD, C. *and* A. de. History and literature of Israelites according to Old Testament and Apocrypha..... 933-R8

Medo - Persia.

RAGOZIN, Z. A. Assyria to fall of Nineveh 935.1-R1

Caldea..... 935.2-R1

Media, Persia and Babylon. L., 1891 ..... 935.3-R1

BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Persia..... 935.5-B4

RAWLINSON, G. Parthia..... 935.6-R2

Rome, Italy.

ARNOLD, T. History of Rome. 2 v. 937-A7h

History of the later commonwealth..... 937-A7hi

BANKES, H. Civil and constitutional history of Rome. 2 v..... 937-B2

CATROU, F. *and* ROUILLE, J. Histoire de la Roumaine, depuis la fondation de Rome. 19 v. Paris, 1725-35 ..... 937-C3

CRAMER, J. A. Geographical and historical description of Ancient Italy. 2 v..... 937-C8

FERGUSON, A. History of progress and termination of Roman Republic. 5 v..... 937-F3

GILMAN, A. Rome 937-G4

HOOKE, N. Roman history. 6 v... 937-H7

KEIGHTLEY, T. History of Rome.. 937-K2

MANNERS, history, literature, and works of art of the Romans, explained and illustrated..... 937-M2

MILEY, J. Rome as it was under Paganism, and as it became under the popes. 2 v 937-M6

NIEBUHR, G. B. Roman history. 2 v 937-N6

ROMAN Empire..... 937-R7

BLACKWELL, T. Memoirs of court of Augustus. 3 v. Edin., 1753 ... 937.07-B6

CREVIER, J. B. L. History of Roman Emperors from Augustus to Constantine. 10 v. L., 1814. 937.07-C9

GIBBON, E. The decline and fall of the Roman Empire..... 937.09-G4

Greece.

BULWER-LYTTON, E.G.E.L. Athens, its rise and its fall. 2 v..... 938-B94

GILLIES, J. History of ancient Greece. 8 v..... 938-G4

MAHAFFY, J. P. Alexander's empire. 938-M2

MALKIN. A. T. History of Greece to final subjection to Rome 938-M25

MITFORD, W. History of Greece. 10 v 938-M6

THIRWALL, C. *Bishop*. History of Greece. 8 v..... 938-T4

Minor Countries.

KELLY, W. K. Syria and the Holy Land: history and travel, from recent authorities 939.4-K2

RAWLINSON, G. Phœnicia..... 939.4-R2

CHURCH, A. J, Carthage..... 939.7-C5

DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains 939.7-D2

HEEREN, A. H. L. Historical researches into politics, intercourse and trade of Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians..... 939.7-H4

MODERN HISTORY.

Europe.

BRADLEY, H. The Goths..... 940-B81

BRYCE, J. D. C. L. The Holy Roman Empire..... 940-B91

FROISSART, Sir John. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, &c. 2v 940-F92

GEOGRAPHICAL, historical, and political description of Germany, Holland,etc..... 940-G3

HALLAM, H. Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 v 940-H18

KOCH, C. W. History of Europe, having special reference to revolutions..... 940-K76

DITSON, G. L. Crescent and French Crusaders.... ..... 940.4-D61

MILLS, C. History of the Crusades. 2 v 940.4-M65

MONSTRELET, E. de. Chronicles of England, France, Spain and adjoining countries, 1400-1516. 2 v. 940.6-M75

PARIVAL, J. Historie of this Iron Age; state of Europe in 1500. L., 1609 ..... 945.6-P23

RUSSELL, W. History of modern Europe to 1763. With continuation to 1815. 2 v. (Same, with continuation to 1821. 7 v)..... 940.7-R96

ALISON, Sir Archibald. History of Europe, 1789-1815. 18 v....940.8-A41h

History of Europe, 1815-52...940.8-A41hi

RUSSELL, J., *Earl*. History of principal states of Europe to Peace of Utrecht. 2 v 940.8-R96

HOLLAND, H. Richard, *Lord*. Foreign Reminiscences 940.9-H73

Scotland.

DALRYMPLE, Sir D. Annals of Scotland, 1057-1371. 3 v..... 941-D15

KERR, R, History of Scotland, during reign of Robert I., the Bruce. 2 v 941-K41

MACKINTOSH, J. Scotland..... 941-M15

SCOTT, D. History of Scotland to 1726 ..... 941-S42

SCOTT, Sir W. History of Scotland. 2 v 941-S43

TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland. 9 v 941-T99

NIMMO, W. History of Stirlingshire. 2 v.....941.36-N71

BROWN, T. C. History of the County of Selkirk. 2 v.....941.46-B88

Ireland.

BARRINGTON, Sir J. Historic memories of Ireland. 2 v....941.5-B27h

Rise and fall of the Irish nation.941.5-B27r

FROUDE, J. A. English in Ireland in 18th century. 3 v..... 941.5-F94

GRAHAM, J. Siege of Londonderry and defence of Enniskillen, 1688-89 ..... 941-G73

HATHERTON, E. J. Littleton, *Lord*. Memoir and correspondence relating to political disturbance in June and July, 1834..... 941.5-H36

LAWLESS, E. Ireland..... 941.5-L41

LELAND, T. History of Ireland. 3 v. 941.5-L53

MACGEOGHEGAN Abbe, J. History of Ireland 941.5-M14

MADDEN, R. R. United Irishmen, their lives and times. 2 v. 941.5.M17

MAXWELL, W. H. History of Irish rebellion in 1798 ..... 941.5-M46

O'CLERY. M. Annals of Ireland, (translated from the original Irish of the Four Masters, by Owen Connellan.) 941.5-O16

England.

AUBREY, W. H. S. National and domestic history of England, describing especially the social conditions of the people, their dwellings, costumes, habits, trades, implements, armour, conveyances, and sports. (Contains colored plates of costumes, facsimiles, &c.) 10 v..... ..... 942-A89

BAKER, *Sir* Richard. Chronicle of kings of England. L., 1684.... 942-B16

BERKLEY, Captain George. Naval history of Britain to conclusion of 1756..... 942-B51

BESANT, W. Westminster..... 942-B55

BOLINGBROOKE, H. St. J., *Lord Viscount*. Remarks on history of England..... 942-B68

BURNET, G., *Bishop*. History of his own time, from restoration of Charles II. to Peace of Utrecht. 4 v..... 942-B96h

History of reformation of the church of England. 2 v. L., 1850 ..... 942-B96hi

CAMPBELL, J. Naval history of Great Britain to 1816; including lives of British admirals. 8 v... 942-C18

COWLEY, C. Ladies history of England to 1780..... 942-C87

DICKENS, C. Child's history of England..... 942-D54

DILKE, The Rt. Hon. Sir C., *Bart*. The British Empire 942-D57

DUNSANY, E. Plunkett, *Baron*. Gaul or Teuton? Considerations as to our allies in the future..... 942-D92

ELLIS, Sir H. Original letters illustrative of English history..... 942-E47

FITCHETT, W. H. Fights for the flag..... 942-F54

GREEN, J. R. Short history of the English people..... 942-G79

HOLINSHED, R., *and others*. Chronicles of England and Scotland. 6 v. L., 1807-08..... 942-H73

HUME, D. History of England to 1688. 10 v. (for continuation *see* Smollett) 942-H92

JAMES, W. Naval history of Great Britain, 1793-1820. 6 v..... 942-J28

JOHNS, Major R., *and* NICOLAS, Lieut. P. H. Calendar of victory; record of British valor and conquest by land and sea, on every day in the year..... 942-J65

MORELL, T. Studies in history; containing history of England till death of Elizabeth. 2 v..... 942-M84

RAPIN DE THOYRAS, P. History of England. ed. Tindal 942-R21

Abridgement of History of England with Tindal's continuation. 3 v. L., 1747.... 942-R21a

RAUMER, F. L. G. von. Political history of England. 16th-18th centuries 942-R24

ROBINSON, J. Pictorial history of England. Abridged from Hume and Smollett, and continued to Victoria. 2 v. in 1. B., 1850... 942-R66

SMOLLETT. T. G. History of England from 1688 to death of George III..... 942-S66

WHITE, J. Landmarks of History of England 942-W58

Period Divisions.

CHURCH, A. J. Early Britain 942.01-C56

TURNER, S. History of Anglo-Saxons to Norman Conquest. v. 2-3.....942.01-T95

FREEMAN, E. A. History of Norman conquest of England. 3 v.942.02-F85

JEWETT, S. O. The Normans, chiefly in relation to their conquest of England 942.02-J59

TURNER, S. History of England during Middle Ages. 5 v.....942.03-T95

HALL, E. Chronicle: History of England, Henry IV. to Henry VIII 942.04-H17

ROBERTS, E. Memoir of rival houses of Lancaster and York 952.04-R64

FROUDE, J. A. History of England from fall of Wolsey to defeat of Spanish Armada. 12 v 942.05-F94

MERLE d'AUBIGNE, J. H. History of reformation of the 16th century 942.05-M56

THOMSON, Mrs. C. B. Memoirs of court of Henry VIII. 2 v 942.05-T48

TURNER, S. History of the reigns of Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth 942.05-T95h

History of reign of Henry VIII.....942.05-T95hi

CARREL, A. History of the counter revolution in England under Charles II. and James II 942.06-C31

CLARENDON, E. H. *Earl* of. History of the rebellion and civil wars in England, (1628-60); to which is added historical view of affairs of Ireland. 6 v 942.06-C59

DISRAELI, I, Commentaries on life and reign of Charles I. of England. 5 v 942.06-D61

FOX, C. J. History of reign of James II. (Subjoined to Carrel's "history of counter-revolution in England," 942.06-C31.) 942.06-F79

GODWIN, W. History of commonwealth of England. 4 v..... .942.06-G59

GUIZOT, F. History of the English reformation 942.06-G96

LONSDALE, J. Lowther, *Viscount*. Memoir of reign of James II. (Subjoined to A. Carrel's "counter revolution in England," 942.06-C31) 942.06-L86

MACAULAY, T. B., *Lord*. History of England from accession of James II.....942.06-M11

OLDMIXON. J. History of England during reigns of William and Mary, Anne, and George I., being sequel of reigns of the Stuarts. L., 1735 .....942.06-O44

STANHOPE, P. H., *Earl*; (formerly Lord Mahon.) History of England: reign of Queen Anne to Peace of Utrecht, 1701-13 .....942.06-S78

WARD, R. P. Historical essay on the revolution of 1688 .....962.06-W26

ADOLPHUS, J. History of England from accession of George III. to 1783. 3 v 942.07-A23

BATTY, Lt.-Col. R. Campaign of light wing of allied army in western Pyrennes and South of France, 1813-14, under Wellington 942.07-B33

BUCKINGHAM *and* CHANDOS, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, *Duke* of. Memoirs of the court of George IV. 1820-30. 2 v.942.07-B92m

Memoirs of courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2 v 942.07-B92me

GREVILLE, C. C. F. Greville memoirs: journal of the reign of George IV. and William IV. 2 v.942.07-G34

HISTORICAL account of his majesty's (George IV.), visit to Scotland..942.07-H67

HUISH, R. History of the life and reign of William IV 942.07-H89

MERCER, Gen. C. A. Journal of the Waterloo campaign. 2 v 942.07-M55

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M., (*nee* Wilson.) Historical sketches of reign of George II. 2 v 942.07-O47

ORFORD, H. Walpole, *Earl* of. Memoir of last 10 years of reign of George III. 2 v 942.07-O67m

Memoirs of reign of George III. 4 v.....942.07-O67me

STANHOPE, P. H., *Earl*; (Lord Mahon.) History of England from Peace of Utrecht, (1713), to Peace of Versailles, (1783) 942.07-S78

SMUCKER, (*or* SCHMUCKER), S. M. History of the four Georges, kings of England 942.07-S66

VICTORIES of Wellington and the British army 942.07-V64

WELLINGTON. A. Wellesley, *Duke* of. Dispatches during campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France, 1799-1818. ed. Lieut.-Col. Gurwood, 12 v., with index 942.07-W45

WILLIAM III. *and* LOUIS XIV. Letters of. ed. P. Grimblot 942.07-W713

WILLIAM IV. Wright, G. N. Life and reign of William IV.....942.07-W714

CAMPBELL, Col. Sir C. Memorandum on part taken by 3rd division of army of Punjaub, at battle of Chillianwala 942.08-C18

HODDER, G. Memories of my time, including personal reminiscences of eminent men 942.08-H68

HOWITT, W. Illustrated history of England during the last hundred years. (Cassel's.) 942.08-H86

MCCARTHY, J. History of our own times, 1837-80. With appendix of events to 1886. 2 v 942.08-M12

RUSSELL, W. H. The war in the Crimea, to death of Lord Raglan.....942.08-R96c

The war in the Crimea, from death of Lord Raglan to evacuation of Crimea 942.08-R96cr

---

Germany and Austria.

GOULD, S. Baring- Germany..... 943-G69

KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany..... 943-K79

MALET, Sir A. Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation by Prussia in 1866..... 943-M24

RANKE, L. History of reformation in Germany..... 943-R19

RAUMER, F. L. G. von. Contributions to modern history: Frederick II. and his times..... 943-R24

WRAXALL, Sir N. W. Memoirs of Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna, 1777-79. 2 v.. 943-W94

Geographical Divisions.

ZIMMERN, H. The Hansa towns.... 943.5-Z76

MAURICE, C. E. Bohemia..... 943.7-M45

MORFILL, W. R. Poland 943.8-M84

SCHLESINGER, M. War in Hungary, 1848-49 ..... 943.9-S34

VAMBERY, A. Hungary..... 943.9-V21

France.

BIGLAND, J. Letters on French history 944-B59

BUSSEY, G. M. *and* GASPEY, T. Pictorial history of France..... 944-B98

CALTON, R, B. Annals and legends of Calais; with sketches of emigré notabilities, and memoir of Lady Emma Hamilton..... 944-C16

GIFFORD, J. History of France 944-G45

GUIZOT, F. P. G. History of France to 1789..... 944-G96

STEPHEN, Sir J. Lectures on history of France..... 944-S82

Period Divisions.

COMINES, P. de, Sieur d'Argenton. Memoirs, containing history of Louis XI., and Charles VIII. of France, and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy; with the secret history of Lewis XI. out of the "Scandalous Chronicle." 2 v. L., 1823 .....944.02-C73

KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy 944.02-K5

MASSON, G. Mediæval France 944.02-M41

CLERY, J. B. Journal of occurrences in the tower of the Temple, during confinement of Louis XVI. of France 944.03-C63

DANGEAU, P. de C. *Marquis* de. Memoirs of court of France, 1684-1720 .....944.03-D18

ELLIOT. F. Old court life in France. 2 v.... .....944.03-E46

GIFFORD, J. Reign of Louis XVI., and history of French revolution 944.03-G45

HEZECQUES, C. A. F. F., *Comte* de. Recollections of a page at the court of Louis XVI 944.03-H62

PARDOE, J. Louis XIV and the court of France in the 17th century. 3 v 944.03-P22

ALGER, J. G. Englishmen in the French revolution 944.04-A39

BAINES, E. History of wars of the French revolution 944.04-B16

CARLYLE, T. French revolution ...944.04-C28

COMPARATIVE display of different opinions of distinguished British writers on French revolution; followed by review and comparison with events. L., 1811 .....944.04-C73

ELLIOT, G. D. Journal of my life during French revolution 944.04-E46

IMPARTIAL history of late revolution in France 944.04-I3

LAMARTINE, M. L. A. P. de. History of the Girondists 944.04-L2

LAMBALLE, M. L., *Princesse* de. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution 944.04-L21

MACFARLANE, C. French revolution 944.04-M1

M'GREGOR, J. J. History of the French revolution and the wars resulting. 12 v 944.04-M14

MIGNET'S history of the French revolution. (1789-1814) 944.04-M63

NEW history of twenty years' war with France, concluded by a glorious peace in 1814. v. 1-2...944.04-N53

THIERS, L. A. History of French revolution 944.04-T43h

History of consulate and empire of France under Napoleon. 16 v. L., 1845-58..944.04-T43hi

TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. C. de. Old regime and revolution.....944.04-T63

COOKE, J. H. Events in South of France, and attack on New Orleans, 1814-15 ..... 944.05-C77

HOOPER, G. Waterloo 944.05-H78

PARDOE, J. Episodes of French history, during consulate and first empire. 2 v.....944.05-P22

SAVARY, A. J. M. R., *Duc* de Rovigo. Memoirs illustrative of history of Napoleon. 4 v. 944.05-S26

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Last days of reign of Louis Philippe 944.06-G96

MORGAN, S. O., *Lady*. France in 1829-30 .....944.06-M84

SARRANS, B. Lafayette, Louis Philippe, and the revolution of 1830. 2 v.....944.06-S24

HEAD, Sir F. B. Faggot of French sticks, or Paris in 1851 .....944.07-H43

LAMARTINE, M. L. A. P. de. History of French revolution of 1848 ...944.07-L21

RAIKES, T. France since 1830.....944.07-R15

BINGHAM, Captain D. A. Journal of siege of Paris 944.08-B61

FORBES, A. My experiences of war between France and Germany. 2 v 944.08-F69

FROM Sedan to Saarbruck, via Verdun, Gravelotte, and Metz. By an officer of the Royal artillery..944.08-F93

FURLEY, J. Struggles and experiences of a neutral volunteer. 2 v. 944.08-F98

O'SHEA, J. A. An iron-bound city. 2 v 944.08-O82

PEARSON, E. M. *and* MACLAUGHLIN, L. E. Our adventures during the war of 1870. 2 v 944.08-P36

RUSSELL, W. H. My diary during the last great war 944.08-R96

SHEPPARD, N. Shut up in Paris...944.08-S54

Italy.

ABOUT, E. Roman question..... 945-A15

DENINA, C. Della Rivoluzioni d'Italia. 4 v 945-D39

GALLENGA, A. Italy: general view of its history and literature in reference to its present state. 2 v. 945-G16

PERCEVAL, G. History of Italy. 2 v. 945-P42

SISMONDI, J. C. L. S. de. History of the Italian Republic..... 945-S62

WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th century. 3 v..... 945-W59

Period Divisions.

ELLESMERE, F. Egerton, *Earl* of. Military events in Italy, 1848-49, (from the German.) 945.08-E45

ARRIVEABENE, *Count* C. Italy under Victor Emmanuel. 2 v.....945.09-A77

Geographical Divisions.

GALLENGA, A. History of Piedmont. 3 v 945.1-G16

DUFFY, B. The Tuscan republics: Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca, with Genoa... ..... 945.5-D85

FREEMAN, E. A. Sicily: Phœnician, Greek, and Roman..... 945.8-F85

Spain.

BUSK, M. M. History of Spain and Portugal..... 946-B98

COMPENDIO de la Historia de Espana. Por Ascargorta. Paris, 1858.... 946-C73

HEREFEND, Rev. C. History of Spain to death of Ferdinand, surnamed the Sage. 2 v..... 946-H54

Period Divisions

BOURKE, T. History of the Moors in Spain 946.02-B77

POOLE, S. L. Moors in Spain 946.02-P82

PRESCOTT, W. H. History of reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. 3 v.....946.03-P93

ACHILLI, G. Dealings with the Inquisition 946.04-A17

FROUDE, J. A. The Spanish story of the Armada 946.04-F94

LLORENTE. J. A. History of Inquisition in Spain 946.04-L79

PRESCOTT, W. H. History of reign of Philip II. of Spain. 3 v 946.04-P54

WATSON, R. Reign of Philip II. of Spain. 3 v..... 946.04-W34

RANKE, L. Ottoman and Spanish empires in 16th and 17th centuries 946.05-R19

HAMILTON, T. Annals of Peninsular campaigns, 1808-14. 3 v..946.06-H22

LONDONDERRY, Lieut.-Gen. C. W. Vane, *Marquis* of. Narrative of Peninsular war, 1808-13. 2 v ...946.06-L84

MAXWELL, W. H. Peninsular sketches. 2 v 946.06-M46

NAPIER, Sir Charles. The war in Spain. 2 v.....946.06-N19

NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. History of war in the Peninsula, and in South of France, 1807-14...946.06-N21

SHERER, Major M. Recollections of the Peninsula, 1809-13 .....946.06-S55

SOUTHEY, R. History of Peninsular war 946.06-S72

SHAW, Col. C. Personal memoirs and correspondence; comprising narrative of war for constitutional liberty in Portugal and Spain, 1831-37..... 946.07-S53

Geographical Divisions.

AGAPIDA, A. Chronicle of Conquest of Granada. 2 v..... 946.2-A52

DRINKWATER, J. History of the late siege of Gibraltar 946.8-D78

STEPHENS, H. M. Portugal..... 946.9-S83

Russia.

MORFILL, W. R. Russia..... 947-M84

Period Divisions.

SEGUR, P. P. History of Russia and of Peter the Great 947.05-S45

LAVEAUX, J. C. T. de. History of reigns of Peter III. and Catherine II. of Russia 947.06-L39

SPENCER, E. Fall of the Crimea ...947.06-S74

TOOKE, W. Russian empire during reign of Catherine II., and to close of 18th century. 3 v 947.06-T66

DODD, G. Pictorial history of Russian war, 1854-56 .....947.07-D63

KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea 947.07-K54

LABAUME, E. Campaign in Russia.947.07-L11

SANDWITH, H. Siege of Kars 947.07-S22

SEGUR, P. P. *Comte* de. History of expedition to Russia. 1812. 2 v..947.07-S45

CHESNEY, Col. F. R, Russo-Turkish campaigns, 1828-29.....947.08-C52

FORBES, A. Czar and Sultan 947.08-F69

Is Russia wrong? Letters by a Russian lady. ed. J. A. Froude. 947.08-I8

MARVIN, C. Account of the disastrous Russian campaign against the Turcomans 947.08-M39

Geographical Divisions.

DUNHAM, S. A. History of Poland. 947.5-D91
HARRING, H. Poland under Russia. 947.5-H29

Norway, Sweden and Denmark.

WHEATON, H. History of Northmen, or Danes and Normans..... 948-W55
DU CHAILLU, P. B. The Viking age; early history, manners, and customs of ancestors of English-speaking nations. 2 v.....948.01-D82

Netherlands.

BONAPARTE, L. Historical documents and reflections on government of Holland. 3 v 949.2-B69
MOTLEY, J. L. History of United Netherlands, 1584-1609. 4v..949.2-M91h
Rise of Dutch Republic. 3 v..949.2-M91r
ROGERS, J. E. T. Holland..... 949.2-R72
SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. History of revolt of Netherlands 949.2-S33
THEATRE of present war in Netherlands and upon Rhine; with plans of fortified places, also military dictionary. L., 1746..... 949.2-T37

Belgium.

WHITE, C, Belgic revolution of 1830.949.3-W58

Switzerland.

HUG, Mrs. L. *and* STEAD, R. Switzerland 949.4-H89
PLANTA, J. History of Helvetic Confederacy. 2 v..... 949.4-P71
SIMOND, L. Switzerland, 1817-19... 949.4-S59

Greece.

OMAN, C. W. C. Byzantine empire..949.5-O54

Turkey in Europe.

CAMPBELL, Sir G. Handy book on eastern question; recent view of Turkey 949.6-C18
CREASY, Sir E. S. History of Ottoman Turks. 2 v..... 949.6-C91
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our captivity in Russia; with letters from Gen. Sir W. F. Williams..... 949.6-L19
PALGRAVE, W. G. Essays on the eastern questions..... 949.6-P16
POOLE, S. Lane, *and others*. Turkey. 949.6-P82

Bulgaria.

HUHN, A. von, Struggle of Bulgarians for independence, 1885. L., 1886 ..... 949.7-H89

ASIA.

MACFARLANE, C. Chinese revolution 951-M14
MURRAY, A. Doings in China. 1841-42..... 951-M98

Japan.

MOSSMAN, S. New Japan 952-M91

Arabia.

GILMAN, A. The Saracens..... 953-G48

India.

CORNER, J. History of India 954-C81
INDIA: political, descriptive and historical 954-I3
MACFARLANE, C. History of British India..... 954-M14h
Our Indian empire. 2 v..... 954-M140
MALCOLM, Sir J. Political history of India, 1784-1823. 2 v 954-M24
MURRAY, H. History of British India to 1854..... 954-M98
HOLMES, T. R. E. History of the Indian mutiny.....954.2-H75
GOUGH, Sir C., V. C. The Sikhs and the Sikh wars 954.5-G69

SHAHAMAT, Ali. The Sikhs and Afghans, in connection with India and Persia, immediately before and after death of Ranjeet Singh. L., 1847 ..... 954.5-S52

KNIGHTON, W. History of Ceylon.. 954.8-K71

Turkey in Asia.

BARKER, J. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey.. 956-B25

HUNTER, W. P. Expedition to Syria under Admiral Sir R. Stopford. 2 v..... 956-H94

FINN, J. Stirring times, or records from Jerusalem consular chronicles, 1853-56. 2 v 956.9-F51

WILLIAMS, G. The Holy city.....956.9-W72

Russia.

KRAUSS, A. Russia in Asia. 1558 to 1899..... 957-K91

Farther India.

SNODGRASS, J. J. The Burmese war, 1824-26..... 959.1-S67

AFRICA.

POOLE, S. L. Barbary Corsairs 961-P82

MILNER, Sir Alfred, G. C. M. G. England in Egypt 962-M65

BENNETT, E. N. The downfall of the Dervishes..... 962.6-B47

BURLEIGH, B. Kartoum campaign, 1898..... 962.6-B96

STREVENS, G. W. With Kitchener to Kartoum..... 962.6-S81

BUTLER, Sir W. F. Akim-Foo; the history of a failure 966.7-B98

NORTH AMERICA.

BUCKINGHAM, J. S. America: historical, statistic and descriptive. 3 v. 970-B92

NORTHROP, H. D. Four centuries of progress, or panorama of American history..... 970-N87

PARKMAN, F. Half-century of conflict. 2 v..... 970-P24

ROBERTSON. History of America continued to the present time.. 970-R64

Indians of North America.

CATLIN, G. Letters and notes on manners, customs and conditions of North American Indians. 2 v. 970.1-C36

DRAKE, S. G. Book of the Indians. 970.1-D76

HALKETT, J. Historical notes respecting Indians of North America, with remarks on attempts to convert and civilize them.....970.1-H17

MCLEAN, J., M. A., Ph. D. Canadian savage folk 970.1-M16

YOUNG, E. R. Stories from Indian wigams..... 970.1-Y71

DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh and his brother, the prophet; with sketch of Shawanoe Indians.... 970.2-D76

COPWAY, G. Traditional history Ojibway Indians..... 970.3-C78

HUNTER, J. D. Manners and customs of several Indian tribes west of the Mississippi..... 970.3-H94

MILLER, C. H., (*Pseud.*, "Joaquin Miller.") Life among the Modocs: unwritten history.....970.3-M64

Canada.

BOURINOT, J. G. The story of Canada. 971-B77

BRYCE, Rev. G. A short history of the Canadian people..... 971-B91

COFFIN, W. F. 1812; the war and its moral: a Canadian chronicle. 971-C67

DURHAM, J. G., *Earl* of. Report of affairs of British North America. 971-D96

FITZGIBBON, M. A. Veteran of 1812: Life of J. Fitzgibbon 971-F55

HEAD, Sir F. B. Narrative. (Canadian affairs.)..... 971-H43

HIND, H. Y. *and others*. Eighty years' progress of British North America 971-H66

KINGSFORD, W. History of Canada. 971-K55

KIRKE, H. First English conquest of Canada: with account of earliest settlements of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland 971-K59
MACGREGOR, J. British America ... 971-M14b
Progress of America to 1846. 2 v 971-M14p
MURRAY, H. Historical and descriptive account of British America. 3 v 971-M98
PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and Indian war after conquest of Canada. 2 v 971-P24c
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV ... 971-P24co
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 v 971-P24m
Old regime in Canada..... 971-P24o
Pioneers of France in the New world 971-P24p
ROBERTS, C. G. D. The Canadians of old 971-R64c
History of Canada 971-R64h
WARBURTON, G. Conquest of Canada. 2 v 971-W25
WITHROW, W. H., D. D. Popular history of the Dominion of Canada 971-W82
HOPKINS, J. Castell. Canada, an Encyclopædia. 5 v.....R971.03-H79

British Columbia.

BEGG, A. C. C. History of British Columbia 971.1-B41

North-West.

BEGG, A. The creation of Manitoba, or history of the Red River troubles..... 971.2-B41
MACBETH, Rev. R. G. The making of the Canadian west.....971.2-M11m
The Selkirk settlers in real life.971.2-M11s
MCDOUGALL, J. Forest, lake and prairie.....971.2-M13f
Pathfinding on plain and prairie 971.2-M13p
Saddle, sled, and snowshoe ...971.2-M13s
YOUNG, E. R. By canoe and dog-train 971.2-Y71
YOUNG, Rev. G. Manitoba memoirs. 971.2-Y72

Ontario.

CONANT, T. Upper Canada sketches. 971.3-C74
EDGAR. M. Ten years of Upper Canada, 1805-15..... 971.3-E2
HODGINS, J. G. Legislation and history of separate schools in Upper Canada 971.3-H68
LIZARS. R. *and* MACFARLANE, K. In the days of the Canada company 971.3-L78

Quebec.

GLENELG, C. Grant, *Baron*. Despatches to Sir F. B. Head, governor of Upper Canada. L., 1839..... 971.4-G55

New Brunswick.

LAWRENCE, J. W. Foot-prints, or incidents in the early history of New Brunswick..... 971.5-L42
ST. JOHN relief and aid society. Report: disbursements of contributions for sufferers by fire of 20th June, 1877..... 971.5-S14

Nova Scotia.

CAMPBELL, D. Nova Scotia in its historical, mercantile and industrial relations 971.6-C18
HALIBURTON, T. C. Historical and statistical account of Nova Scotia. 2 v. Halifax, 1829..... 971.6-H17
HANNAY, J. History of Acadia..... 971.6-H24
LAWSON, Mrs. M. J., (*nee* KATZMANN.) History of the township of Dartmouth, Preston, and Lawrencetown, Halifax county, N. S. ed. H. Piers. Halifax 971.6-L45
LOUISBOURG memorial, Report of the committee on the. N. Y., 1896..... R971.6-L8
MORE, J. F. History of Queen's county, N. S. Halifax, 1873.... 971.6-M83
MURDOCH, B. History of Nova Scotia, or Acadie. 3 v. Halifax, 1865-67. 971.6-M97
NOVA SCOTIA. Archives, 1714-1755. ed. Akins, T. B.....R971.6-N9a
NOVA SCOTIA historical society. Transactions, 1887-95 .....R971.6-N9h
PATTERSON, G. History of Pictou county, N. S..... 971.6-P31

Prince Edward Island.

CAMPBELL, D. History of Prince Edward Island.....971.7-C18

Newfoundland

PROWSE, D. W. History of Newfoundland 971.8-P96

Mexico.

HALE, S. Mexico..... 972-H16
MILL, N. History of Mexico..... 972-M64
PRESCOTT, W. H. History of Conquest of Mexico..... 972-P93m
ROBINSON, W. D. Memoirs of Mexican revolution. 2 v..... 972-R66
MANSFIELD, E. D. The Mexican war 972.05-M28
KENDALL, J. J. Mexico under Maximilian 972.07-K33
SALM-SALM, F., *Prince*. Diary in Mexico, 1867, including last days of emperor Maximilian; with leaves from diary of Princess Salm-Salm. 2 v 972.07-S17

West Indies.

EDWARDS, B. History of British West Indies..... 972.9-E26
RODWAY, J. West Indies and the Spanish Main.....972.9-R69
HAZARD, S. Santo Domingo, past and present; with glance at Hayti 972.93-H42
HISTORY of Island of San Domingo...972.93-H67

United States.

BANCROFT, G. History of the United States 973-B21
BRYCE, J. The American commonwealth..... 973-B91
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Eastern and western states of America..... 973-B92
FISKE, J. A history of the United States, for schools 973-F54
GRAHAME, J. History of the United States of America, till British revolution of 1688. 2 v. L., 1827. 973-G74
LEE, H. Memoirs of war in southern department of United States. 2 v. Ph., 1812 ..... 973-L47
MCCARTHY, J. H. A short history of the United States..... 973-M12
PEABODY, E. P. Chronological history of the United States..... 973-P35
SMITH, G. The United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871..... 973-S64
WALSH, R. Appeal from judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States. L., 1820..... 973-W22

Colonial Period.

CHURCH, T. History of Philip's war, commonly called great Indian war of 1675-76; also French and Indian wars at the eastward, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696, 1704, with numerous notes; also appendix by Samuel G. Drake. 2nd ed. Exeter, N. H., 1834..... 973.2-C56
GREENE, E. B. The provincial governor in the English colonies of N. A..... 973.2-G79
HALIBURTON, T. C. Rule and misrule of English in America 973.2-H17
PARKMAN, F. La Salle and discovery of the great west..... 973.2-P24

Revolution.

CURWEN, S. Journal and letters of an American refugee in England, 1775-84 ..... 973.3-C98
LODGE, H. C. The story of the revolution. 2 v..... 973.3-L82
LOSSING, B. J. Seventeen hundred and seventy-six 973.3-L88
SAFFELL, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war 973.3-S12
STEDMAN, C. History of American war..... 973.3-S81
TREVELYAN, Rt. Hon. Sir G. O., *Bart.* The American revolution. Part 1, 1766-1776 ..... 973.3-T81

War of 1812

GLEIG, G. R. Campaigns of British army at Washington and New Orleans, 1814-15 .....972.5-G55c
Subaltern in America; comprising campaigns of British army at Baltimore, Wash., &c 973.5-G55s

Mexican War.

CARLETON, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista 973.6-C28
KENDALL, G. W. Narrative of Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2 v..... 973.6-K33

Civil War.

BATTLE-FIELDS of the south, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg. By an English combatant in the southern army. 2 v..... 973.7-B33

GREELEY, H. American conflict: rebellion in the United States. 1860-64. 2 v 973.7-G79

HARDINGE, Mrs. B. B. Belle Boyd in camp and prison. By herself. ed. G. A. Sala..... 973.7-H26

LAWRENCE, G. A. Border and bastile..... 973.7-L42

PARTON, J. General Butler in New Orleans..... 973.7-P27

POLLARD, E. A. First year of the war.....973.7-P77f

Southern history of the war...973.7-P77s

RUSSELL, W. H. My diary north and south..... 973.7-R96

Naval History.

COOPER, J. F. History of navy of United States of America..... 973.75-C77

New England.

CHEEVER, J. B. Journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620..... 974.4-C51

FISKE, J. The beginnings of New England..... 974.4-F54

HUTCHINSON, T. History of colony of Massachusetts Bay from 1698 until 1750. L., 1768..... 974.4-H97

MINOT, G. R. History of insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786, and rebellion consequent thereon. Worcester, Mass., 1788.....974.4-M66

THACHER, J. History of town of Plymouth, with history of Aborigines of New England. B., 1835. 974.4-T35

South Eastern States.

BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Slave states of America 975-B92

FISKE, J. Old Virginia and her neighbors. 2 v..... 975-F54

HEWIT, A. Historical account of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 v. L., 1779..... 975-H61

IRVING, T. Conquest of Florida by Hernando de Soto..... 975.9-I72

Southern and Pacific States.

GREEN, T. J. Journal of Texian expedition against Mier..... 976.4-G79

GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California, &c..... 979-G81

WILKES, G. History of Oregon....979.5-W68

SOUTH AMERICA.

Brazil.

ARMITAGE, J. History of Brazil. 2 v. 981-A73

HENDERSON, J. History of Brazil.. 981-H49

SOUTHEY, R. History of Brazil. 3 v. L., 1810 ..... 981-S72

Peru.

PRESCOTT, W. History of conquest of Peru. 3 v 985-P93

RANKING, J. Historical researches on conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogoto, Natchez, Talomeco, in 13th century, by Mongols, accompanied with elephants. L., 1827..... 985-R21

Paraguay.

RENGGER, J. R., *and* LONGCHAMPS, Reign of Dr. J. G. R. de Francia in Paraguay. L., 1827.. 989-R41

OCEANICA.

CRAWFURD, J. History of Indian Archipelago. 3 v Edin., 1820. 991-C89

RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java. 2 v. L., 1830 ..... 992.2-R13

New Zealand.

THOMSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand. v. 2. L., 1859..... 993.1-T48

Australia.

TREGARTHEN, G. Australian commonwealth. L., 1893..... 994-T76

BARRINGTON, G. History of New South Wales. L., 1810..... 994.4-B27

Arctic Regions.

SAABYE, H. E. Greenland: extracts from journal kept in 1770-78. L., 1818..... 998-S11

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

Abbott, J., 63, 75, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86.
Abbott, *Rev.* J., 69.
Abbott, J. S. C., 73, 78, 81, 82, 84.
Abdy, J. T., 11.
Abercrombie, J., 5.
Abercrombie, R., 20.
About, E., 46, 92.
Abrantes, Mme. Laurette P. Junot, *Duchesse* de., 75.
Accum, F., 31.
Achilli, G., 93.
Adam, G. M., 27.
Adams, A., 20, 52.
Adams, A. L., 20.
Adams, J. Q., 35.
Adams, O. F., 73.
Adams, W. H., 16.
Addison, C. G., 63, 73.
Addison, J., 40.
Adolphus, J., 75, 90.
Aeschylus., 47.
Aesop., 48.
Agapida, A., 93.
Agassiz, L. J. R., 20, 27, 70.
Agassiz, Mrs. L. J. R., 70.
Aiken, C., 5.
Aikin, A., 22.
Aikin, C. R., 22.
Aikin, J., 38, 55.
Aikin, L., 75. 77, 79, 81.
Aikman, C. M., 23.
Aime-Martin., 17.
Aiton, W. 28.
Akins, T. B., 17.
Albert Edward, *Prince Consort*, 75.
Alcott, L. M., 75.
Aldrich, T. B., 36.
Alexander, A., 7.
Alexander, *Sir* J. E., 66, 67.
Alfieri, V., 47, 75.
Alfred, 75.
Alger, J. G., 57, 91.
Ali Bey., 50.
Alison, *Rev.* A., 32.
Alison, *Sir* A., 40, 82, 88.
Allen, G., 20, 40, 53, 84.
Allibone, S. A., 73.
Almon, J., 44.
Alviella, *Count* G., 50.
Amherst, *Earl*, 75.
Amicis, E. de., 50, 65.
Amory, T. C., 85.
Andersen, H. C., 46, 75.
Anderson, A. A., 66.
Anderson, C., 7.
Anderson, J. W., 23.
Anderson, *Capt.* L., 50.
Anderson, R., 81.
Anderson, R. E., 24.
Andersson, C. J., 66.
Andre, G. G., 28.
Andre, *Major*, 75.
Andrew, T., 27.
Andrews, I. D., 18.
Angell, J. K., 15.
Angot, A., 22.
Angouleme, *Duchess* of, 75.
Anne of Austria, 75.
Anspach, E. B., *Margravine* of, 75.
Anthon, C. E., 56.
Anthony, C., 13.
Antommarchi, F., 83.
Appleton, T. G., 64.
Arblay, Mme. d', 43.
Archibald, A. K., 36.
Archibald, D., 24.
Aristophanes, 48.
Aristotle, 48.
Armitage, J., 98.
Armstrong, I. J., 60.
Arnold, B., 75.
Arnold, *Sir* E., 38, 50.
Arnold, M., 7, 19, 38, 40, 43.
Arnold, T., 49, 75, 87.
Arnott, N., 22.
Arnould, *Sir* J., 78.
Arrivabene, *Count* C., 92.
Arrowsmith, J., 31.
Arthur, W., 57.
Arundell, F. V. G., 52.
Atkinson, E., 30.
Atkinson, E. W., 73.
Atkinson, P., 22, 28.
Atkinson, T. W., 63.
Aubrey, W. H. S., 89.
Auldjo, J., 57.
Aumale, H. E. P., *Duc.* de, 78.
Austen, J., 43
Austin, A., 40.
Austin, S., 79.
Aylmer, F., 50.
Ayscough, S., 40.
Babbage, C., 7.
Back, G., 72.
Bacon, F., 6, 40, 75.
Bacon, J., 79.
Bacon, J. F., 58.
Bailey, P. J., 36.
Bailey, S., 11, 41.
Baillie, J., 40, 75.
Baines, E., 91.
Baines, T., 66.
Baird, H. M., 60.
Baker, I. O., 31.
Baker, *Sir* R., 89.
Baker, *Sir* S. W., 62, 65.
Balboa, Vasco Nunez de, 74.
Baldwin, W. C., 66.
Balfour, A. J., 6, 41.
Ball, *Sir* R. S., 21.
Ballantine, W., 75.
Balzac, H. de, 6, 46.
Bamford, S., 75.
Bancroft, A., 85.
Bancroft, G., 97.
Bankes, H., 87.
Bannister, J., 75.
Bannister, S., 66.
Barclay, J. T., 63.
Barclay, R., 10.
Barclay, T., 43.
Bardsley, C. W., 86.
Barham, R. H., 43.
Barker, J., 95.
Barker, *Lady* M. A., 71.
Barkley, H. C., 60, 62.
Barnard, M. R., 59.
Barneveld, John of, 75.
Barras, 75.
Barrington, G., 98.
Barrington, *Sir* J., 75, 88.
Barrow, I., 9.
Barrow, J., 56.
Barry, W., 35.
Barth, H., 65.
Barthelemy, J. J., 60.
Bartlett, J., 36, 40.
Bartley, G. C., *M. P.*, 56.
Barton, B., 38.
Bashkirtseff, M., 48, 75.
Bastiat, F., 13.
Bates, Mrs. D. V., 70.
Bathurst, *Dr.* H. 75.
Batty, *Lt-Col.* R., 90.
Bautain, L. E. M., 35.
Baxter, R., 8.
Baxter, W. E., 66.
Bayard, Chevalier, 75.
Bayle, P. de, 48.
Bayne, P., 41.
Bazin, R., 46.
Beale, T., 26.
Beaton, Mrs., 30.
Beatson, A., 29, 72.
Beattie, J., 5.
Beattie, W., 9.
Beauchesne, A. de, 81.
Beaufort, E. A., 64.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, 76.
Beaumont, F., 20, 40.
Beauvoir, L. *Marquis* de, 50.
Beaven, T., 6.
Beazley, C. R., 77.
Becker, C. F., 19.
Beckmann, J., 26.
Beecher, C. E., 30.
Beecher, H. W., 6.
Beechey, F. W., 50.
Beesly, E. S., 79.
Begg, A., 96.
Behnke, E., 34.

Belcher, *Sir* E., 20, 50.
Belfast, *Lord*, 58.
Bell, *Sir* C., 7, 76.
Bell, J., 9.
Bell, *Sir* J., 15.
Bell, J. A., 36.
Bell, J. S., 59.
Bellamy, J., 6.
Bellew, H. W., 61.
Bellot, *Lieut.* J. R., 76.
Beloe, *Rev.* W., 76.
Belzoni, G., 52.
Benedetti, *Count*, 12.
Benger, E. O., 76, 82.
Benjamin, S. G. W., 87.
Bennett, E. N., 95.
Bennett, G., 20.
Bennett, J. G., 76, 79.
Benson, A. C., 41.
Bent, J. T., 66.
Beranger, P. J. de, 76.
Berkley, *Capt.* G., 89.
Bernard, J., 34.
Bernard, W. D., 50.
Berrian, W., 50.
Berrington, J., 36.
Berry, M., 76.
Besant, W., 89.
Bessey, C. E., 25.
Beust, *Count* F. F. von, 76.
Beyle, M. H., 73.
Bickersteth, *Rev.* E., 6, 76.
Bickersteth, T. R., 76.
Bigelow, A., 50.
Bigelow, J., 79.
Bigelow, P., 58.
Bigland, J., 49, 91.
Bingham, *Capt.* D. A., 92.
Bingley, W., 25.
Binney, T., 10.
Binns, C. F., 33.
Binns, W., 33.
Bire, E., 76.
Bishop, I. L., 60, 61, 62, 72.
Bismarck, *Prince*, 76.
Black, J., 22.
Blackmore, *Sir* R., 8.
Blackstone, *Sir* W., 15.
Blackwall, A. 7.
Blackwell, T., 87.
Blackwood, W., 76.
Blaikie, W., 27.
Blaine, D., 27.
Blainville, de, 53.
Blair, H., 9. 35.
Blair, J., 49.
Blake, J, L., 21, 22.
Blanc, C., 18.
Blanchard, L., 41.
Blennerhasset, R., 66.
Blessington, *Countess*, 43, 53, 57, 76.
Bliss, H., 14.
Bliss, W. D. P., 11.
Bloomfied, R., 36.
Blouet, P., 43, 55, 66.
Boaden, J., 81, 84.
Boccius, G. 35.
Bogue, D., 7.
Boleyn, A., 76.
Bolingbrook, *Lord Viscount*, 48, 89.
Bolles, F., 69.
Bompas, G. C., 76.
Bonaparte, C. L., 26.
Bonaparte, L., 76, 94.
Bonchamps, *Marchioness* de, 76.
Boner, C., 56.
Bonnechose, E. de, 9.
Bonneval, *Countess* de, 76.
Bonnycastle, J., 21.
Bonnycastle, *Sir* R. H., 67.
Bonpland, A., 70.
Bonvalot, G., 61.
Booth, D., 19.
Borrow, G., 18, 58.
Borthwick, J. D., 70.
Boswell, J., 81.
Bosworth, N., 68.
Botfield, B., 47.
Bouchette, J., 67, 68.
Bourget, P., 69.
Bourinot, J. G., 12, 95.
Bourke, T., 93.
Bourne, J., 27.
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de, 83.
Bowdich, T. E., 65.
Bowen, A., 69.
Bowes, L. J., 33.
Bowker, R. R., 1, 3.
Bowles, T. G., 50.
Bowring, J., 48.
Boyd, A. K. H., 41.
Boyd, M., 44, 76.
Brace, C. L., 56.
Bradford, S. H., 83.
Bradley, H., 88.
Brainard, J. C. G., 36.
Braithwaite, H. T., 6.
Branch, T., 15.
Brand, J., 18.
Brande, W. T., 4.
Brassey, *Lady* A., 50, 60.
Brassey, T., 13, 76.
Bremer, F., 59, 69.
Brenton, *Admiral Sir* J., 76.
Brewer, E. C., *LL. D.*, 8, 35.
Brewster, *Sir* D., 21, 73, 76.
Brierly, O., 51.
Bright, R., 56.
Brighton, J. G., 85.
Bristed, J., 55.
Brock, *Maj. Gen. Sir* I., 76.
Brock, W., 80.
Broderip, J. W., 25.
Brody, *Sir* B. C., 76.
Bronte, C., 76.
Brooke, *Rev.* S. A., 9, 38.
Brooker, A., 28.
Brookes, R., 49.
Brooks, P., 36, 50.
Brothers, A., *F. R. S.*, 34.
Brougham *and* Vaux, H., *Baron*, 7, 13, 42, 73, 76.
Broughton, J. C. (*see* Hobhouse).
Brown, C. B., 76.
Brown, D. W., 76.
Brown, G., 66.
Brown, J., 41, 76.
Brown, J. B., 80.
Brown, R., 28.
Brown, T. C., 88.
Browne, L., 34.
Browning, Mrs. E. B., 38, 41, 43.
Browning, R., 38, 43.
Brownlow, E. S., *Countess*, 76.
Bruce, J., 73.
Brummell, G., 76.
Brunetiere, 46.
Brunner, A. W., 33.
Bryce, *Rev.* G., 95.
Bryce, J., 66, 88 97.
Buchan, W., 27.
Buchanan, R., 40, 41.
Buckingham, *Duke* of, 76.
Buckingham, J. S., 52, 64, 95, 97, 98.
Buckingham, J. T., 73.
Buckingham *and* Chandos, *Duke* of, 90.
Buckingham, W., 82.
Buckland, F, 25, 76.
Buckland, W., 7.
Buckle, H. T., 49.
Buel, J. W. 66.
Buffon, G. L. *Comte* de, 25.
Buffum, E. G., 70.
Bullar, H., 58.
Bullar, J., 58.
Bullock, J., 33.
Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L., 87.
Bulwer, H. L. (*see* Dalling).
Bunsun, (The Chevalier), 83.
Bunyan, J., 8.
Burckhardt, J. L., 18, 63, 64.
Burder, S., 7.
Burghley, *Lord*, 76.
Burke, E., 32, 42.
Burke, *Rt. Rev.* E, 76.
Burke, J., 86.
Burke, *Sir* J. B., 73.
Burleigh, B., 95.
Burnaby, *Col.* F. 62.
Burnes, *Sir* A., 63.
Burness, J., 44.
Burnet, G, *Bishop*, 80, 84, 89.
Burney, C., 34.
Burney, F., 76.
Burns, R., 38, 44, 76.
Burritt, E., 37.
Burrough, E., 76.
Burroughs, J., 37, 86.
Burrows, *Capt.* G., 65.
Burton, E., 52.
Burton. E. F., 35.
Burton, I., 63, 76.

Burton, R., 4.
Burton, *Capt.* R. F., 65, 71.
Bury, *Lady* C., 77.
Bury, W. C., 12.
Bushbridge, W., 31.
Busk, M. M., 93.
Busley, C., 28.
Bussey, G. M., 91.
Butler, C., 77, 79.
Butler, *Mrs.* F. A., 38, 40, 57, 69.
Butler, J., 8.
Butler, S., 38.
Butler, *Sir* W. F., 64, 68, 82, 95.
Buxton, *Sir* T. F. 12, 77.
Byerley, T., 44.
Byrne, O., 27.
Byron, G. G. N., 6th *Baron*, 38, 40, 43, 73. 77.
Byron, *Commodore* J., 50.
Cabot, J., 77.
Cabot, S., 77.
Caddy, *Mrs.* F., 50.
Cadell, W. A., 53.
Caesar, 47, 77.
Caillie, R., 65.
Calton, R. B., 91.
Cameron, *Commander* V. L., R. N., 50.
Campan, J. L., 82.
Campbell, A. 8.
Campbell, *Col. Sir* C., 91.
Campbell, D., 96.
Campbell, F. A., 71.
Campbell, G., 35.
Campbell, *Sir* G., 94.
Campbell, *Lord* G., 21.
Campbell, J., 73, 89.
Campbell. *Lord* J., 73.
Campbell, T., 38, 65, 83, 84.
Campbell, *Col.* W., 61.
Campbell, W. W., 36.
Canning, G., 42.
Canova, A., 77.
Canterbury, H. A., *Dean*, 77.
Capper, J., 35.
Capper, S. J., 50, 59.
Carey, G. C., 21.
Carey, H. C , 24.
Carleton, J. H., 97.
Carlisle, A. D., 50.
Carlisle, 5th *Earl* of, 44.
Carlisle, 7th *Earl* of, 66.
Carlyle, *Rev.* A., 77.
Carlyle, Mrs. J. W., 43.
Carlyle, T., 1, 41, 77, 78, 79, 85, 92.
Carman, B., 36.
Carnarvon, *Earl* of, 11.
Carne, J., 59, 62.
Carne, L. M. de, 61.
Caroline, *Queen*, 77.
Carpenter, J. E., 35.
Carpenter, M., 14, 61.
Carrel. A., 90.
Carrington, G., 58.
Carter, N. H., 53.
Cary, J., 55.
Castlereagh, *Lord*, 43.
Castriot, G., 77.
Catherine II, 77.
Catlin, G., 95.
Catrow F., 87.
Cattermole, R., 33.
Catullus, 47.
Caulaincourt, Duke of, 85.
Caunter, H., 62.
Cavour, 77.
Cecil, C., 80.
Celline, B., 77.
Cervantes, S. M. de, 47.
Chaboulon, F. de, 83.
Chalkey, T., 77.
Chalmers, T., 6, 9, 77.
Chambers, G. F., 21, 24.
Chambers, R., 24, 38, 49, 77.
Chambers, W., 44, 49, 54, 77.
Champney, E. W., 50, 57, 59.
Channing, W. E., 37.
Chapman, B., 80.
Charles I, 77.
Charles II, 77.
Charles V, 77.
Charles XIV, 77.
Charlmont, J. C., *Earl* of, 77.
Chateaubriand, R. F. A., 50.
Chatham, *Earl* of, 42, 43.
Chatterton, *Lady* G., 79.
Chatterton, T., 77.
Cheadle, W. B., 72.
Cheever, G. B., 57, 98.
Cheever, H. T., 72.
Chenevix, R., 23, 41.
Cheney, E. D., 75.
Cherbury, *Lord*, 80.
Chesney, *Col.* F. R., 93.
Chesterfield, 4th *Earl* of, 43.
Chew, R., 79.
Children, J. G., 23.
Chitty, E., 15.
Choules, J. O., 50.
Church, A. J., 88, 89.
Church, H., 67.
Church, R., 67.
Church, T., 97.
Churchill, J. (*see* Marlborough).
Churchill, *Lord* R., 66.
Churchill, S. (*see* Marlborough).
Churchward, W. B., 72.
Cibber, C., 77.
Cicero, 47, 77.
Clapham, S., 7.
Clarendon, *Earl* of, 90.
Clark, *Capt.* W., 67.
Clark, W. G., 58, 60.
Clarke, *Sir* A., 27.
Clarke, E. D., 50.
Clarke, J. S., 52.
Clarkson, T., 12, 83.
Clater, F., 27.
Clayton, E. C., 8.
Clayton, J. W., 58.
Clemens, S. L., 50.
Clement XIV, *Pope*, 77.
Cleopatra, 77.
Clerk, Mrs. A. M., 50.
Clery, J. B., 91.
Cleveland, C. D., 41.
Clinton, De. W., 77.
Clive, *Lord*, 77.
Clodd, E., 20, 24.
Clutterbuck, W. J., 68, 72.
Cobbett, W., 5, 19.
Cochrane, C. S., 71.
Cockburn, H. T., *Lord*, 77, 81.
Coffin, W. F., 95.
Coit, T. W., 9.
Colbert, J. B., 78.
Cole, G. A. J., 56.
Cole, W., 21.
Coleridge, H. N., 47.
Coleridge, S. T., 38, 40, 41, 44.
Collier, J. P., 38.
Collingwood, C., *Lord*, 77.
Collingwood, H., 50.
Collins, P. M., 63.
Collins, W., 44.
Colman, G., 44.
Colman, H., 53.
Colomb, *Rear-Admiral*, P. H., 12.
Colton, W., 37, 50, 60. 70.
Columbus, 78.
Combe, G., 5.
Combe, W., 44.
Combrune, M., 31.
Comines, P., de, Sieur d'Argenton, 91.
Conant, T., 96.
Conde, *Prince* de, 78.
Condillac, E. B., de, Abbe de Mureaux, 46.
Conkling, A. R., 15.
Conn, H. W., 25.
Conscience, H., 46.
Conway, W. M., 59, 62.
Cook, E., 38.
Cook, G., 10.
Cook, *Capt.* J., 50.
Cooke, J. H., 92.
Cooke, P. P., 38.
Cookson, J. C. F., 62.
Cooper, E., 85.
Cooper, H. S., 58.
Cooper, J. F., 55, 60, 98.
Coote, C., 87.
Coppee, F., 46.
Copway, G., 95.
Corbett, J. S., 78.
Corday, C., 78.
Corneille, 78.
Corner, J., 94.
Corry, J., 64.
Corwin, T., 18.
Costello, L. S., 56.
Cotton, C., 35.
Couch, A. T. Q., 39, 41.
Courtney, W. P., 34.

Coventry, A., 28.
Cowley, C., 89.
Cowper, W., 38, 43, 44.
Cox, F. A., 5.
Cox, *Rev. Sir* G. W., 10.
Coxe, W., 53, 63, 82, 85.
Cozzens, F. S., 37, 68.
Crabbe, G., 4, 19, 38, 40.
Craik, Mrs. D. M., 41.
Cramer, J. A., 87.
Cranmer, T., 78.
Crawford, J. C., 71.
Crawford, *Lord*, 64.
Crawford, M. S. 65.
Crawfurd, J., 63, 98.
Creasy, *Sir* E. S., 48, 94.
Creevey, C. A., 25.
Creighton, M., 86.
Crevier, J. B. L., 87.
Crichton, J., 78.
Crichton, T. P. F., 78.
Crisp. S., 78.
Crockett, *Col.* D., 69.
Croil, J., 30.
Croker, T. C., 54.
Cromwell, O., 78.
Crotch, W., 34.
Crowe, C., 4.
Crowest, F. J., 34.
Cruise, W., 15.
Culley, G., 30.
Cumberland, R., 78.
Cumming, J., 8, 9.
Cumming, R. G., 35.
Cunningham, A , 36.
Cunningham, R. O., 21.
Cunynghame, *Sir* A. T., 59.
Curran, T. P., 78.
Curran, W. H., 73, 78.
Curtin, J., 10.
Curtis, G. T., 7.
Curtis, G. W., 37, 63.
Curtis, W. F., 71.
Curwen, J. C., 28.
Curwen, S., 97.
Curzon, *Hon.* G. M. P., 60, 63.
Curzon, R., 9, 62.
Cushing, W., 1.
Custine, A., *Marquis* de, 58.
Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., 23, 25.
Cyrus, *the Great*, 78.
Dagley, R., 44.
Dallas, E. S., 35.
Dalling, *Lord*, 56, 73, 83.
Dalrymple, *Sir* D., 88.
Daly, Mrs. D. D., 71.
Damer, Mrs. G. L. D., 50.
Dampier, W., 71.
Dana, J. D., 23.
Dangeau, P. de C., *Marquis* de, 91.
Dante, A., 47.
D'Arc, J., 78.
Darius, 78.
Darmesteter, J., 46.
Darmesteter, M., 79, 84.
Darwin, C., 4, 21, 23, 24, 25, 78.
Darwin, F., 78.
Dasent, G. W., 41.
Davie, J. C., 71.
Davies, C., 21.
Davies, E., 19.
Davies, J., 50.
Davis, C. A., 37.
Davis, J. 62.
Davis, J. F., 61.
Davis, N., 88.
Davis, O. W., 33.
Davis, R. H., 70.
Davy, *Sir* H., 4, 28, 35, 78.
Dawson, *Sir* J. W., 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, 29.
Dawson, W. H., 56, 60.
Debrett, J., 86.
DeButtes, *Lieut.*, 62.
DeFoe, Daniel, 78.
DeGurowski, A. G., 50.
Delaney, Mrs. M., 78.
DelMar, A., 13.
Delmard, S. D., 60.
Delolm, J., 14.
DeMille, J., 36.
DeMorgan, A., 21.
Demosthenes, 48.
Denina, C., 92.
Denison, *Sir* W., 71.
Denman, Thomas, 1st *Lord*, 78.
Dennys, N. B., 50.
Denon, D. V., 64.
Depons, F., 50.
DeQuincey, T., 41, 43.
DeSanctis, L., 9.
DesBrisay, M. B., 68.
DeWindt, H., 50, 62, 63.
DeWitt, J., 73.
DeWolf, T. R., 11.
Dibden, T., 78.
Dicey, E., 57, 58, 77.
Dick, T., 6, 21.
Dickens, C., 43, 69, 78, 89.
Dickson, A., 29.
Diderot, Denis, 78.
Dieffenbach, E., 71.
Dilke, *The Rt. Hon. Sir* C., *Bart.*, 12, 89.
Disraeli, I., 41, 73, 90.
Ditchfield, P. H., 34, 55.
Ditson, G. L., 88.
Dix, J., 77.
Dixon, H. H., 55.
Dixon, J., 66.
Dixon, W. H., 55, 58, 60, 62, 66, 75.
Dixson, Z. A., 1.
Dobell, P., 63.
Dobson, G., 63.
Dodd, A. B., 53, 56.
Dodd, C. E., 56.
Dodd, G., 31, 93.
Doddridge, P., 6, 79.
Dodington, G. B., 78.
Dollinger, *Dr.*, 78.
Dolman, F., 15.
Donne, 75.
Donnelly, I., 40.
Doran, *Dr.* J., 18, 30, 41, 73, 75.
Doughty. H. M., 59.
Douglas, R., 29.
Douglas, T. (*see* Selkirk).
Dover, *Lord.*, 79.
Dow, L., 51.
Dowden, E., 46.
Dowie, M. M., 56.
Doyle, *Sir* F. H., 78.
Drake, B., 95.
Drake, *Sir* F., 78.
Drake, J. R., 36.
Drake, N., 41.
Drake, S. G., 95.
Draper, J., 49.
Drayson, *Major Gen.* A. W., 78.
Drinkwater, J., 93.
Drummond, *Prof.* H., 7, 41.
Drummond, W. H., 36.
Drysdale, J. J., 27.
Dubois, *Abbe'* J. A., 62.
Dubost, C., 18.
DuChaillu, P. B., 94.
Dufferin, *Marquis* of, 51.
Dufferin. *Marchioness* of, 62, 67.
Duffy, B., 93.
Dumas, A., 14, 46, 56, 78.
Duncan, Mrs., 66.
Duncan, A., 16.
Duncan, F., 16,
Duncan, H., 6.
Duncombe, T. S., 78.
Dundonald, *Earl*, 78.
Dunham, S. A., 94.
Dunlop, J., 36, 47.
Dunraven, *Earl* of, 70.
Dunsany, *Baron*, 89.
Dunton, J.' 44, 78.
Dupin, F. P. C., 18.
Dupuis, J., 65.
Durham, *Earl* of 95.
Duruy, G., 75.
Duyckinck, E. A., 36.
Dwight, T., 6.
Dyer, *Rev.* T. F., 40.
Dymond, J., 10.
Earle, A. M., 18.
Eastlake, C. L., 33.
Eastwick, E. B., 71.
Ebers, G. M., 64.
Eden, C. H., 71.
Eden, E., 62.
Edgar, M., 96.
Edgeworth, *Abbe*, 78.
Edgeworth, M., 17, 41.
Edgeworth, R. L., 28, 78.
Edward, I, 78.
Edwardes, *Sir* H. B., 62.
Edwardes, M. H., 81.

Edwards, A. B., 56.
Edwards, B., 97.
Edwards, E., 27.
Edwards, J. E., 53.
Eldon, *Lord Chancellor*, 78.
Elgin, *Earl*, 79.
Elizabeth, *Queen of England*, 79.
Ellesmere, *Earl* of, 92.
Elliot, C. B., 53.
Elliot, C. W., 17.
Elliot, F., 57, 91.
Elliot, G. D., 92.
Ellis, G. J. W. A. (*see* Dover).
Ellis, *Sir* H., 61, 89.
Ellis, M. M., 79.
Ellis, Mrs. S. S., 5, 6, 44.
Ellis, W., 66, 79.
Ellsworth, W. H., 29.
Elson, L. C., 34.
Elwes, R., 51.
Ely, R. T., 15.
Emerson, J., 60.
Emerson, R. W., 36, 37, 55.
Emory, W. H., 70.
Engel, L., 34.
Ensor, G., 4, 15.
Epictetus, 48.
Erasmus, 79.
Erman, A., 63.
Erni, H., 23.
Erskine, T., *Lord*, 43.
Espriella, M. A., 55.
Essington, R., 56.
Estlin, J. P., 5.
Eton, W., 60.
Eugene, *Prince* de Savoie, 79.
Euler, L., 21.
Euripides, 48.
Eustace, J. C., 57.
Evans, C., 10.
Evans, G. W. D., 57.
Evans, Mrs. H. L., 65.
Evans, J., 84.
Evans, W., 29.
Evelyn, J., 32, 79.
Everett, E., 17.
Everett, J., 82.
Ewbank, T., 70.
Exmouth, *Admiral Viscount*, 79.
Eyre, M., 56, 58
Fabens, J. W., 71.
Fabre, F., 46.
Fag, F., 54.
Fairfield, J., 79.
Fairfield, S. L., 36, 79.
Falconer, W., 31.
Falkland, *Viscountess*, 51.
Fane, H. E., 62.
Fanshaw, *Lady* Ann, 79.
Faraday, M., 22, 23.
Farmer, F. M., 30.
Farrar, *Rev.* F. W., 41.
Fawcett, H., 13.
Featherstonhaugh, G. W., 69.
Felice, G. de, 10.
Fell, J., 80.
Fenelon, F. de S. de la M., 6, 47.
Fenety, G. E., 80.
Fenton, R., 55.
Ferguson, A., 49, 87.
Ferguson, J., 22.
Fernandez, F., 19.
Ferro, W., 17.
Feuillet, O., 46.
Fidler, I., 66.
Fidler, T. C., 28.
Figuier, L., 24.
Findlater, C., 29.
Finley, J. H., 15.
Finn, J., 63, 95.
Fisher, W. E. G., 66.
Fiske, J., 97, 98.
Fitch, J., 79.
Fitchett, *Rev.* W. H., 16, 89.
Fitzgerald, P., 15, 28, 36, 73, 78.
Fitzgibbon, M. A., 95.
Fitzherbert, Mrs., 79.
Fitzosborne, *Sir* T., 43.
Fitz Roy, R., 21.
Flavel, J., 8.
Flaxman, J., 33.
Fleming, S., 67.
Fletcher, J., 20, 40.
Fletcher, W. I., 3.
Flint, T., 70.
Fogg, W. P., 51.
Fontenelle, B. de, 22.
Forbes, A., 16, 51, 70, 80, 92, 93.
Forbes, G. S., 62.
Forbes, J., 60.
Ford, J., 40.
Fordyce, J., 5.
Forester, T., 58.
Forster, J., 78, 85.
Forsyth, J., 52, 62.
Forsyth, R., 29.
Forsyth, W., 30, 41.
Foster, I., 41.
Foster, T., 20.
Fouché, J. (*see* Otranto).
Fownes, G., 22.
Fox, C. J., 43, 90.
Fox, G., 79.
Fox, H. R. V., (*see* Holland).
Fox, *Lady* M., 71.
France, *Lieut.* A. de, 65.
Francis, I of France, 79.
Francis, J., 13.
Frankland, C. C., 60.
Franklin, B., 79.
Franklin, J., 69.
Franklin, *Sir* J., 72.
Franklin, W. T., 79.
Fraser, J., 82.
Frederic, H., 10.
Frederick the Great, 79.
Frederick II, 46, 79.
Fredet, P., 49.
Freeborough, E., 34.
Freeman, E. A., 14, 41, 86, 89, 93.
Freeman, J., 72.
Freer, M. W., 75, 80.
Fremantle, A. J., 69.
Fremont, C. J., 70.
Fremont, K. J. C., 79.
Friswell, H., 44.
Froissart, *Sir* J., 79, 88.
Frost, J., 51.
Frost, T., 17.
Froude, J. A., 12, 41, 77, 88, 90, 93.
Fry, C., 41.
Fry, Mrs. E., 79.
Fullerton, *Lady* G., 76.
Furley, J., 92.
Furniss, W., 64.
Gairdner, J., 80.
Gallenga, A., 92, 93.
Galloway, E., 27.
Galt, J., 51, 73, 77, 79, 86.
Galton, F., 25.
Gambier, *Admiral Lord*, 79.
Gardiner, A. F., 66.
Gardiner, *Col.* J., 79.
Garnett, R., 47.
Garnier, J., 8.
Garrick, D., 79.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C., 76.
Gaskell, G., 65.
Gaspey, T., 91.
Gautier, T., 58, 60.
Gavazzi, *Father* A., 9.
Geary, G., 63.
Genin, T. H., 37.
Genlis, S., *Comtesse* de, 79.
George III, 79.
George, H., 13.
Gerard, E., 56.
Gesner, A., 24, 68.
Gibbon, E., 87.
Gifford, J., 91.
Gilbart, J. W., 13.
Gilbert, L., 20.
Giles, E., 71.
Gilfillan, G., 7.
Gillespie, W. M., 22, 28.
Gillies, J., 87.
Gillmore, P., 66, 67.
Gilman, A., 87, 94.
Girardin, Mme. E. de, 46.
Gisborne, T., 6.
Gladstone, W. E., 79.
Gleig, G. R., 80, 85, 97.
Glenelg, *Baron*, 96.
Godkin, E. L., 11.
Godwin, P., 11.
Godwin, W., 4, 73, 90.
Goethe, J. W. von, 45, 79.
Goldsmith, O., 25, 38, 44, 79.
Golownin, W., 61.
Good, J. M., 20, 79.
Goodrich, C. A., 67.
Goodwin, H., 21.
Goodwin, J. H., 30.
Goodwin, P., 4.

Gordon, A., 30.
Gordon, C. (*see* Huntly).
Gordon, *Maj. Gen.*, C. G., 79.
Gordon, H. W., 79.
Gordon, J. D., 73.
Gordon, L. A., (*Lady Duff*,) 64.
Gordon, Mrs. M., 86.
Gordon, Mrs. M. M., 76.
Gordon, W., 52.
Gorgei, A., 56.
Gouge, W. M., 13.
Gouger, H. 63.
Gough, *Sir* C., *V. C.*, 94.
Gough, J. B., 79.
Gould, A. A., 27.
Gould, S. B., 18, 19, 57, 91.
Gourlay, R., 11.
Grace, W. G., 34.
Graham, J., 88.
Graham, M., 57.
Grahame, J. 97.
Grant, A., 10.
Grant, G. M., 67.
Grant, J., 12, 54, 55.
Granville, H., *Countess*, 43.
Grattan, H., 43, 44.
Grattan, T. C., 44.
Gray, A., 29.
Gray, H., 27.
Gray, Mrs. H., 53.
Greeley, H., 53, 79, 98.
Green, C., 10.
Green, J. R., 89.
Green, Mrs. J. R., 55, 80.
Green, M. A. E., 73.
Green, T. J., 98.
Greene, E. B., 97.
Greenhow, R., 98.
Greenough, G. B., 23.
Greenwood, G. 53.
Gregory, O., 22.
Grenville, R. P. T. (*see* Buckingham and Chandos).
Greville, C. C. F., 90.
Grey, G., 72.
Grey, *Earl*, 12.
Grey, *Lt-Gen.*, 75.
Greyson, R. E. H., 37.
Griffin, G., 44, 80.
Griffiths, G., 22.
Grimble, A., 35.
Grimblot, P., 46, 91.
Grimm, F. M. de. (*see* Diderot), 80.
Grimm, J., 10.
Grimmelshusen, H. J. C. von, 46.
Grimshaw, R., 27.
Grimshaw, T. S., 84.
Griswold, R. W., 8.
Gronow, *Capt.* R. H., 44.
Grosse, E., *Ph. D.*, 32.
Grosvenor, J. DuV., 31.
Grote, G., 80.
Grote, Mrs. H., 80.
Grotius, H., 7.
Grund, F. J., 69.
Guild, C., 53.
Guizot, F. P. G., 49, 78, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92.
Guizot, M., 11.
Guppy, H. B., 71.
Gurney, J. H., 21.
Gurney, J. J., 10.
Gurowski, *Count* Adam G. de, 59.
Gustavus Adolphus, 80.
Guthrie, T., 8, 80.
Guttman, G., 34.
Hachenberg, G. P., 26.
Hague, Rev. D., 9.
Haigh, S., 70.
Hake, A. E., 79.
Hale, E. E., 70.
Hale, , 80.
Hale, S., 97.
Halen, J. van, 80.
Halford, *Sir* H., 26.
Haliburton, *Sir* B., 80.
Haliburton, T. C., 37, 69, 80, 96, 97.
Halket, S., 1.
Halkett, J., 95.
Hall, *Capt.* B., 51, 61, 67.
Hall, C. F., 72.
Hall, E., 89.
Hall, F., 71.
Hall, S. C., 54.
Hall, Mrs. S. C., 54.
Hallam, H., 14, 36, 88.
Hallatt, G. W. T., 33.
Halsey, L. J., 49.
Hamilton, C., 66.
Hamilton, E., 5, 8.
Hamilton, F., 62.
Hamilton, J., 86.
Hamilton, M., 54.
Hamilton, R., 14.
Hamilton T., 69, 93.
Hamley, W. G., 64.
Hammond, A., 12.
Hammond, Rev. H., 80.
Hampden, J., 80.
Hanna, W., 77.
Hannay, D., 16.
Hannay, J., 96.
Hannibal, 80.
Hanway, J., 55.
Hardinge, Mrs. B. B., 98.
Hardy, F., 77.
Hardy, R. W. H., 68.
Hare, A. J. C., 80.
Harring, H., 94.
Harris, G., 11.
Harris, J., 8, 52.
Harris, *Sir* W. C., 64, 65.
Harrison, F., 38, 78.
Hart, G., 34.
Harte, F. B., 36.
Harvey, Mrs. A. J., 18.
Harvey, *Rev.* M., 37.
Haslam, J., 5.
Hassler, F. R., 22.
Hastings, J., 7.
Hastings, S., 37.
Hastings, W., 80.
Hatherton, *Lord*, 88.
Hatsell, J., 12.
Hatton, F., 71.
Hatton, H. F., 72.
Hauff, W., 46.
Haupt, H., 28.
Havelock, *Sir* H., 80.
Havergal, F. R., 38.
Haweis, *Rev.* H. R., 34, 51, 80.
Hawkes, Mrs. S., 80.
Hawks, F. L., 51, 53.
Hawthorne, J., 80.
Hawthorne, N., 55, 69, 80.
Hay, C., 17.
Hay, *Sir* J. D., 65.
Hay, W. D., 71.
Haydn, 49.
Haydon, B. R., 80.
Hays, M., 73.
Hayward, J., 29, 32.
Hazard, S., 97.
Hazlitt, W., 41, 73.
Head, *Sir* F. B., 54, 56, 67, 71, 92, 95.
Head, *Sir* G., 55, 67.
Headley, J. T., 7, 36, 57, 84.
Headrick, J., 29.
Hearn, L., 61.
Hearne, S., 68.
Heber, A., 80.
Heber, R., 38, 40, 62, 80, 85.
Heeren, A. H. L., 88.
Heine, H., 45, 46.
Helper, H. R., 12.
Helps, *Sir* A., 13, 41, 76.
Hemans, Mrs. F. D., 39, 80.
Henderson, E., 59, 75.
Henderson, J. 98.
Henderson, P., 30, 32.
Henry, P., 80.
Henry, W., 23, 80.
Henry, II, 80.
Henry, III, 80.
Henry, IV, 80.
Henry, VII, 80.
Herbert, E., (*see* Cherbury).
Herbert, G., (*see* Pembroke.)
Herbert, H. W., 34.
Herbert, M. E., 36.
Herbert, S., 36.
Herefend, *Rev.* C., 93.
Herodotus, 48, 80.
Herschel, J. F. W., 22.
Hervey, J., 8.
Hesiod, 48.
Hewit, A., 98.
Heywood, *Capt.* 80.
Hezecques, *Comte* de, 91.
Hibbert, S., 4.
Hickson, S. J., 25.
Higginson, T. W., 37.
Hill, A. S., 68.
Hill, G. B., 79.
Hill, G. W., 80.

Hill, R., 80.
Hillard, G. S., 57, 85.
Hind, H. Y., 95.
Hinton, A. H., 34.
Hippisley, *Sir* J. C., 13.
Hissey, J. J., 55.
Hobart, *Pascha*, 80.
Hobhouse, *Lord*, 57.
Hobhouse, *Sir* J. C., 60.
Hoblyn, R. D., 27.
Hodder, G., 91.
Hodgins, J. G., 96.
Hodgkin, T., 85.
Hodgskin, T., 56.
Hodgson, R., 83.
Hoffman, C. F., 70.
Hoffman, D., 14.
Hoffmeister, W., 62.
Hofland, Mrs. B., 64.
Hogarth, W., 33, 80.
Holinshed, R., 89.
Holland, *Sir* H., 20, 60, 80.
Holland, *Lord*, 73, 88.
Holland, J., 82.
Holland, *Lady* S. S., 84.
Holman, J., 51.
Holmes, E., 82.
Holmes, O. W., 26, 36, 37, 53, 80.
Holmes, T. R. E., 94.
Holmes, W. H., 87.
Holt, E., 79.
Home, H. (*see* Kames.)
Home, R. B., 73.
Homer, 48.
Hone, W., 4.
Hood, C., 31.
Hood, J., 72.
Hood, T., 38, 44.
Hooke, N., 87.
Hooper, G., 92.
Hopkins, *Major* F. P., 35.
Hopkins, J. C., 96.
Hopkins, J. P., 85.
Hopson, C. R., 22.
Horace, 47.
Horne, G., 7.
Horne, T. H., 8.
Horneman, F., 64.
Horton, *Sir* R. W., 13.
Hosack, D., 77.
Hosmer, J. K., 87.
Houdin, R. J. E., 80.
Howard, F., 40.
Howard, F. H. (*see* Carlisle).
Howard, G.W.F. (*see* Carlisle).
Howard, J., 17, 80.
Howe, H., 73.
Howe, J., 37, 80.
Howells, W. D., 37.
Howison, J., 51.
Howitt, M., 20.
Howitt, W., 17, 20, 55, 91.
Huber, F., 26.
Huber, V. A., 9.
Hubert, P. G., *Jr.*, 73.
Huc, *Abbe'*, 61.
Hudson, E. H., 81, 87.
Hudson, H. N., 40.
Hug, Mrs. L., 94.
Hughes, Mrs., 80.
Hughes, T. M., 58.
Hugo, V. M., 56.
Huhn, A., von, 94.
Huish, R., 77, 90.
Humboldt, A., 80.
Humboldt, F., *Baron* von, 20, 21, 68, 70.
Humboldt, W., 80.
Hume, D., 89.
Hume, M. A. S., 76.
Hunt, F., 5.
Hunt, L., 40, 41, 44, 47, 73.
Hunt, T. F., 32.
Hunter, A., 29.
Hunter, J. D., 95.
Hunter, W. P., 95.
Hunter, *Sir* W. W., 82.
Huntly, *Marquis* of, 53.
Hurst, J. T., 32.
Hursthouse, C., 71.
Hutchinson, *Col.* 80.
Hutchinson, Mrs. 66.
Hutchinson, Mrs. L., 80.
Hutchinson, T., 98.
Hutchinson, T. J., 65.
Huxley, T. H., 20, 42.
Hyde, E. (*see* Clarendon.)
Ibsen, H., 46.
Imison, J., 22.
Ingelow, J., 38.
Ingleby, H., 58.
Inglis, H. D., 54, 55, 58, 59.
Ingram, J., 45.
Ireland, J. B., 51.
Irving, D., 19.
Irving, *Rev.* E., 81.
Irving, T., 98.
Irving, W., 37, 54, 58, 70, 78, 79, 82.
Jackson, J., 29.
Jackson, J. G., 65.
Jackson, R. E. S., 84.
Jackson, T., 8.
James, I., 81.
James, E., 69.
James, H., 37.
James, G. P. R., 73, 80, 84.
James, J. A., 81.
James, W., 89.
Jameson, Mrs. A., 9, 40, 74.
Jameson, R., 23.
Jamieson, A., 28.
Janin, J., 56.
Jarvis, J. J., 72.
Jeaffreson, J. C., 18.
Jefferson, T., 69, 81.
Jeffrey, F., *Lord*, 42, 81.
Jeffreys, G., *Lord Chancellor*, 81.
Jenkin, Fleeming., 81.
Jenkins, B. G., 22.
Jennings, G. H., 45.
Jennings, R., 30.
Jenyns, S., 42.
Jerdan, W., 74.
Jerome, K. J., 44.
Jerningham, H. E. H., 56.
Jerrman, E., 59.
Jerrold, B., 57, 81.
Jerrold, D., 40, 81.
Jerrold, J., 81.
Jesse, E., 30.
Jesse, W., 76.
Jevons, W., 13.
Jewett, S. O., 89.
Joanna of Sicily, 81.
Jocelyn, R., *Viscount*, 61.
Johns, *Major* R., 89.
Johnson, D., 35.
Johnson, G., 11.
Johnson, J., 57.
Johnson, S., 19, 42, 74, 81.
Johnston, J. F. W., 67.
Johnston, K., 52.
Johnston, W. S., 45.
Jones, J. P., 81.
Jones, O., 33.
Jones, W., 9, 81.
Jones, *Rev.* W., 80.
Jones, *Sir* W., 15, 81.
Jordan, R., 81.
Jordan, Mrs., 81.
Josephine., 81.
Josephus., 87.
Judson, Mrs. A., 81.
Judson, Mrs. E. C., 81.
Judson, Mrs. S. B., 81.
Julian, J., 8.
Junker, *Dr.* W., 64.
Junot, Mme. Laurette P., (*see* Abrantes).
Juvenal., 47.
Kames, *Lord*, 24, 35.
Kane, F. K., 72.
Karr, A., 46.
Kavanagh, J., 58, 74.
Kaye, J. W., 82.
Keary, C. F., 10.
Keating, W. H., 67.
Keats, J., 38, 40.
Keble, J., 8.
Keightley, T., 10, 87.
Keith, A., 63.
Keith, G. S., 29.
Kelley, M., 81.
Kelly, W., 67, 72.
Kelly, W. K., 88.
Kemble, J. P., 81.
Kendall, G. W., 97.
Kendall, J. J., 97.
Kennan, G., 63.
Kennedy, A., 71.
Kennedy, W., 70.
Kennedy, W. R., 35, 68.
Kenrick, W., 30.
Kent, C. F., 87.
Kent, J., 15.
Kenyon., *Lord*, 81.
Kenyon, G. T., 81.
Keppel, G., 51, 60.

Keppel, H., 71.
Keppel, *Admiral, the Hon. Sir* H., 81.
Kerl, B., 31.
Kerr, R., 29, 88.
Kerr, W. M., 65.
Kett, H., 17.
Kidd, B., 11.
Kidd, J., 24.
Kincaid, J., 45.
King, Mrs. F. E., 5.
King, P. P., 72.
King, W., 45.
Kinglake, A. W., 60, 93.
Kingsford, W., 95.
Kingsley, C., 9, 10, 23, 25, 38, 42, 45, 69.
Kingsley, G. H., 72.
Kingsley, M. H., 65.
Kingston, W. B., 53.
Kingston, W. H. G., 31, 34.
Kinnear, J. G., 64.
Kip, W. I., 58.
Kipling, J. L., 62.
Kipling, R., 38, 39, 51.
Kippis, A., 84.
Kirby, J., 33.
Kirby, W., 26.
Kirk, J. F., 91.
Kirke, H., 96.
Kirkland, Mrs. C. M., 53, 85.
Kirwan, A. V., 56.
Klein, J. F., 28.
Klopstock, F. G., 8.
Klunzinger, C. B., 64.
Knapp, S. L., 74.
Knight, C., 13, 36.
Knight, Mrs. H. C., 82.
Knighton, W , 62, 95.
Knolly's, H., 61.
Knowles, J. S., 40.
Knox, J., 81.
Knox, T. W., 66.
Knox, V., 17, 42.
Kobell, L., von, 78.
Koch, C. W., 59, 88.
Kohl, J. C., 54, 55, 59.
Kohlrausch, F., 91.
Kofler, L., 27.
Kollonitz, *Countess*, P., 68.
Korner, T., 45.
Koster, H., 70.
Kotzebue, M., von, 62.
Kotzebue, O., von, 51.
Krapf, J. L., 65.
Krauss, A., 95.
Krehbiel, H. E., 34.
Labaume, E., 93.
Lafarge, J., 61.
La-Farge, Mme. M. C., 81.
Lafayette, *Marquis* de, 81.
Lafontaine, J. de, 46.
Lagironiere, P. de, 71.
Lagrange, J. B., 22.
Laing, J., 1.
Laing, S., 13, 53, 59.
Lake, *Col.* A., 94.
Lalor, J. 13.
Lamartine, M. L. A. P., 7, 60, 92.
Lamb. C., 42, 43, 45.
Lamballe, M. L., *Princesse* de, 92.
Lamont, J., 35.
Lamping *Lieut.* C., 65.
Lancelott, F., 74.
Lander, R., 65.
Landman, G., 49.
Landon, L. E., 38.
Landor, A. H. S., 61.
Landor, W. S., 38, 45.
Landseer, J., 33.
Lane, E. W., 64.
Lang, A., 4, 10, 81.
Langdale, C., 79.
Lanman, C., 68.
Lansdell, H., 63.
Lardner, D., 21, 28.
Larned, J. M., 49.
La Rochejaquelein, *Marquis* de, 81.
Las Cases, *Comte* de, 83.
Latham, R. G., 24.
Lauder, *Sir* T. D., 24.
Laughlin, J., 13.
Lavallette, *Comte* de, 81.
Laveaux, J. C. T. de, 93.
Lavoisier, A. L., 23.
Law, W., 7.
Lawless, E., 88.
Lawlor, D. S., 57.
Lawrence, G. A., 69, 98.
Lawrence, *Sir* H., 81.
Lawrence, J. W., 96.
Lawson, Mrs. M. J., 38, 96.
Layard, A. H., 53.
Leach, *Lt-Col.* J., 81.
Leadbeater, M., 84.
Leake, W, M., 60.
LeBas, C. W., 82.
LeBreton, P. H., 75.
Lecky, W. E. H., 5, 7, 11.
Lee, H., 97.
Lee, Mrs. H. F., 33.
Lee, J., 25.
Lee, R. E., 81.
Lees, F. R., 6.
Lees. J. A., 68.
Lefevre, A., 32.
LeFroy, *Chief Justice*, 81.
Legh, T., 64.
Leland, J., 7.
Leland, T., 88.
Lempriere, C., 68.
Lempriere, J., 74.
Lennox, *Lord* W. P., 81.
Leo, X., 81.
Leonowens, Mrs. 61, 63.
Lepsius, R., 64.
Leslie, C. R., 81.
Leslie, D., 66.
Leslie, J., 22.
Leslie, *Sir* J., 72.
Lester, C. E., 74.
L'Estrange, A. G., 55.
Lewin, R., 81.
Lewis, *Capt.* M., 67.
Lewis, M. G., 69.
Leyden, J., 38.
Lieber, F., 69, 83.
Liebig, J. J. von., 23, 29.
Liechtenstein, *Princess* Marie, 55.
Lilly, W. S., 42.
Lindley, J., 25.
Lindsay, A. W. (*see* Crawford.)
Linnaeus, C. von, 25.
Littleton, E. J. (*see* Hatherton.)
Livingstone, D., 65.
Livy, 47.
Lizars, R., 96.
Llorente, J. A , 93.
Lloyd, L., 59.
Loch, J. 29.
Lock, C. G. W., 28.
Locke, J., 56.
Lockhart, J. G., 45, 76, 84.
Lockwood, A., 68.
Lodge, H. C., 97.
Lodge, J. O. D., 22.
Lofft, C. Jr., 5.
Loftus, W. K., 53.
Lombroso, *Prof.* C., 17.
Lomenie, L. de, 76.
Londonderry, *Lieut-Gen., Marquis* of, 93.
Long, G., 36, 67.
Longchamps, 98.
Longfellow, H. W., 36.
Longinus, D., 32.
Lonsdale, *Viscount*, 90.
Loomis, J. R., 23.
Lord, W. W., 36.
Lorne, *Marquis* of, 51, 67.
Lossing, B. J., 97.
Loti, P., 46.
Lott, E., 18.
Loudon, Mrs. J., 5, 30, 32.
Loudon, J. C., 32, 33.
Louis, XIV, 91.
Louis, XVII, 81.
Louisa of Prussia, 81.
Lovell, R., 17.
Lowe, C., 76.
Lowe, J., 29.
Lowell, J. R., 37.
Lowth, G. T., 59.
Lowth, R., 7.
Lowther, J. (*see* Lonsdale.)
Lubbock, *Sir* J., 24, 26, 42, 49.
Lucas, R., 5.
Lucas, T. J., 66.
Luccock, J., 70.
Lucian, 48.
Lucretius, 47.
Lugard, *Capt.* F. D., 65.
Luffman, C. B., 58.
Lutfullah, 81.
Lyall, R., 59.

Lyell, *Sir* C., 23, 24, 67, 69.
Lynch, W. F., 21.
Lyne, A. A., 63.
Lyon, *Capt.* G. F., 51, 64.
Lyon, P., 25.
Lyttleton, R, H., 35.
Lytton, E. G. Bulwer-Lytton, *Baron*, 39, 40, 45, 55.
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, 2nd *Baron*, 39.
M'Adam, J. L., 28.
Macadam, S., 23.
Macaulay, J., 67.
Macaulay, T. B., 1st *Baron*, 39, 42, 74, 77, 90.
Macaulay, W. H., 51.
MacBeth, *Rev.* R. G., 96.
McCarthy, J. 79, 91, 97.
M'Clintock, *Sir* F. L., 72.
Maccord, C. W., 33.
M'Crie, T., 81.
McCulloch, J. R., 18.
MacDiarmid, J., 74.
MacDonald, *Sir* J. A., 82.
MacDonnell, A. C., 56.
M'Donough, *Capt.* F., 42.
McDougall, J., 96.
MacFarlane, C., 60, 61, 92, 94.
MacFarlane, K., 96.
MacGeoghegan, *Abbe* J., 88.
MacGregor, J., 53, 63, 96.
M'Gregor, J. J., 92.
MacGuire, J. F., 67.
MacGuire, W. R., 28.
Macilwain, G., 75.
Macintyre, D., 61.
MacKay, C., 42, 67.
MacKenzie, 30.
MacKenzie, *Hon.* A., 82.
MacKenzie, A. S., 58.
MacKenzie, C., 69.
MacKenzie, *Sir* G. S., 59.
MacKenzie, H., 45.
MacKenzie, *Sir* M., *M. D.*, 34.
MacKenzie, P., 82.
MacKenzie, W. L., 85.
MacKie, J. M., 58.
MacKinnon, *Col.* D., 16.
MacKintosh, J., 88.
MacKintosh, *Sir* J., 82.
MacLaughlin, L. E., 92.
McLean, J., 95.
Macleod, H. D., 13.
MacLeod, N., 54.
Macnish, R., 4, 6.
MacPherson, J., 39.
McQueen, J., 65.
Madden, R. R., 51, 69, 76, 88.
Maddock, J., 32.
Maginn, W., 44.
Maguire. (*see* MacGuire.)
Mahaffy, J. P., 87.
Mahan, *Capt.* A. T., *U. S. N.*, 48, 83.
Mahomet, 82.
Mahoney, S. I., 9.
Maintenon, F. d'Aubigné, *Marquise* de, 46.
Maitland, C., 10.
Maitland, F. L., 83.
Malcolm, H., 61.
Malcolm, *Sir* J., 62, 77, 94.
Malet, *Sir* A., 91.
Malkin, A. T., 87.
Malkin, B. H., 47.
Malleson, G. B., 62.
Mallock, W. H., 4, 5, 62.
Maloney, J. A., 65.
Manilius, M., 4.
Manning, *Cardinal*, 82.
Mansfield, E. D., 97.
Marcet, Mrs. J., 13, 23, 25.
Margoliouth, M., 63.
Marie Antoinette, 82.
Marius, J., 15.
Marlborough, *Duke* of, 82.
Marlborough, *Duchess* of, 43.
Marmontel, J. F., 82.
Marquart, J., 26.
Marryat, F., 82.
Marryat, *Capt.* F., 67.
Marsh, C., 85.
Marshall, C., 67.
Marshall, J., 85.
Marshall, J. G., 15.
Marshall, W., 29.
Marshman, J. C., 80.
Martin, B., 20.
Martin, E. A. 24.
Martin, *Lady*, 71.
Martin, R., 11, 12.
Martin, R. M., 67.
Martin, S., 26.
Martin, T., 75.
Martineau, H., 5.
Martius, C. F. P. von, 70.
Martyn, B., 84.
Martyn, H., 82.
Marvin, C., 93.
Mary, Queen of Scots, 82.
Mason, O., 18.
Mason, *Rev.* W., 45.
Mason, W. S., 11.
Maspero, G., 87.
Massillon, J., 9.
Massinger, P., 40.
Masson, G., 91.
Mather, J. M., 39.
Mathews, N. Jr., 15.
Matthews, C., 82.
Matthews, Mrs. C., 82.
Matthews, H., 53.
Matthews, W., 28.
Mathias, T. J., 39.
Maturin, C. R., 8.
Maule, *Rt-Hon. Sir* W. H., 82.
Maunder, S., 48.
Maurice, C. E., 91.
Maurice, T., 53.
Maury, T. F., 23.
Maw, H. L., 70.
Maximilian I, 53, 82.
Maxwell, *Lieut. Col.* A. M., 69.
Maxwell, J. C., 22.
Maxwell, *Sir* S. H., 42.
Maxwell, W. H., 54, 85, 88, 93.
Mayo, *Earl* of, 82.
Meade, H., 71.
Meade, W., 69.
Medhurst, W. H., 61.
Medici, Lorenzo de, 82.
Medicis, Marie de, 82.
Medley, J. G., 67.
Meldrum, D. S., 59.
Melfort, *Count* E. de, 55.
Melville, H., 9, 72.
Memes, J. S., 77.
Menault, E., 25.
Mercer, *Gen.* C. A., 90.
Meredith, L. A., 72.
Meredith, W. G. 77.
Merle D'Aubigne, J. H., 10, 53, 78, 90.
Merydew, J. T., 43.
Metcalfe, C. *Lord*, 82.
Methuen, H. H., 66.
Meyer, F. S., 33.
Michelet, J., 8.
Middlemore, Mrs. S. C. G., 19.
Middleton, C., 77.
Middleton, E. E., 34.
Middleton, T. F., 82.
Mignan, R., 53.
Mignet, 92.
Miles, *General* N. A., 16.
Miles, W., 30.
Miley, J., 87.
Mill, J. S., 6, 82.
Mill, N., 97.
Miller, Mrs. A. C., 60.
Miller, C. H., 95.
Miller, H., 7, 23, 24, 42, 54, 55, 82.
Miller, J., 11, 14.
Millet, F. D., 56.
Millhouse, R., 8.
Milligen, F., 62.
Millingen, J. G., 26.
Mills, C., 11, 88.
Milman, H. H., 39.
Milner, *Sir* A., 95.
Milner, J., 9, 33, 51.
Milton, J., 39, 45.
Milton, *Viscount*, 72.
Minot, G. R., 98.
Minturn, R. B., 51.
Mirabeau, H. G. R., *Comte* de, 82.
Mitchell, D. G., 37, 53, 57.
Mitchell, N., 39.
Mitford, M. R., 82.
Mitford, W., 88.
Mockridge, *Rev.* C., 10.
Moffat, R., 66.
Moges, *Marquis* de, 61.
Mohr, E., 65.
Moliere, 46.

Moltke, *Count* von, 46.
Monro, V., 61.
Monstrelet, E. de, 88.
Montagu, B., 75.
Montagu, Mrs. E., 43.
Montagu, *Rt-Hon.*, 45.
Montaigne, M. F. de, 46.
Montalembert, *Count* de, 82
Montesquieu, C. S., *Baron* de, 11.
Montgomery, C., 70.
Montgomery, H., 85.
Montgomery, J., 8, 39, 45, 82.
Montgomery, R., 39.
Montpensier, *Duc.* de, 82.
Moody, S., 25.
Moore, C. C., 77.
Moore, D. A., 8.
Moore, F. C., 31.
Moore, *Sir* J., 82.
Moore, J. C., 82.
Moore, T., 39, 77, 82, 84.
Moorsom, *Capt.* W., 68.
More, Mrs. H., 45, 82.
More, J. F., 96.
More, *Sir* T., 11.
Morell, T., 89.
Morfill, W. R., 91, 93.
Morgan, H. J., 1, 74.
Morgan, *Lady*, 45, 92.
Morley, J., 84, 85.
Morley, M. W., 26.
Morris, Anne C., 82.
Morris, R., 19.
Morrison, W. D., 17, 87.
Morse, J. T., 80.
Moschelles, F., 82.
Moseley, H. N., 21.
Mosheim, J. L., 9.
Mosheim, S., 77.
Mossman, S., 94.
Motley, J. L., 43, 75, 94.
Mott, V., 53.
Moulton, L. C., 53.
Mozart, 73, 82.
Mozeley, A., 42.
Muir, M., 23.
Muir, T., 82.
Mulhall, Mrs. M. G., 70.
Mullen, S., 39.
Mullens, J., 66.
Muller, F. Max, 19, 82.
Muller, G., 32.
Mun, T., 18.
Mundy, G. C., 62, 72, 84.
Munro, J., 22.
Munro, R. D., 28.
Murdoch, B., 15, 96.
Murdock, W., 36.
Murphy, A., 79.
Murphy, J. G., 23.
Murray, A., 94.
Murray, E. C. G., 12.
Murray, H., 49, 52, 94, 96.
Murray, J., 23, 55.
Murray, *Hon.* J. E., 57.
Murray, L., 8.
Murray, N., 10, 37, 53.
Murray, W. H. H., 67.
Musters, G. C., 71.
Muter, Mrs., 51.
Nadir, Shah, 82.
Nansen, F., 72.
Napier, *Sir* C., 82, 93.
Napier, *Lieut. Col.* E., 35, 53, 61.
Napier, *Sir* W. F. P., 93.
Napoleon I, 46, 83.
Napoleon III, 77, 83.
Nares, E., 48.
Nathan, I., 45, 77.
Naumann, E., 34.
Neal, D., 9.
Neale, E., 8.
Neares, *Lord*, 47.
Neele, H., 45.
Neill, J., 62.
Nelson, Horatio, *Viscount*, 83.
Nepos, C., 83.
Nero, 83.
Nevius, J. L., 61.
Newall, J. T., 35.
Newcomb, *Prof.*, 21.
Newman, *Capt.* C., 66.
Newman, J. H., 42, 43.
Nichol, J. P., 22.
Nicholas, *Sir* H., 49.
Nicholson, P., 27, 32, 33.
Nicklin, P. H., 30.
Nicol, W., 32.
Nicolas, *Sir* H. (*see* Nicholas.)
Nicolas, *Lieut.* P. H., 89.
Niebuhr, G. B., 83, 87.
Nimmo, W., 88.
Noble, L. L., 51.
Noble, M., 86.
Nolte, V., 51.
Norman, B. M., 51.
Norman, H., 61.
Normanby, *Marquis* of, 57.
North, *Sir* Dudley, 74.
North, *Dr.* J., 74.
North, R., 74.
Northcote, J., 84.
Northend, C., 17.
Northrop, H. D., 95.
Norton, C. E., 57.
Norton, *Hon.* Mrs. C. E., 39.
Notman, W., 75.
Nugent, *Lord*, 80.
Oberlin, J, F., 83.
O'Brien, C. *Archbishop*, 76.
O'Clery, M., 89.
O'Ferral, S. A., 69.
Ogilby, J., 55.
Ohnet, G., 46.
O'Keeffe, J., 83.
O'Kelly, J. J., 69.
Oldmixon, J., 90.
O'Leary, J., 17.
Olin, S., 51.
Oliphant, Mrs., 57, 58, 74, 76, 78, 82, 90.
Oliphant, L., 51, 61, 62, 70.
Olivier, G. A., 51.
Olmstead, D., 21.
Olmsted, F. L., 55, 70.
Oman, C. W. C., 94.
O'Meara, J. J. 15.
Orford, 1st *Earl* of, 85.
Orford, 4th *Earl* of, 43, 90.
Osborn, S., 72.
O'Shea, J. A., 92.
Osler, E., 79.
Otranto, *Duc.* de, 83.
Ottley, T. H., 62, 83.
Ouseley, W. G., 16.
Ovid, 47.
Owen, J. A., 72.
Owen, Mrs. O. F., 74.
Owen, R. 8.
Page, T. J., 71.
Pain, B., 42.
Paley, W., 5, 6, 7.
Palgrave, R. H., 13.
Palgrave, W. G., 71, 94.
Palissot, C., 46.
Palmer, C. F., 6.
Palmer, F. P., 55.
Palmer, J., 63.
Palmerston, *Viscount*, 83.
Pananti, F., 65.
Panderang, H., 83.
Pardoe J., 56, 60, 82, 91, 92.
Paris, J. A., 78.
Paris, T. C., 57.
Parival, J., 88.
Park, Mungo, 83.
Parker, H., 8.
Parker, Mrs. H. F., 74.
Parker, R. G., 19.
Parker, S. 70.
Parkes, J., 15.
Parkes, S., 23.
Parkman, F., 9, 70, 95, 96, 97.
Parkyns, M,, 65.
Parloa, M., 30.
Parry, D. H., 74.
Parry, W., 77.
Parry, W. E., 72.
Partington, C. F., 22, 74.
Parton, J., 98.
Pascal, B., 9.
Paterson, R. E., 20.
Paton, A. A., 56.
Patterson, G., 96.
Paxton, J., 27.
Peabody, E. P., 97.
Pearson, E. M., 92.
Peck, G. W., 51.
Peel, *Sir* Robert, 83.
Pegge, S., 45.
Pegot-Ogier, Eugène, 58.
Pellew, G,, 54.
Pellico, da Salwzzo, S., 83.
Pembroke, *Earl* of., 72.
Penington, I., 83.
Penn, G., 8.
Penn, W., 8, 10, 83.
Pennant, T., 25.
Pennecuik, A., 45.

Pennell, E., 54, 55, 56.
Pennell, J., 33, 54, 55, 56.
Pepys, *Lady* C., 53.
Pepys, S., 83.
Perceval, G., 92.
Percy, T., 39.
Perley, M. H., 30.
Perrier, A., 65.
Peter, the Great., 83.
Petherick, Mrs. B. H., 64.
Petherick, J., 64.
Petrarch, 83.
Pfeiffer, I., 51, 59.
Phelps, Mrs. A. H. L., 23.
Philip, A. P. W., 27.
Phillips, C., 78.
Phipps, H. C., (*see* Normanby).
Phipson, *Dr.* T. L., 34, 74.
Pierson, C. A., 25.
Pike, J. W., 68.
Pike, Z. M., 70.
Pindar, 48.
Piozzi, Mrs. H. L., 83.
Pitt, W. (*see* Chatham.)
Pitt, W., 43, 83.
Planche, J. R., 53, 83.
Planta, J., 94.
Plato, 48.
Plautus, 47.
Playfair, J., 20, 21.
Plimsoll, S., 18.
Pliny, 47.
Plummer, M. A., 1.
Plutarch, 74.
Pocock, W. F., 32.
Poe, E. A., 36, 37.
Polack, J. S., 71.
Pole, *Dr.* W., 33.
Pollard, E. A., 98.
Pollington, *Viscount*, 52.
Pollock, *Sir* F., 6, 14, 83.
Pollock, R., 39, 40.
Poole, S. Lane-, 84, 93, 94, 95.
Poole, T. E., 65.
Poole, W. F., 3.
Pope, A., 39.
Pope, J., 82.
Porter, G., 11.
Porter, G. R., 67.
Porter, J. L., 63.
Porteus, *Bishop*, 83.
Postlethwayt, M., 30.
Potter, R., 22.
Powell, R. S. S. Baden-, 35.
Power, T., 67.
Pradt, D. D., de, 12.
Pratt, E. F., 86.
Prescott, W. H., 37, 83, 93, 97, 98.
Preston, D. S., 36.
Price, R., 17.
Price, W. L., 31.
Prichard, J. C., 4, 24.
Prideaux, H., 10, 82.
Prime, S. I., 60.
Prime, W. C., 63, 64.
Pringle, T., 66.
Prior, J., 76.
Prior, M., 39.
Proctor, A. A., 39.
Proctor, R. A., 20, 21, 22, 34.
Prout, E., 86.
Prowse, D. W., 97.
Puckle, J., 45.
Puckler-Muskau, H. L., 53, 65.
Pugin, A. W., 34.
Pulling, A., 14.
Pulszky, T., 83.
Purcell, E. S., 82.
Pyle, H., 52.
Pyrrhus, 84.
Quinn, J. H., 1.
Quintana, M., 74.
Radcliffe, A., 45.
Rae, G., 13.
Rae, W. F., 67.
Raffles, *Sir* T. S., 98.
Ragozin, Z. A., 87.
Raikes, H., 76.
Raikes, T., 59, 92.
Raleigh, *Sir* W., 48, 84.
Ramsay, A. M., *Chevalier* de, 52, 85.
Ramsay, G., 45.
Ramsay, M. M., 69.
Ranke, L., 10, 91, 93.
Ranken, C. E., 34.
Ranken, *Major* G., 84.
Rankine, W. J. M., 27, 28.
Ranking, J., 98.
Rapin de Thoyras, P., 89.
Raumer, F. L. G., von, 89, 91.
Rawlinson, G., 87, 88.
Rayner, B. L., 81.
Reach, A. B., 53.
Read, D. B., 76.
Reade, W. W., 57, 64, 65.
Redding, C., 55, 74.
Rees, A., 1.
Reeves, J., 74.
Reid, A., 61.
Reid, *Capt.* M., 24.
Reid, T., 74.
Reid, *Sir* W., 24.
Relton, F. B., 17.
Remusat, *Mme.* de, 46.
Renan, E., 84.
Rengger, J. R., 98.
Rennell, J., 62.
Rennie, R., 24.
Repplier, A., 37.
Reynolds, F., 84.
Reynolds, *Sir* J., 84.
Rhind, W., 25.
Ricardo, R., 13.
Ricardo, S., 13.
Richard I, 84.
Richardson, C. J., 32.
Richardson, M., 49.
Richardson, M. T., 31.
Richelieu, *Cardinal*, 84.
Richmond, *Rev.* L., 84.
Richter, J. P., 46.
Riddell, C. E., 53.
Riddell, R., 31.
Rimmer, *Dr.* W., 33.
Rippingham, J., 36.
Ritchie, A. T., 75.
Ritchie, J. E., 74.
Ritchie, L., 59
Roberts, C. G. D., 96.
Roberts, E., 90.
Roberts, *Field Marshall, Lord*, 62.
Roberts, L., 18.
Roberts, W., 1, 15, 82.
Robertson, 95.
Robertson, F., 27.
Robertson, H., 27.
Robertson, J., 9, 29.
Robertson, J. C., 44.
Robertson, W., 48, 49, 74.
Robinson, B. C., 84.
Robinson, E., 63.
Robinson, F., 70.
Robinson, F. S., 42.
Robinson, J., 89.
Robinson, S., 23.
Robinson, W. D., 97.
Robson, W., 84.
Rochau, A. L., von, 57.
Roche, J. J., 52.
Rochester, *Earl* of, 84.
Rock, *Capt*, 84.
Rodney, *Admiral, Lord*, 84.
Rodway, J., 25, 97.
Rogers, E. C., 5.
Rogers, J., 1.
Rogers, J. E. T., 94.
Rogers, M. E., 63.
Rogers, S., 39, 45.
Roget, P. M., 25.
Roland, *Madame*, 84.
Rolfe, E. N., 58.
Rollin, C., 87.
Romer, Mrs. I. F., 75.
Roosevelt, R. B., 35.
Roper, R. S. D., 15.
Rordansz, C. W., 18.
Rorer, Mrs, S. T., 30.
Roscoe, H., 15, 84.
Roscoe, T., 47, 57, 60.
Roscoe, W., 81, 82, 83.
Roscoe, W. C., 45.
Rose, H. J., 58.
Rose, J., 27.
Rosebery, *Earl* of, 83.
Ross, G. W., 82.
Ross, *Sir* J., 72.
Ross, M., 58.
Roth, E., 83.
Rothschild, A., de, 87.
Rothschild, C., de, 87.
Rothschilds, The, 74.
Rotteck, C., von, 48.
Rouille, J., 87.
Rousseau, J. J., 17, 84.
Rovigo, *Duc*, de, 92.
Rowan, A. S., 69.

Rowbotham, J. F., 34.
Rowlands. C., 85.
Rush, J., 36.
Rush, R., 55.
Ruskin, J., 10, 32, 33, 45, 57, 74.
Russell, A., 63.
Russell, C., 27.
Russell, G., 58.
Russell, G. W. E., 79.
Russell, J, 56.
Russell, John, *Earl*, 84, 88.
Russell, J. R., 27.
Russell, M., 63.
Russell, Rachael W., *Lady*, 84.
Russell, W., 88.
Russell, W. C., 77.
Russell, W. H., 62, 67, 91, 92, 98.
Ruxton, G. F., 68.
Ryley, S. W., 84.
Saabye, H. E., 93.
Sabine, L., 74.
Sadi, 48.
Sadler, L. R., 31.
Saffell, W. T. R., 97.
St. Clair, T. S., 67.
St. John, H., (*see* Bolingbroke).
St. John, S., 71.
Saintsbury, G., 35.
Sala, G. A., 42, 55, 57, 59, 64, 67, 84.
Saladin, 84.
Salm-Salm, F., *Prince*, 97.
Salt, H., 65.
Sand, G., 46.
Sandeau, J., 46.
Sanderson, J., 57.
Sandwith, H., 93.
Sargant, J. A., 78.
Sargent, J., 82.
Sargent, Winthrop, 75.
Sarrans, B., 92.
Sarrazin, *Gen.* J., 4.
Sartorius, E., 64.
Saulcy, L. F. C., de, 63.
Saunders, J., 74.
Saunders, M., 6.
Savary, A. J. M. R., (*see* Rovigo).
Savery, W., 84.
Savill, J. C. G., (*see* Pollington).
Sayce, *Rev.* A. H., 63, 87.
Scherzer, C., 68.
Schiller, J. C. F., von, 45, 94.
Schlegel, A. W., 35.
Schlegel, F., 36.
Schlesier, G., 80.
Schlesinger, M., 91.
Schwackhofer, F., 28.
Scoresby, W., 72.
Scott, C., 42.
Scott, C. R., 58, 64.
Scott, D., 88.
Scott, *Rev.* J., 9.
Scott, J. L., 52.
Scott, W., 5.
Scott, *Gen.* Winfield, 84.
Scott, *Sir* W., 39, 42, 43, 83, 84, 88.
Scratchley, A., 14.
Scroesby, W., 84.
Scrope, G. P., 85.
Sears, R., 74.
Seaton, A. E., 28.
Sedgwick, C. M., 54.
Seeley, H. G., 23.
Seeley, J. R., 8.
Segur, L. P., *Comte* de, 84.
Segur. P. P., *Comte* de, 93.
Selkirk, *Earl* of, 54.
Selous, F. C., 66.
Senior, W., 35.
Sevigne, M., *Marquise*, de, 46, 84.
Seward, W., 74.
Sewel, W., 10.
Sewell, 6.
Seymour, C. C. B., 74.
Seymour, E. S., 70.
Seymour, H. D., 59.
Seymour, M. H., 10, 58.
Shackleton, E., 84.
Shackleton, R., 84.
Shaftesbury, *Earl*, 84.
Shahamat, Ali, 95.
Shakespeare, W., 40, 84.
Shaler, N. S., 69.
Sharpe, E., 32.
Shaw, Albert, 15, 16.
Shaw, *Col.* C., 93.
Shaw, J., 52.
Shearman, M., 35.
Sheldon, L. V., 66.
Shelford, L., 18.
Shelley, Mrs., 74.
Shelley, P. B., 39, 40.
Shepherd, C. W., 59.
Shepp, D., 26.
Shepp, J. W., 26.
Sheppard, N., 92.
Sherer, *Col.* M., 62.
Sherer, *Major* M., 56, 93.
Sheridan, R. B., 45, 84.
Sherlock, T., 8.
Shillibeer, J., 52.
Shirreff, P., 67.
Shoberl, F., 9.
Shore, J. (*see* Teignmouth.)
Short, T. V., 10.
Shuckford, S., 49.
Siddons, Mrs., 84.
Siebold, P. F. von, 61.
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H., 37.
Silliman, A. E., 67.
Silliman, B., 52, 54, 67.
Simmonds, P. L., 72.
Simms, J., 4.
Simms, W. G., 75.
Simond, L., 55, 57, 94.
Simpson, *Sir* G., 52.
Simpson, T., 72.
Simson, L. F., 36.
Sinclair, C., 55.
Sinclair, *Sir* J., 11, 29.
Singer, W., 29.
Singleton, Mrs, M. M., 39.
Sirr, H. C., 61.
Sismondi, J. C. L. S., de, 36, 92.
Skeat, W. W., 19.
Skene, J. H., 60.
Skottowe, A., 84.
Slade, A., 52.
Sladen, D., 67, 74.
Slatin, F., 64.
Sleigh, *Lt-Col.* J. W., 68.
Slingo, W., 28.
Sloan, S., 32.
Smiles, S., 17, 74, 85.
Smith, Adam, 13, 74.
Smith, Archibald, 71.
Smith, E., 63.
Smith, E. R., 71.
Smith, F. H., 68.
Smith, G., 37, 42, 61, 97.
Smith, H., 21, 44.
Smith, J., 45, 75.
Smith, J. C., 49.
Smith, *Sir* J E., 20.
Smith, J. G., 14.
Smith, J. T., 74.
Smith, R., 54.
Smith, S., 44, 45.
Smith, *Rev.* S., 84.
Smith, T., 4.
Smollett, T. G., 45, 89.
Smucker, S. M., 90.
Smyth, W. H., 58.
Smythe, E. A., (*see* Strangford).
Sneyd, C., 78.
Snodgrass, J. J., 95.
Snow, W. P., 72.
Somerville, M., 22, 23.
Somerville, R., 29.
Somerville, W., 39.
Sonnini, C. S., 64.
Sophia, Dorothea, 84.
Sophocles, 48.
Southey. R., 9, 39, 45, 74, 86, 93, 98.
Spalding, J., 84.
Spalding, J. W., 52.
Spalding, W., 38.
Sparks, J., 75.
Speid, Mrs. J., 62.
Spence, J., 45, 47.
Spencer, E., 59, 60, 93.
Spencer, J. A., 64.
Spix, J. B., von, 70.
Spon, E., 27.
Sprague, W. B., 7, 74.
Spretson, N. E., 31.
Spry, W. J. J., 21.
Spurgeon, C. H., 8, 9.
Squarey, C., 29.
Squier, G., 68.

Stael-Holstein, A. L. G., *Baronne*, de, 56.
Stanhope, *Lady* H. L., 84.
Stanhope. P. D., (*see* Chesterfield).
Stanhope, P. H., *Earl*, 78, 90.
Stanley, A. P., 11, 75.
Stanley, C. S., 84.
Stanley, F., 59.
Stanley, H. M., 52, 65, 85.
Stark, J., 54.
Staunton, *Sir* G., 61.
Stead, R., 94.
Stead, W. T., 4.
Stedman, C., 97.
Steel, A. G., 35.
Steevens, G. W., 16, 64, 95.
Steinitz, W., 34.
Steinmetz, A., 61.
Stephen. *Sir* J., 42, 91.
Stephen, L., 42.
Stephens, A. J., 14.
Stephens, H., 29.
Stephens, H. M., 93.
Stephens. J. L., 64, 68.
Stephenson, G., 85.
Stepniak, S., 59.
Sterling, J., 85.
Sterne, L., 45.
Stevenson, R. L., 42, 43, 74, 81.
Stewart, C. S., 55.
Stewart, D., 4, 5, 16, 74.
Stewart, R., (*see* Castlereagh).
Stickney, Mrs. S., 57.
Stiles, J. C., 12.
Stirling, W., 77.
Stockmar, E., *Baron* von, 85.
Stockton, F. R , 54.
Stokes, A., 14.
Stokes, J., 31.
Stokes, J. L., 21.
Stone, Mrs. E., 18.
Stoney, H. B., 72.
Story, A. S., 34.
Story, J., 14. 37.
Story, W. W., 42.
Stowe, D., 17.
Stowe, Mrs. H. E., 54, 74.
Stowell, H., 86.
Strafford, *Earl* of, 85.
Strang. J., 56.
Strangford, *Viscountess*, 56.
Strickland, A., 74.
Strickland, *Maj.* S., 68.
Strutt, J., 34.
Stuart, J., 67.
Suffolk, H., *Countess* of, 43.
Suffolk, *Earl* of, 34.
Sullivan, G. L., 12.
Sully, Maximilion, *Duc* de, 85.
Surtees, R. S., 44.
Sutherland W., 31.
Sutherland, W. A., 31.
Swain, J., 8.
Swainson, W., 26, 71.
Swedenborg, E., 10.
Swift, J., 44, 85.
Sydenham, C., *Lord*, 85.
Synge, *Col.* M., 28.
Tacitus, 47.
Tadd, J. L., 32.
Tagart, E., 80.
Taine, H. A., 38.
Talbot, C., 43.
Talfourd, T. N., 40, 42, 54.
Tallack, W., 15.
Talmage, *Rev.* T. D., 9.
Tanner, H. S., 28.
Tarducci, F., 77, 78.
Tasistro, L. F., 70.
Tasso, T., 47.
Taussig, F. W., 13.
Tayler, C. B., 9, 85.
Taylor, B., 52, 54, 59, 61, 63, 65.
Taylor, F., 75.
Taylor, H., 14.
Taylor, I, 5, 8, 9.
Taylor, J., 85.
Taylor, R., 11.
Taylor, T., 56.
Taylor, W. C., 49.
Taylor, *Maj. Gen.* Z., 85.
Teignmouth, *Baron*, 81.
Temple, *Sir* G., 52.
Temple, H. J. (*see* Palmerston.)
Temple, *Sir* R., 42, 62, 81.
Temple, *Sir* W., 45.
Tennent, *Sir* J E., 59, 62.
Tennyson, A., 39, 85.
Tennyson, H., 85.
Terence, 47.
Terrail, *Vte. Ponson Du.*, 46.
Tesla, N., 22.
Thacher, J., 98.
Thackeray, W. M., 44, 45, 54, 75.
Thackrah, C. T., 27.
Theognis, 48.
Theuriet, A., 46.
Thierry, A., 46.
Thiers, L. A., 92.
Thirlwall, C. *Bishop*, 9, 88.
Thistlethwayte, Mrs. F., 75.
Thodoric, the Goth, 85.
Thomas, J. J., 30.
Thomasson, E., 78.
Thompson, E. P., 56.
Thompson, *Sir* H., 27.
Thompson, H. M., 13.
Thompson, J., 39.
Thompson, J. P., 72.
Thompson, *Sir* J. S. D., 85.
Thompson, R. A., 6.
Thompson, S. P., 28.
Thompson, W., 68.
Thomson, A. S., 98.
Thomson, Mrs. C. B., 75, 76, 90.
Thomson, J., 49.
Thomson, R. D., 30.
Thomson, T., 21.
Thorburn, G., 85.
Thoreau, H. D., 38, 68.
Thornton, R. J., 25.
Thorpe, J., 85.
Thucydides, 48.
Thursfield, J. R., 83.
Thurston, R. H., 28.
Ticknor, G., 47, 83. 85.
Tikhomirov, L., 59.
Tillotson, J., 68.
Timson, T., 79.
Tinseau, L., de, 46.
Tissot, V., 60.
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de, 92.
Todd, A., 14.
Todd, D. P., 21.
Tolstoi, *Count*, L., 8.
Tomline, G., 83.
Tone, T. W., 85.
Tonna, Mrs. C. E., 6, 8, 32, 54, 75, 85.
Tooke, J. H., 19.
Tooke, W., 77, 93.
Torrens. R., 14.
Tour, T. F., 78.
Towle, G. M., 64.
Townsend' F. T., 52.
Townsend, W. C., 15.
Traill, H. D., 42, 86.
Train, G. F., 52.
Train, J., 10.
Tregarthen, G., 98.
Trevelyan, *Rt. Hon. Sir*, G. O., *Bart*, 97.
Trollope, A., 66, 67 72.
Trollope, Mrs. F. 6, 57, 67.
Trollope, T. A., 8.
Trotter, J., 29.
Trotter, T., 23.
Trowbridge, J., 22.
Troyt, C. E. Acland, 57.
Tucker, Mrs. C., 8.
Tucker, G., 67, 81.
Tucker, J. M., 83.
Tuckerman, H. T., 58.
Tufton, A. M., 18.
Tuke, H., 10.
Tuke, S., 78, 86.
Tully, R., 64.
Tupper, F. B., 76, 86.
Tupper, M. F., 39.
Turenne, *Viscount*, de, 85.
Turnbull, D., 69.
Turner, E., 23.
Turner, J. M. W., 57.
Turner, S., 7, 89, 90.
Tuthill, Mrs, L. C., 17, 32.
Twining, E., 32.
Twiss, F., 40.
Twiss, H., 78.
Tylor, E. B., 24.
Tyndall, J., 20, 22.
Tyrell, J. W., 68.
Tytler, A. F., 48.
Tytler, P. F., 84, 88.

Tytler, S., 20.
Upton, G. P., 34.
Ure, A., 23.
Urquhart, D., 60.
Vambery, A., 52, 61, 91.
VanAlstine, J., 78.
VanBuren, Martin, 85.
Vandam, A. D.' 57.
Vaux, W. S. W., 53.
Vicars, *Capt.* Hedley, 85.
Vicenza, A. A. L., (*see* Caulaincourt).
Vidocq, E. F., 85.
Vigne, G. T., 67.
Villiers, G., (*see* Buckingham).
Virgil, 47.
Vizetelly, H., 85.
Volney, C. F. C., de, 52.
Voss, S. M., *Countess*, von, 85.
Wachsmuth, W., 53.
Waddington, G., 10.
Wade, J., 13.
Wakefield, E., 54.
Wakefield, E. J., 71.
Wakefield, P., 25.
Walch, C. W. F., 10.
Walford, 86.
Walford, L. B., 75.
Walker, M. A., 60.
Wallace, A. R., 70.
Wallace, *Sir* D. M., 59, 64.
Wallace, H. B., 54.
Wallace, R. G., 62.
Walley, T. S., 85.
Wallis, *Sir* Provo, 85.
Walpole, H., (*see* Orford).
Walpole, H., *Lord*, 85.
Walpole, *Sir* R., (*see* Orford).
Walpole, S., 83.
Walsh, *Rev.* R., 60.
Walsh, R., 97.
Walton, C., 6.
Walton, I., 35, 75.
Walton, J., 10.
Walton, W., 30.
Warburton, E. B. G., 60.
Warburton, G., 68' 96.
Ward, *Hon.* Mrs. M., 21.
Ward, R. P., 90.
Ward, W., 86.
Wardlaw, R., 10.
Waring, George E., jr, 16, 28.
Warland, J. H., 38.
Warner, C. D., 36, 68.
Warren, *Sir* C., 63.
Warton, J., 9.
Warton, T., 40.
Washburne, E. B., 85.
Washington, E. K., 54.
Washington, G., 37, 85.
Waterman, C. H., 32.
Waterton, C., 26.
Watkins, J., 75.
Watson, R., 8, 23, 93, 85, 86.
Watts, I., 17.
Watts, W. A., 34.
Wayland, F., 81.
Webb, W., 54.
Webster, N., 19.
Wedderburn, A., 68.
Weld, C. R., 58.
Wellington, A. Wellesley, *Duke* of, 85, 90.
Wells, D. A., 4, 13.
Wells, J. W., 70.
Wells, S. Y., 10.
Wellsted, J. R., 61.
Welsh, J., 85.
Wentworth, T., (*see* Strafford).
Werne, F., 64.
Werner, J. R., 66.
Wesley, J., 86.
Westcott, T., 79.
Western, T. G., 14.
Westgarth, W., 72.
Whately, E. J., 86.
Whately, R., 9, 35, 86.
Wheaton, H., 94.
Wheeler, D., 86.
Wheeler, J., 80.
Whetham, J. W. B., 72.
Whewell, W., 7, 20.
Whish, J. C., 42.
Whitaker, Joseph, 16.
White, A. D., 7.
White, C., 94.
White, G., 25.
White, H. K., 39, 45.
White, J., 52, 88.
White, J. B., 58.
Whitehead, G., 85.
Whitehurst, F. F., 35.
Whiteside, J., 92.
Whymper, E., 60.
Whymper, F., 70.
Wight, T.,
Wightwick, G., 32.
Wilberforce, R. I., 86.
Wilberforce, S., 8, 86.
Wilberforce, W., 86.
Wilbraham, R., 59.
Wilkes, G., 98.
Wilkey, E., 56.
Wilkins, W. H., 76.
William, the *Conqueror*, 86.
William, III, 91.
Williams, G., 95.
Williams, Rev. J., 86.
Williams, T. W., 12.
Williamstone, D., 79.
Willinott, *Rev.* R. A., 42.
Willis, N. P., 38, 54.
Willson, Mrs. A., 75.
Wilmott, J., (*see* Rochester).
Wilson, A., 20, 26.
Wilson, *Col. Sir* C., 77.
Wilson, *Sir* C. W., 63.
Wilson, *Sir* D., 24.
Wilson, E. L., 34.
Wilson, G. H., 71.
Wilson, H. H., 48.
Wilson, J., 26, 35, 39, 45, 86.
Wilson, O., 86.
Wilson, R. T., 64.
Wilson, S. S., 60.
Wilson, T., 86.
Wilson, *Rev.* T., 86.
Wilson, W., 78.
Wingate, *Major* F. R., 64.
Wirt, W., 80.
Wise, H. A., 52.
Wiseman, *Cardinal*, 75, 86.
Witham, H. T. M., 24.
Withrow, W. H., 96.
Wolff, J., 63.
Wolseley, *Field Marshall, Viscount*, 83.
Wolsey, *Cardinal*, 86.
Wood, A., 25.
Wood, *Gen. Sir* E., 16, 59.
Wood, J. G., 25.
Wood, W. M., 52.
Woodbridge, T., 86.
Woodbury, W. E., 34.
Woodcock, W. J., 63.
Woods, N. A., 67.
Woolman, J., 86.
Woolrych, H. W., 81.
Worderman, *Dr*, 69.
Wordsworth, C., 53, 75, 86.
Wordsworth, W., 39, 86.
Workman, F. B., 58.
Workman, W. H., 58.
Wortley, *Lady* M. S., 69.
Wraxall, *Sir* N. W., 86, 91.
Wright, F., 69.
Wright, G. N., 91.
Wright, T., 13.
Wyckoff, W. A., 13.
Wynn, Frances W., 86.
Xenophon, 48.
Xerxes, 86.
Yarrell, W., 26.
Yates, E., 86.
Youatt, W., 27, 30.
Youmans, E. L., 17.
Young, A., 29, 57.
Young, E., 39.
Young, E. R., 95, 96.
Young, *Rev.* G., 96.
Young, G. R., 14.
Young, J., 29.
Young, J. F., 60.
Young, Mrs. M., 60.
Young, W., 32, 58.
Younghusband, *Capt.* F. E., 62.
Zaæhnnsdorf, J. W., 31.
Zimmern, H., 91.
Zschokke, J. H. D., 86.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Aberdeenshire, agriculture of, 29.
Aborigines, New England, 98.
Abyssinia, travels, 65.
Acadia, history, 96.
Acadian geology, 24.
Administration, 15, 16.
Admirals, lives, 73.
Adriatic, description, 56.
Advertising, 31.
Ægean, description, 60.
Afghanistan, travels, 63.
Africa, history, 95.
  Travel and description, 50, 51, 52 64, 65-66.
  Wild Sports, 35.
Agricola Letters of, 29.
Agricultural chemistry, 28, 29.
  Economy, 28.
Agriculture, 28-30.
Alaska, travel, 70.
Albania, travel, 60.
Albert Nyanza, 65.
Alexander's Empire, 87.
Algebra, 21.
Algeria, travel and description, 65.
Alhambra, 58.
Alpaca, 30.
Alps, 59, 60.
Amatongas, 66.
Amazon river, 70.
America, history, 95-98.
  Inhabitants, 67, 69.
  Institutions, etc, of Ancient Inhabitants, 21.
  Travel and description, 50, 51, 52, 66-71.
America, Central, travel and description, 68.
America, North, history, 95-98.
  Travel and description, 66, 67.
America, South, history, 98.
  Travel and description, 66, 67, 70.
American, drama, 36.
  Essays, 36, 37.
  Geology, 24.
  Humor, 37.
  Letters, 37.
  Literature, 36, 37.
  Minerals, 23.
  Oratory, 37.
  Ornithology, 26.
  Periodicals, 2.
  Poetry, 36.
Amoor, 63.
Amphibians, 26.
Amusements, 34.
Anatomy, art, 33.
  Human, 27.
Ancient history, 87-88.
Andes, 70, 71.
Anglican Church, 10.
Anglo-Saxons, history, 89.
  Literature, 45.
Angus, agriculture of, 29.
Animal biography, 25.
  Instinct, 25.
Animals, 25.
  Cruelty to, 7.
  Diseases, 27.
  Domestic, 30.
Animated Nature, 25.
Anne, Queen, 90.
Annual biography and obituary, 73.
Annual Register, 49.
Annuities, 17.
Anonyms 1.
Anthropology, 24.
Antiquities, 18, 52, 53.
Antiquity of Man, 24.
Arabia, history, 94.
  Travel and description, 50, 51, 61, 64.
Architecture, 32.
Arctic Regions, history, 98.
  Travels and description, 72.
Argentine Republic, travel and description, 71.
Aristocracy, 73.
Arithmetic, 21.
Armenia, travel and description, 62.
Army, British, 16.
Art, 32.
  Anatomy, 33.
  Fine, 32-35.
  History of, 30.
  Periodicals, 33.
  Useful, 26-31.
Artists lives, 74.
Arts and Manufactures, 33.
Aruhwimi, 66.
Ashantee, 65.
Asia, discoveries, 52.
  History, 94-95.
  Politics, 61.
  Travel and description, 50, 51, 52, 60-63.
  Wild sports, 35.
Asia Minor, travels and description, 62.
Assaying, 31
Associations and Institutions, 17.
Assyria, history, 87.
  Travels and description, 52.
Astronomy, 21, 22.
Atheism, 7.
Athens, description, 53, 60.
  History, 87.
Atlantic Ocean, 52.
Atlases, 52.
Atmosphere, 24, 27.
Aurora Borealis, 22.
Australasia, travel and description, 71.
Australia, history, 98.
  Scientific discoveries, 21.
  Travel and description, 50, 52, 71-72.
Austria, history, 91.
  Travel and description, 56.
Azani, description, 60.
Azores, description, 58.
Babylon, ancient history, 87.
  Antiquities, 53.
Baddeck, 68.
Balcan, 60.
Ballads, 39.
Banks and Banking, 13, 14.
Baptism, 9.
Barbary, corsairs, 95.
  Travels and description, 50, 64.
Baronetage of England, 86.
Bass Rock, geology, 23.
Bathing, 27.
Bavaria, travel and description, 56.
Beering Strait, 50.
Bees, 26.
Beggars, lives of famous, 74.
Belgium, history, 94.
  Travel and description, 59.
Berlin, court of, 91.
Berwick, agriculture of, 29.
Beverages, 31.
Bible, 7.
Bible biography, 74.
Bibliography, 1.
Biography, collected, 73-75.
  Individual, 75-86.
Biology, 24.
Birds, 26.
Birth, Home and Sex Customs, 18.
Biscay, 58.
Black Sea, 56, 60.
Boats, 31.
Boden See, 59.
Boers, 66.
Bohemia, history, 91.
  Travel and description, 59.
Bokhara, travel, 63.
Book, binding, 31.
  Keeping, 30.
  Rarities, 4.
Books, Choice of, 1.
Borneo, travel and description, 71.
Boston, cooking school, 30.
  Description, 69.
Botany, 25.
Brazil, history, 98.
  Travel and description, 70.
Breathing, 27.
Brewing, 31.
Bridges, 28.

Britain, early history, 89.
British, army, 16.
Empire, 89.
Essayists, 42.
Fishes, 26.
Music, 34.
Navy, 16.
Statutes and cases, 15.
Trees and shrubs, 32.
Zoology, 25
British Columbia, history, 96.
Travel and description, 68.
British North America, history, 95, 96.
Travel, 67, 68,
Buccaneers, 52.
Buenos, Ayres, 70.
Building, periodicals, 31.
Plans, 31.
Bulgaria, history, 94.
Travel and description, 60.
Burmah, description, 63.
Burmese war, 95.
Business ethics, 5.
Bute, agriculture of, 28.
Byzantine Empire, 94.
Cabinet maker, 31, 33.
Cabool, description, 63.
Cairo, 64.
Calais, annals of, 91.
Description, 50.
Calendar of victory, 89.
California, travel and description, 52, 70.
History, 98.
Cambridge essays, 42.
Canada, agriculture, 29.
History, 95-97.
Men and women, 74.
Natural history, 20.
Travel and description, 66, 67-78.
Canadian, bibliography, 1.
Geology, 24.
Savages, 95.
Canal engineering, 28.
Canara, wild life, 62.
Canary Isles, 58.
Candia, travel, 64.
Canine pathology, 27.
Canjam, wild life, 62.
Cantabria, highlands of, 58.
Cantatas, 34.
Cape Coast, 51.
Capital, Labor and Wages, 13.
Carbon series, 24.
Carbonari, 17.
Care of Person, 18.
Carpentry, 31.
Carriages, 28.
Carthage, history, 88.
Catherine II., 93.
Cartoons, 33.
Cataloging, 1.
Catalogues, American Minerals, 23.
Library, 1.
Cathedrals, 53.
Cattle, 30.
Caucasus, 59.
Cavalry, 16.
Celestial scenery, 21.
Celtic literature, 19.
Census, 11.
Central Africa, travel and description, 64.
Central America, travel and description, 68.
Central Government, 15.
Ceylon, elephant and elk sport, 35.
History, 95.
Travel and description, 51, 62.
Chaldaea, ancient history, 87.
Travel and description, 53.
Chancellors, lives of Lord, 73.
Channel Isles, 55.
Charles I., 90.
Charles II., 89, 90.
Charles VIII., 91.
Chemical, analysis, 23.
Technology, 31.
Chemistry, agricultural, 28, 29.
Dictionaries, 22, 23.
Essays, 23.
History, 23.
Of food, 23.
Organic, 23.
Physiological, 29.
Practical, 23.
Theoretical, 23.
Chess, 34.
Chiapas, 68.
Chief Justices, lives, 73.
Chili, travel and description, 51, 52, 70, 71.
China, history, 94.
Travel and description, 51, 52, 61, 63.
Chincha Islands, 51.
Christian, architecture, 33.
Churches and sects, 9.
Christology, 8.
Chronologies, 49.
Church, architecture, 33.
History, 9, 10.
Institutions and work, 9.
Registers, 86.
Circassia, travel and description, 59, 60.
Circumnavigations, 50.
City reports, 16.
Civil engineering, 27.
Civilization, history of, 49
Coal, formation, 24.
Mining, 28.
Coblentz, 56.
Cochin-China, travel and description, 52, 63.
Cocoa, 31.
Collected biography, 73-75.
Collections, essays, 42.
Historical, 49.
Literary, 36.
Poetical, 40.
Travels, 52.
College Libraries, 1.
Colleges and Universities, 17.
Colonial costumes, 18.
Colonies and Immigration, 12.
Columbia, travel and description, 71.
Commerce, 18, 30.
Commonwealth of England, 90.
Communication, 30.
Comoro Islands, 51.
Comparative philology, 19.
Comparative physiology, 27.
Complete grazier, 30.
Composition, 19.
Connaught, 54.
Constantinople, description, 60.
Constitutional law and history, 14.
Constructive architecture, 32.
Consular reports, 18.
Cookery, 30.
Coomassie, 65.
Copyright, 30.
Coral reefs, 24.
Corea. (*see* Korea.)
Cornwall, 55.
Correspondence, 43.
Corsica, 58.
Costumes, 18.
Cottages, 32, 33.
County families, 86.
Court fools, 18.
Creation and Evolution, 7.
Creation, Natural History of, 24.
Credit, 13.
Cricket, 34, 35.
Crimea, history of war, 91, 93.
Travel and description, 59.
Criminal law, 14, 15.
Criticism, 35.
Cruelty to animals, 6.
Crusaders, 88.
Cuba, 69.
Cultivation, system of, 29.
Culture, 17.
Customs, public and social, 18.
Cyclopædias. (*see* encyclopædias.)
Cyprus, 50, 60, 62.
Dahome, mission to, 65.
Dairy husbandry, 29.
Damascus, 63, 64.
Danes, 94.
Danube, 53, 56, 60.
Danubian principalities, 60.
Dartmouth, history, 96.
Dead Sea, scientific expedition to, 21.
Death, 8.
Decoration, 33.

Deer-stalking, 35.
Deism and Atheism, 7.
Delhi, 51.
Delusions, 4.
Democracy, political science, 11.
Democratic party, 13.
Denmark, history, 94.
  Travel and description, 53, 59.
Dervishes, 95.
Descriptive astronomy, 21.
Design, architectural, 33.
Devotional works, 8.
Dictionaries.
  Authors, 73.
  Biography, 73.
  Chemistry and mineralogy, 22 23.
  Dates. 49.
  Engineering. 27.
  English language, 19
  French language. 19.
  Genealogy. 86.
  German language, 19.
  History, 49.
  Machines, 27.
  Marine technical terms. 31.
  Political economy, 13.
  Practical receipts, 30.
  Phrase and fable, 35.
  Proper names, 74.
  Trade and commerce. 30
Diplomatics. 12.
Directory, florists', 32.
Discipline, 17.
Diseases and their treatment, 27.
Divine Providence, 8.
Doctrinal works, 8.
Dogs, 30.
Dolomites 56.
Domestic, animals, 30. (*see* also Veterinary.)
  Economy, 30.
  Manners, 18, 67.
  Medicine, 27.
Dongola. 64.
Drainage, 28.
Drama. American, 36.
  English. 40.
  Latin, 47.
Dramatic poems, 39.
Draughtsmanship, 33.
Drawing instruction, 33.
  Mechanical and engineering, 33.
Dreams, 4.
Dresden, court of, 91.
Dumfries, agriculture of, 29.
Dutch Republic, history, 94.
Early Britain, history, 89.
Earth, theory of, 23.
East Lothian, agriculture of, 29.
Eaux Bonnes, 53.
Ecclesiastical, architecture, 33.
  Biography, 88.
  Polity, 9.
Economic, geology, 24.
Economy. domestic, 30.
  Political, 13.
Edinburgh, 54.
Edinburgh Journal, 20.
Edom, 64.
Education, Upper Canada, 96.
Educational. institutions, 17.
  Periodicals, 17.
  Reform, 17.
  Reports, 17.
  Societies. 17.
Edward VI., 90.
Egypt, ancient history, 87, 88.
  Manners and customs, 64.
  Modern history, 95.
  Monuments, 53.
  Natural, history, 21.
  Travel and description, 50, 51, 52, 64.
Electricity, 22.
Electric light, 28.
  Power. 28.
Electrical engineering, 28.
Electrotechnics, 28.
Elegant extracts, 36.
Elementary books, 19.
Elizabeth, Queen, 90.
Elocution, 35.
Encyclopædias.
  American literature, 36.
  Architecture, 32.
  Biography, 73, 74.
  Canada. 96.
  English literature, 38.
  Females' 30.
  General, 1.
  Geography, 49.
  History, 49.
  Medicine and surgery, 27.
  Photography, 34.
  Plants, 32.
  Sociology,
  Sport. 34.
Engineering, 27. 28.
Engineering News, 27.
Engineering, Magazine, 27.
England, chronicles of, 88, 89.
  Commonwealth, 90.
  Defence of, 28.
  History, 89.
  Politics, 89.
  Revolution, 90.
  State of agriculture, trade and finance, 29.
  Travel and description, 51, 53, 55.
English drama, 40.
  Essays, 40.
  Literature, 38-45.
  Periodicals, 2-3.
  Philology. 19.
  Poetry, 38.
  Statesmen, 73.
English surnames, 86.
Engraving, 33.
Enthusiasm, 5.
Entomology, 26.
Epic poetry, 47.
Esquimaux, 72.
Essays, chemistry, 23.
  Literature, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42.
  Mathematics. 21.
  Medicine, 26.
  Science. 20.
Ethics, 5-6.
  Family, 5.
  Professional, 5.
  Social, 5, 6.
Ethiopia. travel and description, 65.
  Discoveries in, 64.
  History, 88.
Ethnology, 24.
Etiquette. 18.
Etruria, 53.
Europe, ancient history, 87.
  Civilization, 49.
  Literature, 36.
  Modern history, 88-94.
  Travel and description, 50, 51-53, 54, 57-60.
  Wild sports, 35.
European commerce, 18.
  Ethnology, 24.
  Geology, 24
Evidences of Christianity, 8.
Evolution, 7, 24.
Exhibitions, 26.
Exile system, 63.
Experimental chemistry, 23.
  Philosophy, 22.
Extempore speaking, 35, 36.
Extinct civilizations, 24.
Factories, 31.
Fairy tales, 46.
Familiar quotations, 36.
Family ethics, 5.
  History, 86.
  Medicine, 27.
  Names, 86.
Farmhouses, 32.
Farther India, history, 95.
  Travel and description 63.
Fashion, 18.
Female biography, 73, 74.
  Offenders, 17.
Female's encyclopædia, 30.
Fenianism, 17.
Ferdinand, Spanish history, 93.
Fernando Po, 51.
Fertilization, 25.
Feudalism, 11.
Fiction, history of, 36.
Finance, 14.
Fine Arts, 32-35.
  Education, 32.
  Periodicals, 32.
  Philosophy, 32.
Finland, 59.

Fire insurance, 17.
Fishes, 26, 30.
Fishing, 35.
Flags, 87.
Floods, 24.
Flora's Lexicon, 32.
Florida, history, 98.
Flowers, 25, 32.
Folklore, 19.
Food, 27, 30.
Football, 35.
Foreign periodicals, 3.
  Relations 12.
  Trade, 18.
Forests, 25.
  Inhabitants of, 25.
Form of State, 11.
Fortunate Isles, 58.
Fossils, 24.
France, civilization, 49.
  Court life, 91.
  History, 88, 91.
  Revolution, 91, 92.
  Travel and description, 50, 91.
  53, 56, 57.
Franklin Institute, 20, 26.
Frederick II., 91.
Free trade, 14.
French, fiction, 46.
  Language, 19.
  Literature, 46.
Friendly Societies, 14.
Friesland, 59.
Fruits, 30.
Gambia, 65.
Gardening, 32.
Gardens, 30.
Garonne River, 53.
Gas lighting, 31.
Gazetteers, 49.
Genealogy, 86.
Gennesareth, 63.
Gentleman's Magazine, 36.
Geodesy, 22.
Geography and travel, 49-56.
Geology, 23, 24.
  Economic, 24.
  Physical, 23.
  Stratigraphical, 24.
Geometry, 21.
George I., 90.
George II., 90.
George III., 90.
George IV., 90.
Georgia, history, 98.
  Travel, 59.
German, fiction, 46.
  Language, 19.
  Literature, 45, 46.
Germany, educational institutions, 17.
  Folk-lore, 19.
  Geography, 88.
  History, 88, 91-92.
  Politics, 88.
  Student life, 17.
Germany, travel and description, 50, 53, 56.
Germ life, 25.
Ghosts, 4.
Gibralter, description, 50.
  Siege of, 93.
Gilding, 31.
Girondists, 92.
Glasgow Mechanics Magazine, 26.
Glazing, 31.
God, 8.
Gold-mining, 28.
Gothic architecture, 33.
Goths, 88.
Granada, conquest of, 93.
  Description, 58.
Grand Manan, 68.
Great Britain, army, 16.
  Cathedrals, 33.
  Commercial power, 18.
  Finance, 14.
  Local goverment, 16.
  Navy, 16.
  Peerage, 86.
  Prisons, 17.
  Royal family, 17.
Great Fish River, 72.
Greece, ancient history, 87, 88.
  Antiquities, 53.
  Modern history, 94.
  Travel and description, 50, 52, 60.
Greek literature, 47.
  Mythology, 10.
Greenland, history, 98.
Guiana, 71.
Gymnastics, body, 27.
  Voice, 34.
Gypsies, 18, 56.
Habits, 18.
Halifax, industrial resourses, 68.
Hand-book for architectural surveyors, 32.
Hand-railing, 31.
Hansa towns, 91.
Happiness, 5.
Harems, 18.
Harper's gazetteer, 49.
Hartford, 67.
Hawaii, 72.
Hayti, history, 96.
  Travel and description, 69.
Heat, 22.
Heating, 31.
Heavens, 21.
Hebrew people, history, 87.
Hebrides, geology, 24.
  Travel and description, 54.
Helvetic Confederacy, 94.
Henry IV., 89.
Henry VIII., 89, 90.
Heraut, 63.
Heredity, 25.
Himalaya Mountains, 61-62.
Hindoostan, 62.
History, ancient, 88.
  Church, 9.
  Collected works, 49.
  Dictionaries, 49.
  General works, 48-49.
  Lectures, 49.
  Modern, 88-98.
  Periodicals, 49.
  Study and use, 49.
  Universal, 49.
Holland, history, 94.
  Travel and description, 50, 53, 59.
Holy Land, history, 88.
  Travel and description, 60, 63-64.
Home economics, 30.
Homeopathy, 27.
Homiletic, 9.
Homonyms, 19.
Honduras, 68.
Horses, 27, 30.
Horseshoeing, 31.
Horticulture, 32.
Household taste, 33.
Hudson's Bay Territory, 67.
Human body, 27.
  Race, 24.
  Voice, 36.
Humor, American, 37.
  English, 43, 44.
  Latin, 47.
Hungary, history, 91.
  Travel and description, 56.
Husbandry, 29.
Hydrostatics 22.
Hymnology, 8.
Iberia, 58.
Icebergs, 51.
Iceland, travel and description, 59.
Illustration, modern, 33.
Immigration, 12.
Implements of husbandry, 29.
India, antiquities, 53.
  History, 94-95.
  Politics, 94.
  Sport, 35.
  Travel and description, 50, 51, 52, 61, 62.
Indian Archipelago, history, 88.
Indians of North America [illegible], 96.
Individual biography, 75-86.
Indo-China, travel, 61.
Industrial biography, 74.
Inebriety, 6.
Inquisition, 93.
Insanity, 4.
Insectivorous plants, 25.
Insects, 26.
Instinct of animals, 25.
Insurance, 17.
Intellect, 5.
Interest, 13.
International law, 14.
Inventions, 26.

Inventors, lives, 73.
Inverness, agriculture, 29.
Invertebrates, 25.
Ionian Isles, 60.
Ireland, agriculture of, 28.
History, 88, 89.
Travel and description, 53, 54, 55.
Iron founding, 31.
Irrawaddi River, 63.
Irrigation, 22.
Isabella, Queen of Spain, 93.
Isolated Islands, 72.
Israelites, history and literature, 87.
Italian literature, 47.
Italy, ancient history, 87.
Antiquities, 52.
History, 92.
Travel and description, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64.
Jamaica, 69.
James II., 90.
Japan, history, 94.
Natural history, 20.
Travel and description, 51, 52, 61.
Japanese designs, 33.
Java, 98.
Jeddo, 50.
Jerusalem, 63, 95.
Jesuits, 9.
Jews, 87.
Joining, 31.
Jordan, 63.
Josephus, works, 87.
Journalism, 3.
Judaism, 10
Judea, ancient history, 87.
Juvenile offenders, 17.
Kaffir land, 66.
Kalendar, gardener's, 32.
Kamtchatka, 63.
Kansas, 70.
Karakorum Himalayas, 62.
Karpathians, 56.
Kars, siege of, 93, 94.
Kartoum campaign, 95.
Kashghar, 61.
Kashmir, 61.
Katanga, 65.
Katmandu, 62.
Khiva, 63.
Kiev, 53.
Kings, lives of, 73, 89.
Kingston, 55.
Knights Templars, 73.
Koords, 62.
Korea, 61.
Krakow, 56.
Krimea. (*see* Crimea.)
Krim Tartary, 59.
Kurdestan, 59.
Labor and wages, 13.
Lady's country companion, 30.
Lake of the Woods, 67.
Lake Superior, natural history of, 21
Lancaster, house of, 90.
Landed estates, 29.
Landes, 57.
Land's End, 55.
Lapland, 50, 59, 72.
La Plata, 71.
Latin language, 19.
Literature, 47.
Law, 14.
Lawrencetown, 96.
Lectures, chemistry, 22.
Dramatic art and literature, 35.
Engraving, 33.
Geology, 23.
History, 49.
Music, 34.
Rhetoric, 35.
Sculpture, 33.
Legal anecdotes, 14.
Legends of north of Scotland, 54.
Legislative bodies and annals, 12.
Letters, American, 37.
English, 43.
Latin, 47.
Levant, 51.
Libraries, public, 1.
Special, 4.
Library catalogues, 1.
Economy, 1.
Library of literature, 36.
Life insurance 17.
Life in the seas, 25.
Lima, 51.
Linnaeus, correspondence of, 25.
Lippincott's pronouncing gazateer, 49.
Lisbon, 50.
Literature, 35-48.
American, 36-38.
Anglo-Saxon, 45.
Collections, 36.
English, 38-45.
French, 46.
German, 45, 46.
Greek, 48.
History of, 36.
Italian, 47.
Latin, 47.
Minor languages, 48.
Spanish, 47.
Swedish, 46.
Live stock, 30.
Local government, 15, 16.
Locomotion, 30.
Loire, 57.
London, description, 55.
Gazetteer, 49.
Tower, 55.
Waterworks of, 28.
Longevity, 27.
Loo-Choo Islands, 61.
Louis XI., 91.
Louis XIV., 91.
Louis XVI., 91.
Louis Phillipe, 92.
Louisbourg memorial, 96.
Loyalty Islands, 71.
Lunenburg, 68.
Lyric poetry, 47.
Macedonia, 60.
Madagascar, 66.
Madiera, 50, 51.
Madras, 51.
Madrid, 58.
Magdala, 65.
Magic, 4.
Magellan, Strait of, natural history, 21.
Majorca, 58.
Malay Archipelago, 50, 71.
Malay Peninsula, 60.
Malta, 50, 52.
Mammals, 26.
Man, destiny of, 8.
Primitive condition, 49.
Manchuria, natural history, 20.
Travel, 62.
Manitoba, history, 96.
Travel and description, 68.
Manners and men of America, 69.
Manners and music, 34.
Manufactures, 31.
Manufactures and Arts, 33.
Maps, 52.
Marine engineering, 28.
Maritime discovery, 52.
Marooners, 52.
Marriage, 18.
Martyrs of the reformation, 88.
Of science, 73.
Marvels of architecture, 32.
Mary, Queen of England, 90.
Maryland, higher education of, 17.
Mashonaland, 66.
Masonry, 31.
Matabeleland, 66.
Materia Medica, 27.
Mathematics, 21.
Matter, 22.
Mauritius, 51, 66.
Mechanical engineering, 27, 28.
Trades, 31.
Mechanics, 22.
Lives, 73.
Companion, 27.
Magazine, 26.
Mecklenberg lakes, 59.
Media, history, 87.
Travel, 52.
Mediaeval, architecture, 33.
Medical consultation book, 26.
Jurisprudence, 14.
Medicine, 26, 27.
Mediterranean Sea, 50, 52, 53, 54.

Medo-Persia, ancient history, 87.
Melbourne, 51, 72.
Memory, 5.
Mental derangements, 4.
Faculties, 5.
Merchant's Magazine, 30.
Metallurgy, 31.
Meteorology, 20, 24.
Mexico, history, 96.
Revolution, 96.
Travel and description, 51, 52, 68, 69.
Middle Ages, England, 89.
Europe, 88.
Military engineering, 28.
Science, 16.
Milk, 23.
Millenium, 8.
Millwork, 27.
Mind, and Body, 4.
Improvement of, 17.
Training, 5.
Mineralogy, 23.
Mining, engineering, 25.
Journal, 28.
Minnesota, 70.
Minor Christian sects, 10.
Minor languages, history of, 48.
Literatures, 48.
Miracles, 8.
Miscellany, American literature, 37, 38,
English, 44, 45.
Latin, 47.
Missionaries, lives of, 88.
Missions, 9.
Mississippi Valley, 70.
Missouri River, 67.
Model Homes, 31.
Modern British essayists, 42.
History, 88, 98.
Painters, 33, 74.
Philosophers, 6.
Modocs, history of the, 95.
Mohammedanism, 11.
Monastic orders, 9.
Money, 13.
Mont Blanc, 57.
Montreal, 68,
Moors, history of, 58, 93;
Moral Philosophy, 5.
Morals and Music, 34.
Moray, great floods of, 24.
Morea 60.
Morocco, 50, 65.
Mosaics, photographic, 34.
Moscow, 59, 63.
Motion, 22.
Mould, 24.
Mourzouk, 64.
Movement in plants, 25.
Mushrooms, 25.
Music, 34.
Mysticism, 5.
Mythology, 10, 21.
Naples, 58.
Napoleon, 92.
Narcotics, 6.
Natural history of man, 24.
Philosophy, 22.
Science, 20-26.
Theology, 7.
Nature, beauties of, 20.
Naval engineering, 28.
History, 89, 98.
Navigation and trade, tables of, 18.
Nebraska, description, 70.
Necromancers, 73.
Nepal, 62.
Netherlands, history, 94.
Travel and description, 53, 59.
New Brunswick, description, 68.
Fisheries, 30.
History, 96.
New Caladonia, 71.
New England States, description 69.
Institutions, 69.
Newfoundland, history, 96, 97.
Travel and adventure, 68.
New Guinea, 72.
New Hebrides, 71.
New Holland, 71.
New Orleans, 98.
New South Wales, history, 98.
Travel, 51.
Newspaper literature, 73.
Newspapers, 3.
New Westminster, 67.
New Zealand, history, 98.
Travel, 51, 71.
Niagara, description, 69.
Nicaragua, 68.
Nile, 63, 64, 65.
Nineveh, 53.
Nomads, 18.
Nomenclature, chemistry, 23.
Non-Christian religions, 10.
Norman conquest, 89.
Normandy, 56.
North America, discoveries, 52.
History, 95-98.
Sports, 34.
Travel and description, 50, 52, 66.
North West Territory, history 96.
Travel and description, 68.
Norway, history, 94.
Travel and description, 59.
Nova Scotia, agriculture of, 29.
Archives, 96.
Description, 68.
Geology and mineralogy, 24.
History, 96.
Historical Society transactions, 96.
Nubia, 51, 64.
Nutrition, 30.
Oceanica, history, 98.
Travel and description, 71.
Ocean transportation, 18.
Travel, 50.
Odd People, 24.
Odessa, 59.
Ojibway Indians, 95.
Okavango River, 66.
Old English sports, 34.
Ontario, history, 96.
Travel, 68.
Operas, 34.
Optics, 22.
Oratorios, 34.
Oratory 35.
American, 37
English, 42, 43.
Greek, 48.
Latin, 47.
Orchards, 30.
Ordinances, 16.
Oregon history, 98.
Travel, 70.
Organic chemistry, 23.
Organization of Central Government, 16.
Oriental customs, 7.
Origin of species 25.
Ornament, Art in, 18.
Ornamental design 33.
Ornithology, 21, 26.
Ottoman, Empire, 93.
Outdoor sports 34.
Oxford essays, 42.
Pacific, coast, 67.
Ocean, 50.
States, 70.
Painters, modern, 74.
Painting, 31, 33.
Paleontology, 24.
Palestine, 50, 51, 63, 64.
Palm trees, 25.
Palmyra, 63.
Pampas, 71.
Pamphlets on Scotland, 54.
Papacy, 9.
Paper hanging, 31.
Paraguay, description, 71.
History, 98.
Paris, description, 57.
Siege of, 92.
Parish registers, 86.
Parliamentary Companion, Canadian, 73.
Parliamentary law, 12.
Parthia, 87.
Pastoral, 9.
Patagonia, natural history, 21.
Travel and description, 50, 71.
Patents, 26.
Pathology, canine, 26.
Of trees, 25.
Patriarchal Palestine, 63.
Pauperism, 14.
Peat moss, 24.
Peebles, agriculture of, 29.

Peerage, 86.
Pekin, 50, 61.
Peloponnesus, 60.
Pen drawing, 33.
Peninsula campaigns, 93.
Periodicals.
  Architectural, 31, 33.
  Art, 33.
  Building, 31.
  Educational, 17.
  Electricity, 22.
  Engineering, 27.
  Fine arts, 32.
  General, 2-3.
  History, 49.
  Indexes to, 3.
  Mining, 28.
  Photography, 34.
  Scientific, 20.
  Useful arts, 26.
Persecutions, 9.
Persepolis, 53.
Persia, ancient history, 87.
  Travel and description, 51, 52, 62.
Personal hygiene, 27.
Perspective, 21, 33.
Perth, agriculture of, 29.
Peru, history, 98.
  Travel and description, 51, 52, 70, 71.
Peter III., 93.
Petra, travel, 64.
Petraea, travel, 51, 64.
Philadelphia, 69.
Philip II., 93.
Philippine Islands, 71.
Philology, 19.
Philosophy, 4-6.
Philosophical systems, 5.
Phoenicia, 88.
Photographic news, 34.
Photography, 34.
Phrenology, 5.
Physical geography, 23.
  Geology, 23.
  Training, 27.
Physics, 22, 23
Physiognomy, 4.
Physiological zoology, 25.
Physiology of animals, 25.
  Human body, 27.
  Trees, 25.
  Vegetables, 25.
Pictou County, N. S., 96.
Piedmont, 93.
Pigsticking, 35.
Pilgrim Fathers, 98.
Pitcairn's Island, 52.
Pittsburg, 69.
Plants, 32.
Platinum, 22.
Plevna, 59.
Plumbing, 28.
Plurality of Worlds, 21.
Pneumatics, 22.
Poetry, American, 36.
  Collections, 40.
  English, 8, 38, 39.
  Greek, 47, 48.
  Latin, 47.
Poets, lives of, 74.
Poland, history, 91, 94.
  Travel and description, 53, 56.
Polar regions, 71.
Political economy, 13.
  Parties, 13.
  Societies, 17.
  Science, 11.
Politicians, lives of, 74.
Polygraphy, 4.
Polynesia, 52, 72.
Popes, 88.
Popular antiquities, 18.
  Life, 18.
  Readings, 35.
Porto Rico, 69.
Portsmouth, 55.
Portugal, description, 53, 58.
  History, 93.
Pottery, 33.
Practical astronomy, 21.
  Chemistry, 24.
  Machinist, 27.
Practical Mechanic and Engineer's Magazine, 26.
Prairies, 67, 96.
Prayer, the Lord's, 8.
Pre-historic times, 24.
Presbyterians, 10.
Preston, 96.
Primitive and Oriental,
  Churches, 10.
  Man, 24, 49.
Prince Edward Island, 96.
Princesses of England, 73, 74.
Prisons, 17.
Private law, 15.
Professional ethics, 5.
Protection and free trade, 14.
Protestantism, 10.
Prospectors' handbook, 23.
Proverbs, 18.
Pseudonyms, 1.
Psychology, 5.
Ptolemies, empire of, 87.
Public customs, 18.
  Law, 14.
  Libraries, 1.
Punch, 44.
Punjab, 62.
Puritans, 9.
Pyrenees, 57.
Quadrupeds, 26.
Quakers, 10. (*see also* Biography).
Quebec, description, 67, 68.
  History, 96.
Queens, lives of, 73.
  Of England, 74.
  Of Prussia, 73.
  Of Scotland, 74.
Queen's County, N. S., 96.
Queensland, 71.
Railroads, 18, 28.
Reader's handbook, 35.
Reading and Aids, 1.
Receipts, useful and domestic Arts, 26, 30.
Red Sea, 63.
Reformations, 89, 90, 91.
Reformatory institutions, 17.
Religion, 6-11.
  History, 9.
  Philosophy of, 6.
  And science, 7.
Religious, miscellany, 8.
  Poetry, 8.
Reports, agricultural 29, 30.
  Botanical, 25.
  Civic, 16.
  Educational 17.
  Fisheries, 30.
  St. John relief and aid society, 96.
Reptiles, 26.
Residences, 33.
Resources of British Empire, 54.
Respiration, 27.
Rhetoric, 35.
Rhine, 53, 54, 56.
Rhode Island, higher education of, 17.
Rhodesia, 66.
Rhone, 53.
Rio de Janeiro, 70.
Rio Negro, 70.
Road engineering, 28.
Rocky Mountains, 67, 68, 69, 70.
Rome, ancient history, 87.
  Antiquities, 52.
  Civil and constitutional history, 87.
  Emperors, 87.
  Manners, history, literature, 87.
  Travel and description, 57, 58.
  Under paganism, 87.
Roman Catholic Church, 10.
Ronda, 58.
Roumeli, 60.
Roxburgh and Selkirk, agriture of, 29.
Russia, history, 93, 94.
  Travel and description, 53, 58, 59, 60.
Russia in Asia, history, 95.
Safety lamp, 28.
Saguenay River, 68.
Sahara 72.
St. Helena, 72.
St. Jago, 51.
St Petersburg, 9, 63.
St. Peter's River, 67.
Samoa, 72.
San Domingo, 96.

Sandwich Islands, 72.
San Francisco, 50.
Sanitary engineering, 28.
San Salvador, 68.
Saracens, 63, 94.
Sardinia, 58.
Satire, English, 43, 44.
Latin, 47.
Savage Africa, 64.
Savoy, 50.
Scandinavian North, 59.
Science, collected works, 20.
Essays, 20.
History of, 21.
Periodicals, 20.
Philosophy of, 20.
Political, 11.
Scientific American, 26.
Scientific Societies and transactions, 20.
Travel, 20, 21.
Scotland, civilization of, 49.
Chronicles, 89.
Gazetteer, 49.
History, 88.
Husbandry, 29.
Travel and description, 52, 53, 54.
Sculpture, 33.
Sea, 23.
Sea Horses, sport, 35.
Seamen, 18.
Seasons, 20.
Secret Societies, 17.
Selborne, natural history, 25.
Self education and culture, 17.
Self-formation, 5.
Selkirk, county of, 88.
Senators, lives of, 74.
Sennaar, 64.
Sensationalism, 5.
Sense perception, 5.
Sensibility, 5.
Sepulchres, Egyptian, 64.
Sermons, 9.
Sex relations, 18.
Sexual selection, 24.
Shaker, 10.
Shakespeare, 40.
Ship building, 31.
Shooting, 35.
Siam, travel, 50, 63.
Siberia, 63.
Sicily, history, 93.
Travel and description, 50, 57, 58.
Sierra Leone, 51, 65.
Signboards, 31.
Sikhs, 94, 95.
Sin, 8.
Sinai, 64.
Sisterhoods, 9.
Slavery, 12, 69, 70.
Slave States, 98.
Sleep, 4.
Social clubs, 17.
Customs, 18.
Ethics, 5.
Society of America, 69.
Society transactions, 3.
Sociology, 11-19.
Solar system, 21.
Solomon Islands, 71.
Songs, 34.
Soudan, 64.
South Africa, hunting, 35.
Travel and description, 66.
South America, gelogical observations, 23.
History, 98.
Travel and description, 50, 66, 67, 70.
South Carolina, 98.
South Eastern States, travel and description, 69, 70.
South Sea Islands, 71.
Spain, chronicles of, 88.
History, 93.
Travel and description, 50, 56, 58.
Spanish Armada, 90, 93.
Empire, 93.
Language, 19.
Literature, 47.
Special libraries, 4.
Spectator, 42.
Speech, 34.
Sports, 34, 35.
India, 61, 62.
Norway, 59.
Stafford and Salop, agriculture of, 29.
Stage, 34.
Stars, 21, 22.
Statesmen, lives of, 73, 74.
Statistics, 11.
Steam boilers, 27, 28.
Engines, 27, 28.
Navigation, 30.
Stimulants, 6.
Stirlingshire, history, 88.
Storms, 24.
Stratigraphical geology, 24.
Structural botany, 25.
Student life in Germany, 17.
Studio, International, 32.
Study and teaching of geography, 52.
And use of history, 49.
Of Art, 32.
Sublime, the, 32.
Suburban horticulture, 32.
Suffrage, 12.
Surgery, 27.
Surnames, English, 86.
Surveying, 21, 22.
Susiana, 53.
Sweden, history, 94.
Travel and description, 53, 59.
Swedish literature, 46.
Switzerland, history, 94.
Travel and description, 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60.
Symphonies, 34.
Synonyms, 19.
Syria, ancient history, 88.
Modern history, 95.
Travel and description, 50, 51, 52, 61, 63.
System of geography and history, 49.
Table traits, 18.
Tables of trade and navigation, 18.
Tamar, 55.
Taste, 32.
Taxation, 15.
Teachers, methods, discipline, 17.
Telescopes, 21.
Temperance, 6.
Teneriffe, 51.
Texas, description, 70.
History, 98.
Thames, 55.
Theoretical chemistry, 23.
Theosophy, 7.
Thessaly, 60.
Thibet, 61.
Timbuctoo, 65.
Tower of London, 55.
Trade and navigation, table of, 18.
Training system of education, 17.
Transportation, 30.
Transvaal, 66.
Transylvannia, 56.
Travels, 49-56.
Treatises, 15.
Trees, 25.
Tripoli, 50, 64.
Tropics, 51.
Troubadour land, 57.
Truth, 56.
Tunis, 52.
Turkestan, 63.
Turkey in Asia, history, 95.
Travel and description, 62.
Turkey in Europe, history, 94.
Travel and description, 50, 51, 52, 60.
Tuscan republics, 93.
Tyrol, 56.
Ulster, 54.
Understanding, 5.
Unitarians, 10.
United States, agriculture of, 29.
Canals and railroads, 28.
Civil war, 98.
Colonial period, 97.
Eastern and Western States, 97.
History, 97-98.
Politics, 97.
Mexican, war, 97.

United States.
Naval history, 98.
New England States, 98.
Revolution, 97.
South Eastern States, 98.
Southern and Pacific States, 98.
Southern war, 97.
Sports, 34.
State Government, 16.
Travel and description, 66, 67, 69, 70.
Wars, 97.
Universal gazetteer, 49.
Histories, 49.
Universe, 22.
Useful Arts, 26-31.
History, of, 26.
Vancouver's Island, 67.
Vegetable kingdom, 25.
Venezuela, 71.
Venice, 57.
Ventilation, 31.
Veterinary, 27.
Victoria, 72.
Victoria, Queen of England, 90.
Victories of British Army, 89, 90.
Vienna, 56.
Court of, 91.
Vikings, 94.
Virginia, description, 69.
History, 98.
Vocal organs, 34.
Violin, 34.
Voice, 34.
Wales, 54.
Warsaw, court of 91.
Waterloo campaign, 90, 92.
Wealth and rank, 5.
Weather, 24.
West Indies, history, 96.
Travel and description, 50, 67, 68.
West Lothian, agriculture of, 29.
Westminister, 89.
Western States, 70.
Whales, 26.
Whist, 34.
William III., 90, 91.
William IV., 90, 91.
Winchester Cathedral, 33.
Winnepeek Lake, 67.
Witchcraft, 4.
Woman, 6.
Education of, 17.
Position and treatment, 18.
Women, celebrated, 73.
Novelists, 74.
Wonders of bodily strength, 27.
World's Fair, 26.
Yachts, 31.
Yachting, 34.
York, history of the House of, 90.
Young Men's Christian Association, 9.
Yucatan, 68.
Zambesi, 65.
Zoology, 25-26.
Zulu Country, 66.

FICTION—AUTHOR LIST.

ADAMS, H. C. Sivan, the Sleeper.. A213
ADAMS, Mrs.....
Lady Deane, and other stories... A214-1
Louis Draycock..... A214-2
AINSLIE, N. An Erring Pilgrimage. A296-1
AINSWORTH, W. H. Auriol, or the Elixir of Life..... A297-1
ALAMAN, M. The life of Guzman D'Alfarache. (*See* Mendoza.). A318-1
ALCOTT, L. M. Aunt Jo's Scrap-Bag. A355-1
Hospital Sketches; and Camp and Fireside Stories..... A355-2
Jack and Jill..... A355-3
Jo's Boys A355-4
Little Men..... A355-5
Moods A355-6
Proverb Stories..... A355-7
Silver Pitchers; and Independence, a centennial love story. A355-8
Spinning-wheel Stories..... A355-9
Under the Lilacs A355-10
ALEXANDER, Mrs., *pseud.* (*See* Hector, Mrs. A.).
ALLARDYCE, A. The City of Sunshine A419-1
ALLEN, G. An African Millionaire.. A425-1
Blood Royal A425-2
The Incidental Bishop A425-3
Kalee's Shrine A425-4
Recalled to Life..... A425-5
Scallywag, the..... A425-6
Splendid Sin..... A425-7
ALLEN, J. L. Choir Invisible..... A427-1
Kentucky Cardinal..... A427-2
ALTSHELTER, J. A. A Soldier of Manhattan A469-1
ANSTEY, F., *pseud.* (*See* Guthrie, T. A.).
ARGLES, Mrs. M. (*See* Hungerford, Mrs. M.).
ARMSTRONG, F. A Fair Claimant... A735-1
ARNOLD, E. L. The Constable of St. Nicholas..... A753-1
Phra the Phoenician..... A753-2
ARROM, C. B. de F. La Gaviota.... A778-1
ASHBY, S. J. A Tale of the Thames.. A823-1
ATHERTON, G. American Wives and English Husbands..... A868-1
Los Cerritos..... A868-2

AUSTEN, J. Emma A936-1
Lady Susan, the Watsons, Memoir A936-2
Mansfield Park A936-3
Northanger Abbey A936-4
Persuasion A936-5
Pride and Prejudice A936-6
Sense and Sensibility A936-7

BALESTIER, W. Benefits Forgot B184-1

BALFOUR, A. By Stroke of Sword .. B185-1

BALFOUR, M. C. Fall of the Sparrow. B1853-.1

BALLANTYNE, R. M. Blown to Bits, or lonely man of Rakata B188-1
Coral Island, the B188-2
Crew of the Water Wagtail: story of Newfoundland B188-3
Erling the Bold: tale of Norse sea-kings B188-4
Fighting the Flames: tale of London Fire Brigade B188-5
Floating Light of Goodwin Sands. B188-6
Freaks of the Fells; and Why I did not Become a Sailor B188-7
Fugitives, or Tyrant Queen of Madagascar B188-8
Gascoyne, the Sandalwood Trader B188-9
In the Track of the Troops, a tale of modern war B188-10
Island Queen: tale of southern hemisphere B188-11
Lifeboat, a tale of our coast heroes B188-12
Lighthouse, the B188-13
Lonely Island; or refuge of the mutineers B188-14
Martin Rattler B188-15
Middy and the Moors B188-16
My Doggie and I B188-17
Norsemen in the West, or America before Columbus B188-18
Philosopher Jack: tale of southern seas B188-19
Pirate City: Algerine tale B188-20
Red Rooney, or the last of the crew B188-21
Rivers of Ice: Alpine adventure and glacier action B188-22
Rover of the Andes B188-23
Settler and the Savage: tale of South Africa B188-24
Shifting Winds B188-25

BALLANTYNE, R. M., *continued*.
Tales of Adventure by Flood, Field, and Mountain B188-26
Tales of Adventure on the Sea .. B188-27
Under the Waves, or diving in deep waters: a tale B188-28
Ungava: tale of Esquimaux-land B188-29
Wild Men of the West B188-30
World of Ice, or whaling voyage of the Dolphin B188-31
Young Fur-Traders B188-32
Young Trawler: story of North Sea B188-33

BALZAC, H. de. At the Sign of the Cat and the Racket B198-1
The Chouans B198-2
Le Grande Breteche and other stories B198-3
The Unknown Masterpiece B198-4

BANGS, J. K. A House Boat on the Styx B216-1

BARKER, M. A., *Lady*. Spring Comedies B255-1

BARLOW, J. A Creel of Irish stories. B258-1

BARR, A. E. Beads of Tasmer B268-1
Between Two Loves B268-2
Border Shepherdess: romance of Eskdale B268-3
Bow of Orange Ribbon B268-4
Daughter of Fife B268-5
Household of McNeil B268-6
In Spite of Himself B268-7
Jan Vedder's Wife B268-8
Paul and Christina B268-9
Prisoners of Conscience B268-10
Rose (A) of a Hundred Leaves .. B268-11
She Loved a Sailor B268-12
Sister to Esau B268-13
Squire of Sandal-Side B268-14
Woven of Love and Glory B268-15

BARR, R. The Mutable Many B2683-1
In the Midst of Alarms B2683-2
The Strong Arm B2683-3

BARRETT, F. Admirable Lady Biddy Fane B274-1
Harding Scandal B274-2
Justification of Andrew LeBrun. B274-3
Kitty's Father B274-4
A Recoiling Vengance B274.5
A Set of Rogues B274-6

B188-26
B188-27
B188-28
B188-29
B188-30
B188-31
B188-32
B188-33
B198-1
B198-2
B198-3
B198-4
B216-1
B255-1
B258-1
B268-1
B268-2
B268-3
B268-4
B268-5
B268-6
B268-7
B268-8
B268-9
B268-10
B268-11
B268-12
B268-13
B268-14
B268-15
B2683-1
B2683-2
B2683-3
B274-1
B274-2
B274-3
B274-4
B274-5
B274-6

BARRETT, WILSON. The Sign of the Cross B2747-1

BARRIE, J. M. Auld Licht Idylls... B275-1
A Country Manse B275-2
Little Minister B275-3
My Lady Nicotine B275-4
Sentimental Tommy B275-5
Window in Thrums B275-6

BARRY, J. A. In the Great Deep.... B279-1

BATTERSHALL, F. Daughter of this World B335-1

BAYLY, A. E. (*Pseud.*, Edna Lyall).
Derrick Vaughan, novelist..... B359-1
Donovan B359-2
Doreen B359-3
Wayfaring Men B359-4

BARROWCLIFFE, A. J., *pseud.* (*See* Mott, A.).

BEACONSFIELD, B. DISRAELI, *Earl* of. Endymion B365-1
Lothair B365-2
Venetia B365-3
Wondrous Tale of Alroy; *and* the Rise of Iskander B365-4

BEALBY, J. T. Daughter of the Fen. B366-1

BECKE, L. By Reef and Palm B394-1
Ebbing of the Tide B394-2
and JEFFREY, W. A First Fleet Family B394-3
The Mutineer B394-4
Pacific Tales B394-5
Wild Life in Southern Seas..... B394-6

BELLAMY, E. Equality B433-1
Looking Backward, 2000-1887... B433-2
Miss Ludington's Sister: a romance of immortality B433-3

BELL, ACTON, *pseud.* (*See* Bronte, A.).

BELL, CURRER, *pseud.* (*See* Nicholls, Mrs. C.).

BELL, ELLIS, *pseud.* (*See* Bronte, E.).

BELL, L. The Underside of Things. B434-1

BENHAM, C. The Fourth Napoleon. B466-1

BENSON, E. F. The Babe B. A. B474-1
Dodo, a detail of the day B474-2
Limitations B474-3
Rubicon B474-4
The Vintage B474-5
The Money Market B474-6

BESANT, W. All Sorts and Conditions of Men B554-1
The Bell of St. Paul's B554-2
Beyond the Dreams of Avarice.. B554-3
Captains' Room, etc B554-4
Dorothy Forster B554-5
Dorothy Wallis B554-6
Herr Paulus B554-7
The Ivory Gate B554-8
Katharine Regina B554-9
The Rebel Queen B554-10
St. Katherine's by the Tower ... B554-11
Verbena Camellia Stephanotis... B554-12
The World Went Very Well Then B554-13
The Orange Girl B554-14

BESANT, W., *and* RICE, J. By Celia's Arbour: a tale of Portsmouth Town B5542-1
Case of Mr. Lucraft; and other tales B5542-2
Golden Butterfly B5542-3
Monks of Thelema B5542-4
My Little Girl B5542-5
Seamy Side B5542-6
Ten Years' Tenant, and other stories B5542-7
This Son of Vulcan B5542-8
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay; and other stories B5542-9

BETTS, C. L. (*See* Eaton, A. W.).

BIRD, R. M. Calavar, or Knight of the Conquest: romance of Mexico B618-1

BIRRELL, O. Behind the Magic Mirror B619-1

BISLAND, E. (*See* Broughton, R.).

BJORNSEN, Arne B626-1

BLACK, C. An Agitator B627-1

BLACK, W. Briseis B6275-1
The Handsome Humes B6275-2
The Highland Cousins B6275-3
In Far Lochaber B6275-4
In Silk Attire B6275-5
Judith Shakespeare B6275-6
Madcap Violet B6275-7
Magic Ink; and other stories... B6275-8
Penance of John Logan; and two other tales B6275-9
Prince Fortunatus B6275-10
Princess of Thule B6275-11

BLACK, W., *continued.*
Sabina Zembra..... B6275-12
Shandon Bells B6275-13
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. B6275-14
That Beautiful Wretch..... B6275-15

BLACKMORE, R. D. The Maid of Sker..... B629-1
Mary Anerley : a Yorkshire tale. B629-2
Perlycross..... B629-3
Springhaven : a tale of the great war..... B629-4
Tales from the Telling House.... B629-5

BLUNDELL, Mrs. M. E. (*Pseud.* M. E. Francis). Daughter of the Soil..... B658-1
Miss Erin..... B658-2

BOLDREWOOD, ROLF., *pseud.* (*See* Browne, T. A.

BONIFACE, J. X. Picciola, or captivity captive B5715-1

BOOTH, Mrs. E. M. J. von. (*Pseud.* "Rita."). Fragoletta B725-1
Joan and Mrs. Carr B725-2

BOOTHBY, Guy. The Marriage of Esther B7253-1
Pharos, the Egyptian..... B7253-2

BORROW, G. Lavengro : scholar, gypsy, priest B737-1

BOULGER, Dora H. Dishonored..... B763-1
Island Princess..... B763-2

BOWMAN, A. Among the Tartar Tents B787-1
Young Nile Voyagers..... B787-2
Young Yachtsmen..... B787-3

BOYESSEN, H. H. Light of her Countenance B791-1

BOZ, *pseud.* (*See* Dickens, C.).

BRADDON, M. E. (*See* Maxwell, Mrs. M. E. B.).

BRAILSFORD, J. N. The Broom of the War-God B814-1

BREMER, F. Home..... B836-1

BRIDGES, Mrs. (*Pseud.*, Mrs. Forrester.) Dearest..... B851-1
June..... B851-2
The Light of Other Days B851-3

BRONTE, A. Wildfell Hall..... B869-1

BRONTE, C. (*See* Nicholls, Mrs. C.)

BRONTE, E. Wuthering Heights... B8693-1

BROOKE, E. A Superfluous Woman. B872-1
Transition B872-2

BROUGHTON, R. *and* BISLAND, E. A Widower Indeed..... B875-1

BROWN, C. B. Edgar Huntley B877-1

BROWNE, T. A. (*Pseud.*, Rolf Boldrewood.) My Run Home..... B884-1

BUCHANAN, R. Annan Water..... B918-1
Charlatan..... B918-2
Child of Nature..... B918-3
Come Live with Me and be My Love B918-4
Effie Hetherington..... B918-5
Martyrdom of Madeline B918-6
Rachel Dene..... B918-7
The Rev. Annabel Lee..... B918-8

BULLEN, F. T. The Cruise of the Cachalot..... B936-1
The Log of a Sea Waif B936-2

BULLOCK, Shan F. The Awkward Squad B938-1

BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. (*See* Lytton, Lord).

BUNNER, H. C. Story of a New York House B942-1
Zadoc Pine ; and Other Stories .. B942-2

BURGIN, G. B. Fortune's Footballs. B956-1
Tomalyn's Quest..... B956-2
Tuxter's Little Maid..... B956-3

BURNABY, *Col.* F. Our Radicals : a tale of love and politics..... B963-1

BURNETT, F. H. Captain's Youngest B964-1
Dolly B964-2
Esmeralda B964-3
Fair Barbarian..... B964-4
Fortunes of Phillipa Fairfax.... B964-5
His Grace of Osmonde..... B964-6
Kathleen B964-7
Lady of Quality..... B964-8
Lindsay's Luck B964-9
Little Lord Fauntleroy..... B964-10
Little Saint Elizabeth B964-11
Miss Crespigny B964-12
Moaning of the Bar..... B964-13
Natalie B964-14
One (the) I knew the Best of All. B964-15
Pretty Polly Pemberton B964-16
Sara Crewe..... B964-17
Surly Tim B964-18

B872-1
B872-2
B875-1
B877-1
B884-1
B918-1
B918-2
B918-3
B918-4
B918-5
B918-6
B918-7
B918-8
B936-1
B936-2
B938-1
B942-1
B942-2
B956-1
B956-2
B956-3
B963-1
B964-1
B964-2
B964-3
B964-4
B964-5
B964-6
B964-7
B964-8
B964-9
B964-10
B964-11
B964-12
B964-13
B964-14
B964-15
B964-16
B964-17
B964-18

BURNETT, F. H., *continued.*
That Lass o' Lowrie's B964-19
Through one Administration.... B964-20
Two Little Pilgrims Progress.... B964-21
Woman's Will B964-22

BURTON, J. B. Across the Salt Seas. B974-1
Clash of Arms..... B974-2
Denounced B974-3
Hispaniola Plate B974-4
In the Day of Adversity B974-5

BUTT, B. M. Elizabeth; and other sketches B988-1
Ingelheim B988-2

CABALLERO, F., *pseud.* (*See* Arrom, C. B. de F.).

CABLE, G. W. Bonaventure: prose pastoral of Acadian Louisiana . C115-1
Dr. Sevier..... C115-2
Grandissimes (the): story of Creole Life..... C115-3
Old Creole Days C115-4

CAINE, H. The Bondman..... C135-1
Capt. Davy's Honeymoon C135-2
Christian C135-3
Deemster C135-4
Little Manx Nation C135-5
The Manxman..... C135-6
Scapegoat..... C135-7
Shadow of a Crime..... C135-8
Son of Hagar C135-9

CAMBRIDGE, A. (*See* Cross, Mrs. G. F.).

CAMERON, Mrs. L. A Bad Lot..... C182-1
Jack's Secret..... C182-2
A Man's Undoing..... C182-3
Proved Unworthy C182-4
A Soul Astray..... C182-5
This Wicked World. 3v..... C182-6

CARROL, L. (*See* Dodgson, Rev. C. L.).

CASTLE, E. "La Bella." C353-1
The Light of Scarthey..... C353-2

CASTLETON, D. R. Salem: tale of 17th century..... C3532-1

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. de. Don Quixote de la Mancha..... C419-1

CHAMBERS, R. W. The Red Republic..... C445-1

CHANLER, Mrs. A. (Rives). According to St. John C457-1
Barbara Dering C457-2
Virginia of Virginia..... C457-3

CHARLES, Mrs. E. Bertram Family. C475-1
Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family C475-2
Kitty Trevalyn's Diary..... C475-3
Winnifred Bertram..... C475-4

CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A., *Vicomte* de. The Natchez, an Indian Tale..... C492-1

CHETWYND, *Hon.* Mrs. H. *and* WILKINS, W. H. John Ellicombe's Temptation C526-1

CHURCH, *Prof.* A. J. Two Thousand Years Ago C561-1

CHURCH, E. ROSS-. (*See* Stevens, Mrs.).

CHURCHILL, W. Richard Carvel.... C563-1

CLARKE, C. C. Chips from an Old Block C597-1
Flying Scud..... C597-2
Lord Falconberg's Heir..... C597-3

CLARKE, M. For the term of his Natural Life C599-1

CLEMENS, S. L. (*Pseud.*, Mark Twain). Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, Tom Sawyer's Comrade C625-1
Adventures of Tom Sawyer..... C625-2
The American Claimant C625-3
Choice Humorous Works C625-4
Innocent's Abroad: excursion to Europe and the Holy Land ... C625-5
Life on the Mississippi C625-6
Prince (the) and the Pauper C625-7
Roughing it; and Innocents at Home C625-8
Stolen White Elephant C625-9
Tramp Abroad..... C625-10
The £1,000,000 Bank Note..... C625-11
Tom Sawyer Abroad..... C625-12
Yankee at the Court of King Arthur C625-13
Library of Humour C625-14
and WARNER, C. D. Gilded Age, the..... C625-15

CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. A Flash of Summer C638-1
The Love Letters of a Worldly Woman C638-2

COBBAN, J. M. Avenger of Blood.. C653-1
The King of Andaman C653-2
Master of His Fate C653-3
Her Royal Highness's Love Affairs C653-4
Wilt thou Have this Woman?... C653-5

COBBET, M. Man on the March.... C654-1

COGSWELL, F. H. The Regicides... C677-1

COLLINGRIDE, A. A Night near Windsor, or Port Royal Annals; and Tale of the Turf C711-1

COLLINGWOOD, H. The Doctor of the Juliet C7112-1

COLLINS, M. Sweet Anne Page C712-1
and F. Sweet and Twenty C712-2
You Play me False C712-3

COLLINS, W. After Dark; and Other Stories C713-1
Antonina, or the Fall of Rome.. C713-2
Armadale C713-3
Basil C713-4
Dead Secret, the C713-5
Hide-and-Seek, or mystery of Mary Grice C713-6
"I Say No." or the love letter answered; and other stories... C713-7
Man and Wife C713-8
Miss or Mrs. C713-9
Moonstone, the C713-10
New Magdalen, the C713-11
No Name C713-12
Poor Miss Finch C713-13
Queen of Hearts C713-14
Two Destinies, the C713-15
Woman in White C713-16

COMPTON, H. A Free Lance in a Far Land C738-1
A King's Hussar C738-2

CONRAD, J. Almayer's Folly C754-1
Outcast of the Islands C754-2
Tales of Unrest C754-3
The Nigger of the Narcissus.... C754-4

COOPER, J. F. Afloat and Ashore: sea tale C777-1
Bravo, the C777-2
Chainbearer, or the Little Page Manuscripts, No. 2 ..... C777-3

COOPER, J. F., *continued.*
Crater (the): tale of the Pacific. C777-4
Deerslayer, or the first war-path. C777-5
Headsman (the), or the Abbaye des Vignerons C777-6
Heidenmauer (the), or the Benedictines: a legend of the Rhine C777-6
Home as Found C777-7
Homeward Bound, or the Chase. C777-7
Jack Tier, or the Florida Reef .. C777-8
Last of the Mohicans C777-9
Lionel Lincoln C777-10
Mercedes of Castile, or the voyage to Cathay C777-2
Miles Wallingford C777-4
Monikins C777-16
Oak-Openings, or the bee hunter. C777-11
Pathfinder, or the inland sea.... C777-5
Pilot (the): tale of the sea C777-12
Pioneers, or the sources of the Susquehanna C777-9
Prairie, the C777-13
Precaution C777-14
Red Rover: tale of the sea C777-12
Redskins C777-3
Satanstoe, or the Little Page Manuscripts, No. 1 ..... C777-11
Sea Lions, or the lost sealers.... C777-1
Spy, the C777-13
Two Admirals: tale of the sea.. C777-15
Water-Witch, the C777-15
Ways of the Hour C777-14
Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish C777-10
Wyandotte C777-16
Wing and Wing C777-8

CORBETT, Julian. A Business in Great Waters C789-1

CORNFORD, L. C. Captain Jacobus. C816-1
Sons of Adversity C816-2

COTES, Mrs. E. (S. J. Duncan).
American Girl in London C843-1
Daughter of to-day C843-2
His Honor and a Lady C843-3
Path of a Star C843-4
Simple Adventures of a Memsahib C843-5
Social Departure: how Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves C843-6
Vernon's Aunt C843-7
Voyage of Consolation C843-8

COUCH, A. T. Q. (*Pseud.*, "Q.") Blue Pavillions C853-1
Dead Man's Rock C853-2
Delectable Duchy C853-3
I Saw Three Ships C853-
Ia C853-5
Noughts and Crosses C853-6
A Spanish Maid C853-7
Splendid Spur, the C853-8
History of Troy Town C853-9
Wandering Heath C853-10

COWEN. (*See* Zangwill).

CRAIGIE, Mrs. (*Pseud.*, John Oliver Hobbs). The Gods, Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham C885-1
Herb Moon C885-2
School for Saints C885-3
Sinner's Comedy C885-4

CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock).
Agatha's Husband C887-1
John Halifax, gentleman C887-2

CRANE, S. Open Boat C891-1
Red Badge of Courage C891-2
The Third Violet C891-3

CRAWFORD, F. M. Adam Johnstone's Son C899-1
American Politician C899-2
Casa Braccio C899-3
Children of the King: tale of Italy C899-4
Cigarette-maker's Romance C899-5
Doctor Cladius C899-6
Don Orsino C899-7
Greifenstein C899-8
Katharine Lauderdale C899-9
Khaled: tale of Arabia C899-10
Love in Idleness C899-11
Marion Darche C899-12
Marzio's Crucifix C899-13
Mr. Isaacs: tale of modern India. C899-14
Paul Patoff C899-15
Pietro Ghisleri C899-16
The Ralstons C869-17
Roman Singer C899-18
Sant' Ilario C899-19
Saracinesca C899-20
Tale of a Lonely Parish C899-21
Taquisara C899-22
The Three Fates C899-23
To Leeward C899-24
Witch of Prague C899-25

CRAWFORD, F. M., *continued.*
With the Immortals C899-26
Zoroaster C899-27

CROCKETT, S. R. The Black Douglas C938-1
Bog, Myrtle and Peat C938-2
Cleg Kelly C938-3
Grey Man C938-4
Kit Kennedy C938-5
Lad's Love C938-6
Lilac Sunbonnet C938-7
Lochinvar C938-8
Mad Sir Utchtred C938-9
The Men of the Moss Hags C938-10
Stickit Minister, the C938-11
Sweetheart Travellers C938-12
Tales of Our Coast C938-13
Ione March C938-14
The Standard Bearer C938-15
The Raiders C938-16

CROKER, B. M. The Real Lady Hilda C943-1

CROMMELIN, M. Dust before the Wind C945-1

CRONWRIGHT, Mrs. (*Pseud.*, Ralph Iron, *nee* Olive Schreiner).
Story of an African Farm, the C946-1
Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland C946-2

CROSS, Mrs. G. F. (Ada Cambridge.)
A Little Minx C951-1
A Marriage Ceremony C951-2
My Guardian C951-3
Three Miss Kings C951-4
Not All in Vain C951-5

CROSS, Mrs. M. (*Pseud.*, George Eliot). Adam Bede C9512-1
Daniel Deronda C9512-2
Felix Holt, the Radical C9512-3
Middlemarch C9512-4
Mill on the Floss C9512-5
Romola C9512-6
Silas Marner C9512-7

CUDLIP, Mrs. P. (Annie Thomas).
Essentially Human C964-1
Eyre of Blendon C964-2
False Colors C964-3
Four Women in the Case C964-4
Kate Valliant C964-5
Laggard in Love C964-6
Love's a Tyrant C964-7
Reigning Favourite, A C964-8
The Sloane Square Scandal C964-9

CURTIS, G. W. Prue and I..... C979-1
CURZON, G. The Violinist of the Quartier Latin..... C983-1
DAINTREY, L. The King of Alberia. D133-1
DAUDET, A. Jack..... D238-1
Kings in Exile..... D238-2
Recollections of A Literary Man. D238-3
Robert Helmont..... D238-4
Tartarin of Tarascon..... D238-5
Tartarin on the Alps..... D238-6
DAVIDSON, J. Miss Armstrong's and other Circumstances..... D252-1
DAVIS, R. H. Soldiers of Fortune.. D2632-1
DAWE, W. C. Emu's Head..... D269-1
DAWSON, A. J. God's Foundling... D272-1
DEFOE, D. History of Great Plague of London, 1665.. ..... D314-1
DELAND, M. John Ward, preacher. D337-1
Sidney D337-2
DEMILLE, J. Dodge Club, or Italy in 1859..... D381-1
Strange Manuscript found in a Copper Cylinder..... D381-2
DEQUINCEY. T. Avenger, The..... D426-1
Spanish Nun; and Household Wreck D426-2
D'ESTERRE-KEELING, E. Appassionata D476-1
Old Maids and Young..... D476-2
DICKENS, C. Barnaby Rudge: tale of (Lord Gordon) Riots of '80. D548-1
Bleak House..... D548-2
Christmas Books..... D548-3
David Copperfield..... D548-4
Dombey and Son..... D548-5
Great Expectations D548-6
Hard Times D548-7
Nicholas Nickleby D548-8
The Old Curiosity Shop..... D548-9
Oliver Twist..... D548-10
Our Mutual Friend. 2 v..... D548-11
Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. v. 2..... D548-12
Tale of Two Cities..... D548-13
Uncommerical Traveller..... D548-14
DICKSON, Mrs. (*Pseud.*, Stanford Eveleth.) Miss Dexie..... D554-1
DIX, B. M. Hugh Gwyeth..... D619-1
DIXON, C. 1500 Miles an Hour.... D621-1
DIXON, E. H. The Story of a Modern Woman..... D6214-1
DISRAELI, B. (*See* Beaconsfield, *Earl* of.).
DOCTOR Edith Romney: a novel... D637-1
DODGSON, *Rev.* C. L. (*Pseud.*, Lewis Carrol.) Alice in Wonderland..... D647-1
Sylvie and Bruno..... D647-2
DORMER, D. Out of the Mists..... D712-1
DOUGALL, L. Beggars all..... D731-1
What Necessity Knows..... D731-2
DOWSON, E. *and* MOORE, A. A Comedy of Masks..... D752-1
DOYLE, A. C. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes..... D754-1
Beyond the City..... D754-2
Captain of the Pole-Star; and other Tales D754-3
Firm of Girdleston..... D754-4
Great Shadow, The..... D754-5
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes... D754-6
Micah Clarke..... D754-7
My Friend the Murderer..... D754-8
The Parasite D754-9
Raffles Haw D754-10
The Refugees..... D754-11
Rodney Stone..... D754-12
Round the Red Lamp D754-13
The Tragedy of the Korosko.... D754-14
The White Company D754-15
DRAGOMANOV, M. P. (*Pseud.*, Stepniak). In Two Moods..... D759-1
DUCHESS, The, *pseud.* (*See* Hungerford, Mrs. M.).
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D., "George Sand." Journeyman Joiner... D845-1
Teverino: a romance..... D845-2
DU MAURIER, George. The Martian. D886-1
Trilby..... D886-2
Peter Ibbetson..... D886-3
DUMAS, A. The Forty-five Guards-
DUNCAN, S. J. (*See* Cotes, Mrs.).
men..... D8862-1
DUNCAN, T. A Canaanitish Woman. D912-1
DUNN, G. (*Pseud.*, G. Colmore).
A Conspiracy of Silence..... D923-1
A Daughter of Music..... D923-2

D6214-1
D637-1
D647-1
D647-2
D712-1
D731-1
D731-2
D752-1
D754-1
D754-2
D754-3
D754-4
D754-5
D754-6
D754-7
D754-8
D754-9
D754-10
D754-11
D754-12
D754-13
D754-14
D754-15
D759-1
D845-1
D845-2
D886-1
D886-2
D886-3
D8862-1
D912-1
D923-1
D923-2

EATON, A. W. H., *and* BETTS, C. L. Tales of a Garrison Town E14-1

EBERS, G. Bride of the Nile..... E16-1
An Egyptian Princess..... E16-2
Per Aspera..... E16-3

EDWARDES, Mrs. A. Leah, a woman of fashion E259-1

EDWARDS, A. B. Lord Brackenbury. E26-1

EDWARDS, Mrs. H. B. Pharisees... E264-1

EDWARDS, H. S. What is a Girl to do? E265-1

EDWARDS, M. B. Bridget..... E268-1
Brother Gabriel..... E268-2
Kitty..... E268-3
Love and Marriage; and other tales..... E268-4
Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays; and other stories..... E268-5
Wild Flower of Ravensworth... E268-6

EGGLESTON, E. The Faith Doctor.. E29-1

ELIOT, G., *pseud.* (*See* Cross, Mrs. M.).

EVANS, M. (*See* Cross, M.).

ESLER, E. R. The Wardlaws..... E76-1

FALKNER, J. M. The Lost Stradivarius F193-1

FARJEON, B. L. Aaron the Jew F229-1
Betrayal of John Fordham..... F229-2
The Mystery of M. Felix..... F229-3
Secret Inheritance..... F229-4
Shield of Love..... F229-5

FARRAR, F. W. Darkness and Dawn, or Scenes in Days of Nero.... F242-1
St. Winifred's, or the world of school F242-2

FAWCETT, E. A New York Family. F278-1

FENN, G. M. Case of Ailsa Gray... F334-1
Cursed by A Fortune..... F334-2
An Electric Spark..... F334-3
Fluttered Devecote..... F334-4
Golden Magnet..... F334-5
High Play..... F334-6
Lass that loved a Sailor. 3 v... F334-7
Man with a Shadow..... F334-8
One Maid's Mischief..... F334-9
Queen's Scarlet..... F334-10
Quicksilver F334-11
Sappers and Miners..... F334-12
Star Gazers F334-13
Vicar's People, The..... F334-14

FERNANDEZ *and* GONSALEZ. Margarita, or Queen of Night..... F363-1

FERRIER, M. Destiny, or the chief's daughter..... F391-1
Marriage F391-2

FIELDING, H. Joseph Andrews..... F459-1
Tom Jones..... F459-2
Amelia F459-3

FINDLATER, J. H. Daughter of Strife..... F494-1
The Green Graves of Balgowrie.. F494-2

FINDLATER, M. Over the Hills.... F4942-1

FOTHERGILL, C. Diana Wentworth. F761-1

FOTHERGILL, J. Aldyth..... F7616-1
First Violin, The..... F7616-2
March in the Ranks..... F7616-3

FOWLER E. T. Concerning Isabelle Carnaby F786-1
A Double Thread..... F786-2

FRANCILLON, R. The Dog and His Shadow F817-1
Jack Doyle's Daughter..... F817-2
Ropes of Sand..... F817-3

FRASER, Miss J. (*Pseud.*, Tasma.) Knight of the White Feather. F841-1

FRASER, W. A. The Eye of a God.. F842-1

FREDERIC, H. The Copperhead.... F852-1
Illumination F852-2
In the Valley..... F852-3
March Hares..... F852-4
The Market Place..... F852-5
The Return of the O'Mahoney.. F852-6

FROUDE, J. A. Two Chiefs of Dunboy: an Irish romance of last century..... F942-1

GALLENGA, A. Blackgown Papers. G166-1

GASKELL, E. C. Cranford G248-1
Wives and Daughters..... G248-2

GIBBON, C. Golden Shaft..... G439-1
Margaret Carmichael..... G439-2

GIFT, T. (*See* Boulger, D. H.).

GISSING, G. Born in Exile..... G535-1
Emancipated, The..... G535-2
Odd Woman, The..... G535-3
Unclassed, The..... G535-4
Whirlpool, The G535 5

GLANVILLE, E. Kloof Bride..... G546-1

GOLDSMITH, O. Vicar of Wakefield. G624-1

GORDON, *Lord* G. The Race of To-Day G6633-1

GORDON, S. Handful of Exotics... G665-1

GOULD, S. Baring. Arminell..... G698-1
Bladys of the Stewponey... .... G698-2
The Broom-Squire..... G698-3
Cheap Jack Zita..... G698-4
Dartmoor Idylls..... G698-5
Grettier the Outlaw G698-6
Guavas the Tinner..... G698-7
In the Roar of the Sea..... G698-8
Jacquetta G698-9
Kitty Alone..... G698-10
Margery of Quether and other stories G698-11
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven.. G698-12
Noemi..... G698-13
The Pennycomequicks..... G698-14
Perpetua G698-15
The Queen of Love..... G698-16
Urith..... G698-17
Old English Fairy Tales..... G698-18

GRANT, J. Adventures of an Aide-de-camp G762-1
A Constable of France..... G762-2
Frank Hilton, or "The Queen's Own."..... G762-3
Laura Everingham, or Highlanders of Glen Ora G762-4
Philip Rollo, or the Scottish Musketeers G762-5
Romance of War, or Highlanders in Spain..... G762-6
Royal Highlanders, or the Black Watch in Egypt..... G762-7
Scottish Cavalier, or 1st Royal Scots G762-8
Shall I Win Her..... G762-9

GRAY, M., *pseud.* (*See* Truttiett, M. G.).

GREEN, A. K. (*See* Rohlfs, Mrs. C.).

GRATTAN, T. C. High-ways and By-ways, or Tales of the Roadside G773-1

GREGG, Miss H. (*Pseud.*, Sydney C. Grier). His Excellency's English Governess G819-1

GRIBBLE, F. The Lower Life..... G846-1

GRIFFIN, G. Christian Physiologist; a Night at Sea G851-1
Duke of Monmouth G851-2
Invasion, The..... G851-3
Rivals; and Tracy's Ambition... G851-4

GRIFFITH, G. Valdar, the Oft Born. G853-1
The Virgin of the Sun..... G853-2

GUNTER, A. C. King's Stockbroker. G977-1
Miss Dividends G977-2
Mr. Potter of Texas..... G977-3
Princess of Paris..... G977-4

GUTHRIE, T. A. (*Pseud.*, F. Anstey).
A Fallen Idol G984-1
Black Poodle, and other Tales.. G984-2
Pariah, The..... G984-3
Tinted Venus: a farcical romance G984-4
Travelling Companions..... G984-5
The Talking Horse and other Tales G984-6
Under the Rose..... G984-7
Vice Versâ..... G984-8

GWYNNE, T. Nanette and her lovers G995-1
Silas Barnstarke..... G995-2
Young Singleton..... G995-3

HABBERTON, J. Helen's Babies.... H113-1
Country Luck.... ..... H113-2
Well out of it..... H113-3

HAGGARD, A. Tempest Torn..... H145-1

HAGGARD, H. R. Dawn..... H1453-1
Eric Brighteyes..... H1453-2
Heart of the World..... H1453-3
Joan Haste..... H1453-4
King Solomon's Mines H1453-5
Nada, the Lily..... H1453-6
She H1453-7
The World's Desire..... H1453-8

HALE, E. E. Sybil Knox, or Home Again H161-1

HALIBURTON, T. C. (*Pseud.*, Sam Slick). Americans at Home. H172-1
Clockmaker, The H172-2
Letter-bag of Great Western.... H172-3
Old Judge, or life in a colony... H172-4

HALIFAX, C. (*See* Smith, E. T. M.).

HAMILTON, *Lord* E. Outlaws of the Marches..... H2177-1

HAMILTON, M. Freedom of Henry Meredyth..... H219-1

HARDING, *Capt.* C. R. N. The Capture of the Estrella..... H263-1

HARDING, E. J. Slav Tales..... H2633-1

HARDY, A. S. Passe Rose..... H268-1

HARDY, T. Desperate Remedies.... H272-1
Far from the Madding Crowd... H272-2
The Hand of Ethelberta..... H272-3
Pair of Blue Eyes H272-5
Stories in Black and White..... H272-6
Tess of the Durbervilles..... H272-7

HARRADEN, B. At the Green Dragon H296-1
In Varying Moods..... H296-2
Ships That Pass in the Night... H296-3
Umbrella Mender, The..... H296-4

HARRIS, J. C. Mr. Rabbit at Home. H314-1
A Plantation Printer..... H314-2

HARRISON, Mrs. B. The Anglomaniacs H318-1

HARRISON, F. S. Forest of Bourg-Marie H319-1

HARRISON, Mrs. M. (*Pseud.*, Lucas Malet). The Carissima H321-1
The Wages of Sin..... H321-2

HART, Mrs. Freda..... H325-1

HARTE, F. B. Argonauts of North Liberty H327-1
Bell Ringer of Angels..... H327-2
By Shore and Sedge..... H327-3
Cressy..... H327-4
The Heritage of Deadlow Marsh and other Tales H327-5
In the Carquinez Woods..... H327-6
Luck of Roaring Camp; and Other Stories H327-7
Maruja H327-8
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready; and Devil's Ford..... H327-9
On the Frontier..... H327-10
Phyllis, of the Sierras and a Drift from Redwood Camp.... H327-11
Protege of Jack Hamlin's..... H327-12
Sally Dows, etc..... H327-13
Sappho, of Green Springs; and Other Stories H327-14
Susy..... H327-15
Two Men of Sandy Bar: a drama. H327-16
A Waif of the Plains..... H327-17
A Ward of the Golden Gate..... H327-18

HATTON, J. Under the Great Seal.. H366-1

HAWKINS, A. H. (*Pseud.*, Anthony Hope). Change of Air..... H393-1
Chronicles of Count Antonio.... H393-2
Comedies of Courtship..... H393-3
Father Stafford H393-4
God in the Car..... H393-5
Half a Hero..... H393-6
Heart of the Princess Osra..... H393-7
Man of Mark..... H393.8
Phroso H393-9
Simon Dale..... H393-10

HAWTHORNE, J. Beatrix Randolph.. H399-1
David Poindexter's Disappearance, etc..... H399-2
Dust H399-3
Ellice Quentin; and Other Stories H399-4
A Fool of Nature..... H399-5
Fortune's Fool..... H399-6
Garth H399-7

HAWTHORNE, N. Marble Faun: a romance of Monte Beni... H3995-1
Mosses from an Old Manse..... H3995-2
Septimius Felton, or the elixir of life..... H3995-3
Tanglewood Tales for Girls and Boys H3995-4
Twice-told Tales H3995-5

HAY, M. C. Back to the Old Home. H413-1

HECTOR, Mrs. A. F. (*Pseud.*, Mrs. Alexander). Barbara..... H451-1
Choice of Evils..... H451-2
Fight with Fate..... H451-3
A Golden Autumn..... H451-4
A Love Match..... H451-5
Mammon H451-6
Mona's Choice H451-7
Winning Hazard H451-8

HENNESSEY, J. D. The Dis-Honorable H515-1

HENTY, G. A. At Agincourt..... H527-1
Aboukir and Acre..... H527-2
Beric the Briton..... H527-3
Both Sides of the Border..... H527-4
Bravest of the Brave, or with Peterborough in Spain..... H527-5
By England's Aid: freeing of the Netherlands, (1585-1604)..... H527-6
By Right of Conquest, or with Cortez in Mexico..... H527-7
By Sheer Pluck: tale of Ashanti War H527-8

HENTY, G. A., *continued.*

Cat of Bubastes: tale of Ancient Egypt H527-9
Chapter of Adventures: or through bombardment of Alexandria H527-10
Dash for Khartoum: tale of the Nile Expedition H527-11
Dorothy's Double H527-12
Facing Death: tale of the coal mines H527-13
Final Reckoning: tale of Bush Life in Australia H527-14
Held Fast for England: Siege of Gibraltar, (1779-83) H527-15
In Freedom's Cause: story of Wallace and Bruce H527-16
In the Reign of Terror: adventures of a Westminster Boy... H527-17
Lion of the North: tale of times of Gustavus Adolphus and the Wars of Religion H527-18
Maori and Settler: story of New Zealand War H527-19
On the Irrawaddy H527-20
One of the 28th: tale of Waterloo H527-21
Orange and Green: tale of Boyne and Limerick H527-22
Redskin and Cow-boy H527-23
Rujub the Juggler H527-24
St. George for England: tale of Cressy and Poitiers H527-25
Through the Fray: tale of the Luddite Riots H527-26
Through Russian Snows H527-27
True to the Old Flag: tale of American War of Independence H527-28
Under Drake's Flag: tale of Spanish Main H527-29
Under Wellington's Command.. H527-30
When London Burned H527-31
Winning his Spurs: tale of the Crusades H527-32
With Clive in India H527-33
With Cockrane the Dauntless... H527-34

HENTY, G. A., *continued.*

With Frederick the Great H527-35
With Lee in Virginia: story of American Civil War H527-36
A Woman of the Commune H527-37
Wulf the Saxon H527-38
Yarns on the Beach H527-39
Young Colonists H527-40

HERMAN, H. (*See* Murray).

HICHENS, R. S. Byeways H626-1
Flames H626-2
The Folly of Eustace H626-3
Imaginative Man H626-4
The Londoners H626-5

HINKSON, Mrs. (*Pseud.*, Katherine Tynan). The Way of a Maid. H663-1

HOBBES, J. O. (*See* Cragie.)

HODGSON, Mrs. C. H. Siegfried's Crown: artist life H6915-1

HOFLAND, Mrs. B. Decision: a tale. H712-1
Energy H712-2
Fortitude: a tale H712-3
Moderation H712-4
Self-Denial: a tale H712-5

HOLDSWORTH, A. E. The Gods Arrive H728-1
Years that the Locust Hath Eaten H728-2

HOLLAND, E. The Evolution of a Wife H734-1

HOLMES, O. W. Elsie Venner H752-1
The Guardian Angel H752-2
A Mortal Antipathy H752-3

HOOPER, I. The Singer of Marly... H7863-1

HOPE, T. Anastasius, or memoirs of a Greek H7915-1

HORNUNG, E. W. Boss of Taroomba. H816-1
My Lord Duke H816-2
Rogues March H816-3
Tiny Luttrell H816-4

HOTCHKISS, C. C. In Defiance of the King H832-1

HOWELLS, W. D. Annie Kilburn... H859-1
April Hopes H859-2
Chance Acquaintance..... H859-3
Counterfeit Presentment..... H859-4
Fearful Responsibility: and Other Stories H859-5
Foregone Conclusion..... H859-6
A Hazard of New Fortunes..... H859-7
Imperative Duty..... H859-8
Indian Summer..... H859-9
Lady of Aroostock..... H859-10
Mercy H859-11
Minister's Charge..... H859-12
Modern Instance..... H859-13
Out of the Question: a comedy. H859-14
Rise of Silas Lapham..... H859-15
The Shadow of a Dream..... H859-16
Their Wedding Journey..... H859-17
Undiscovered Country..... H859-18
Woman's Reason, A..... H859-19

HUGHES, T. Tom Brown at Oxford. H894-1
Tom Brown's Schooldays..... H894-2

HUGO, V. Bug-Jargal and other Stories H895-1
Hans of Iceland..... H895-2
The Man who Laughs..... H895-3
Les Miserables..... H895-4
Ninety-Three H895-5
Notre Dame H895-6
The Toilers of the Sea..... H895-7

HULME-BEAMAN, E. Ozmar the Mystic H915-1

HUME, F. The Carbuncle Clue..... H921-1
Expedition of Capt. Flick..... H921-2
Lady Jezebel..... H921-3

HUNGERFORD, Mrs. M. (*Pseud.*, The Duchess). Beauty's Daughters. H936-1
The Coming of Chloe..... H936-2
The Hoyden..... H936-3
A Lonely Girl..... H936-4
The O'Connors of Ballinahinch.. H936-5
Peters Wife..... H936-6
Rossmoyne H936-7
Tug of War..... H936-8

HUNT, V. A Hard Woman..... H943-1
The Way of Marriage..... H943-2

HUTCHESON, J. C. Crown and Anchor, or Under the Penant.... H973-1
The Pirate Junk..... H973-2

HUTCHINSON, H. Fairway Island.. H976-1

HYNE, C. J. C. The Recipe for Diamonds H99-1

INGRAHAM, J. H. Pillar of Fire, or Israel in Bondage..... I54-1
Prince of House of David..... I54-2

JACKSON, H. Hetty's Strange History J13-1
Ramona J13-2
Zeph J13-3

JACOBS, W. W. Many Cargoes..... J17-1
The Skipper's Wooing..... J17-2

JAMES, C. T. C. On Turnham Green. J27-1

JAMES, F. A. (*Pseud.*, Florence Warden). The Girls at the Grange J273-1
Girls Will be Girls J273-2
A Lady in Black J273-3
Mystery of Dudley Horne J273-4
A Perfect Fool J273-5
A Spoilt Girl..... J273-6

JAMES, H. Embarrassments..... J275-1
The Other House..... J275-2
The Spoils of Poynton..... J275-3
Terminations J275-4
What Maisie Knew..... J275-5

JAMES, G. P. R. Russell; a tale of Reign of Charles II..... J28-1

JEFFERY, W. (*See* Becke).

JEPSON, E. Keeper of the People.. J54-1

JEROME, J. K. Diary of a Pilgrimage J56-1
On the Stage, and Off; the brief career of a would-be actor..... J56-2
Stageland J56-3
Three Men in a Boat—to say nothing of the dog..... J56-4

JERROLD, D. Man made of Money; and Chronicles of Clovernook. J563-1
Men of Character J563-2

JEWETT, S. O. The Country of the Pointed Firs J59-1

JOHNSON, S. Rasselas..... J69-1

JOHNSTON, H. Dr. Congalton's Legacy J72-1

JOHNSTON, Miss. G. L. K. *pseud.* (Keith Leslie).
Lisbeth..... J73-1
A Hurricane in Petticoats..... J73-2

JOKAI, M. Dr. Dumany's Wife..... J74-1
Eyes life the Sea J74-2
Midst the Wild Carpathians..... J74-3

KATHARENA, A, Home of the Dragon K19-1

KAVANAGH, J. Adèle..... K21-1

KEARY, A. A York and a Lancaster Rose K24-1

KEARY, C. F. Herbert Vanlennert. K242-1
The Two Lancrofts..... K242-2

KEIGHTLEY, S. R. Crimson Sign... K27-1
The Last Recruit of Clare's..... K27-2

KENEALY, A. Belinda's Beaux..... K33-1

KENNARD, Mrs. E. At the Tail of the Hounds..... K34-1
The Catch of the County..... K34-2
Fooled by a Woman..... K34-3
A Riverside Romance..... K34-4

KENNEDY, H. A. A Man with Black Eyelashes K35-1

KERNAHAN, C. The Child, the Wise Man, and the Devil..... K39-1

KING, K. Sweet is True Love..... K53-1

KINGSLEY, C. Alton Locke: tailor and poet..... K552-1
Hereward the Wake: last of the English K552-2
Hypatia K552-3
Yeast: a problem..... K552-4

KINGSLEY, F. M. Stephen..... K553-1

KINGSTON, W. H. G.
Albatross (the), or voices from the ocean: a tale..... K555-1
Ben Hadden; or do right whatever comes of it..... K555-2
Charley Laurel: adventure by sea and land..... K555-3
Dick Chevely K555-4
Golden Grasshopper (the): story of days of Sir Thos. Gresham. K555-5
Hendricks the Hunter: tale of Zululand K555-6
Midshipman (the), Marmaduke Merry, or early days at sea.... K555-7
My First Voyage to Southern Seas..... K555-8
Old Jack..... K555-9
Peter Trawl, or adventures of a whaler..... K555-10
Peter the Whaler K555-11

KINGSTON, W. H. G., *continued.*
Roger Kyffin's Ward..... K555-12
Roger Willoughby: story of times of Benlow..... K555-13
Saved from the Sea, or loss of the "Viper" and adventures of her crew in the Great Sahara. K555-14
Voyage Round the World..... K555-15
Young Llanero: war and wild life in Venezuela K555-16
Young Rajah..... K555-17

KIPLING, R. The Jungle Book..... K57-1
Life's Handicap..... K57-2
Many Inventions K57-3
The Naulahka..... K57-4
Stalky & Co..... K57-5

KIRBY, W. The Golden Dog..... K58-1

KIRKLAND, Mrs. C. M. Western Clearings K59-1

LAGERLOF, S. The Story of Gosta Berling L174-1

LANDER, H. Lucky Bargee..... L2552-1

LANE, E. W. The Thousand and One Nights, or Arabian Night's Entertainments..... L265-1

LANG, A. The Green Fairy Book... L269-1
Mark of Cain L269-2
Monk of Fife L269-3
Red True Story Book..... L269-4

LANG, Mrs. A. Dissolving Views... L2692-1

LAFFAN, Mrs. R. S. DeC. (*See* Adams, Mrs. L.).

LASZOWSKA, Mrs. E. D. von. A Foreigner L349-1

LAVENU, L. S. Erlesmere L399-1

LAWLESS, *Hon.* E. Maelcho..... L418-1

LEE, H. Loving and Serving..... L478-1
Poor Squire..... L478-2
Straightforward..... L478-3

LEGALLIENNE, R. The Quest of the Golden Girl L496-1

LEIGHTON, R. The Pilots of Pomona L529-1

LEQUEX, W. Devil's Dice..... L613-1
The Eye of Istar..... L613-2
Scribes and Pharisees L613-3
Whoso Findeth a Wife L613-4
Zoraida L613-5

LEVER, C. Arthur O'Leary L658-1
Barrington L658-2
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly.... L658-3
Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon..... L658-4
Con Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas.. L658-5
Daltons, the..... L658-6
Davenport Dunn..... L658-7
Day's Ride, a life's romance L658-8
Dodd Family Abroad..... L658-9
Fortunes of Glencore L658-10
Harry Lorrequer..... L658-11
Horace Templeton L658-12
Jack Hinton, the Guardsman ... L658-13
Knight of Gwynne..... L658-14
Lord Kilgobbin..... L658-15
Luttrell of Arran L658-16
Martin's of Cro' Martin..... L658-17
Maurice Tiernay..... L658-18
O'Donoghue: a tale of Ireland. L658-19
One of Them..... L658-20
Roland Cashel..... L658-21
Sir Brook Fosbrooke L658-22
Sir Jasper Carew L658-23
That Boy of Norcott's..... L658-24
Tom Burke of "Ours"..... L658-25
Tony Butler L658-26

LINTON, E. Lynn. In Haste and at Leisure..... ..... L761-1
World Well Lost..... L761-2

LITTLE, Mrs. A. A Marriage in China L778-1

LOCKE, W. J. At the Gate of Samaria L8142-1

LOGAN, A. S. Not on the Chart.... L831-1

LONGARD, Mme. L. de. (*Pseud.*, Dorothea Gerard). Lot 13... L848-1
Miss Providence..... L848-2
The Rich Miss Riddell L848-3
The Wrong Man..... L848-4

LORIMER, N. Josiah's Wife..... L865-1

LOWRY, H. D. A Man of Moods... L921-1

LYNCH, H. The Autobiography of a Child L987-1
An Odd Experiment L987-2

LYTTON, E. G. E. Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *baron*. Caldron, the Courtier. (*Appended to "Leila."*) L998-1
Caxtons, The L998-2
Chairolas, prince of Paida..... L998-3

LYTTON, E. G E., *continued.*
Coming Race, The L998-4
Devereux L998-5
Disowned, The..... L998-6
Ernest Maltravers..... L998-7
Eugene Aram..... L998-8
Godolphin..... L998-9
Harold, last of the Saxon Kings. L998-10
Kenelm Chillingly..... L998-11
Last of the Barons L998-12
Last Days of Pompeii..... L998-13
Leila, or the Siege of Granada; Caldron, the Courtier; and the Pilgrims of the Rhine..... L998-14
Lucretia, or the children of night..... L998-15
"My Novel," or varieties in English Life..... L998-16
Night and Morning..... L998-17
Parisians, The..... L998-18
Paul Clifford..... L998-19
Pelham, or the adventures of a gentleman L998-20
Pilgrims of the Rhine L998-21
Rienzi, last of the Roman Tribunes L998-22
Strange Story; and Haunted and Haunters L998-23
What Will He Do With It?..... L998-24
Zanoni L998-25

LYTTON, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, *earl* of, (Owen Meredith). Lucile. L9982-1

MAARTENS, M. (*See* Poorsen-Schwartz, J. van. der.).

MCCARTHY, J. Dictator M123-1
Dear Lady Disdain..... M123-2
Donna Quixote..... M123-3

MCCARTHY, J. H. Dolly..... M1232-1

MCDONALD, G. Adela Cathcart.... M135-1
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. M135-2
Alec Forbes..... M135-3
Castle Warlock M135-4
David Elginbrod M135-5
Donald Grant..... M135-6
Elect Lady M135-7
Flight of the Shadow M135-8
Guild Court M135-9
Home Again M135-10
Malcolm..... M135-11
Marquis of Lossie..... M135-12
Mary Marston..... M135-13
Orts M135-14

McDonald, G., *continued.*
Paul Faber M135-15
Robert Falconer M135-16
Rough Shaking M135-17
St. George and St. Michael M135-18
Seaboard Parish M135-19
Sir Gibbie M135-20
Stephen Archer M135-21
There and Back M135-22
Thomas Wingfold M135-23
Vicar's Daughter M135 24
Weighed and Wanting M135-25
What's Mine's Mine M135-26
Wilfrid Cumbermede M135-27

McFall, Mrs. (*Pseud.*, Sarah Grand).
The Beth Book M143-1
The Heavenly Twins M143-2
Ideala M143-3
Our Manifold Nature M143-4
Singularly Deluded M143-5

Machray, R. Grace O'Mally, Princess and Pirate M149-1

Mackay, M. (*Pseud.*, Marie Corelli).
Ardath M153-1
Barabbas M153-2
Cameos M153-3
The Mighty Atom M153-4
The Murder of Delicia M153-5
A Romance of Two Worlds M153-6
The Sorrows of Satan M153-7
The Soul of Lilith M153-8
Thelma M153-9
Vendetta M153-10
Wormwood M153-11
Ziska M153-12

Mackenzie, E. Highland Lassies .. M156-1

McKinnon, W. C. St. George, or the Canadian League M158-1

Maclaren, I. (*See* Watson).

McLeod, G. D. Stories of Land of Evangeline M165-1

Macquoid, K. S. Berris M173-1
In an Orchard M173-2
Little Fifine; and other tales M173-3
Sir James Appleby, Bart M173-4

Major, C. (*Pseud.*, Caskoden, E.)
When Knighthood was in Flower M234-1

Mallock, W. H. The Heart of Life. M255-1
A Human Document M255-2
A Romance of the 19th Century. M255-3

Malot, H. Her Own Folk. (En Famille) M257-1
Micheline M257-2

Mariotti, L. (*See* Gallenga, A.).

Marchmont, A. W. A Dash for a Throne M318-1

Marryat, F. (*See* Church, Mrs. R.).

Marryat, *Capt.* F. Children of the New Forest M3622-1
Dog Fiend, or Snarleyyow M3622-2
Frank Mildmay, or the Naval Officer M3622-3
Jacob Faithful M3622-4
Japhet in Search of a Father M3622-5
King's Own M3622-6
Little Savage, the M3622-7
Masterman Ready M3622-8
Mission (the), or Scenes in Africa. M3622-9
Mr. Midshipman Easy M3622-10
Newton Forster, or the Merchant Service M3622-11
Pacha of Many Tales M3622-12
Percival Keene M3622-13
Peter Simple M3622-14
Phantom Ship M3622-15
Pirate (the); and the Three Cutters M3622-16
Poacher (the) M3622-17
Poor Jack M3622-18
Privateersman M3622-19
Rattlin the Reefer M3622-20
Settlers in Canada M3622-21
Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet M3622-22
Valerie M3622-23

Marshall, E. Cassandra's Casket. M367-1
Dewdrops and Diamonds M367-2
Rex and Regina M367-3
Story of John Marbeck, a Windsor organist 300 years ago M367-4

Martineau, H. Forest and Game Law Tales M385-1

Marvel, Ik., *pseud.* (*See* Mitchell, D. G.).

Matthews, C. Various Writings. (*Fiction, etc.*) M429-1

Maud, C. Wagner's Heroes M447-1

Maxwell, *Sir* H. A Duke of Britain M465-1

MAXWELL, Mrs. M. E. B., (Braddon).
All Along the River M465-1
Asphodel M465-2
Aurora Floyd M465-3
Barbara M465-4
Birds of Prey M465-5
Captain of the Vulture M465-6
Charlotte's Inheritance M465-7
Cloven Foot M465-8
Day (the) Will Come M465-9
Dead Men's Shoes M465-10
Dead-Sea Fruit M465-11
Doctor's Wife M465-12
Eleanor's Victory M465-13
Fatal Three M465-14
Fenton's Quest M465-15
Flower and Weed; and other tales M465-16
Gerard M465-17
Golden Calf (the) M465-18
Henry Dunbar M465-19
Hostages to Fortune M465-20
Ishmael M465-21
John Marchmont's Legacy M465-22
Joshua Haggard M465-23
Just As I Am M465-24
Lady Audley's Secret M465-25
Lady Lisle M465-26
Lady's Mile (the) M465-27
Like and Unlike M465-28
Lost for Love M465-29
Lovels of Arden M465-30
Lucius Davoren M465-31
Milly Darrell; and other tales M465-32
Mohawks M465-33
Mount Royal M465-34
Octoroon M465-35
One Life, One Love M465-36
One Thing Needful M465-37
Only a Clod M465-38
Open Verdict M465-39
Phantom Fortune M465-40
Ralph the Bailiff; and other stories M465-41
Robert Ainsleigh M465-42
Run to Earth M465-43
Rupert Godwin M465-44
Sir Jasper's Tenant M465-45
Sons of Fire M465-46
Story of Barbara M465-47
Strange World M465-48
Strangers and Pilgrims M465-49

MAXWELL, Mrs. M. E. B., *continued.*
Taken at the Flood M465-50
Thou Art the Man M465-51
To the Bitter End M465-52
Trail of the Serpent M465-53
Under the Red Flag M465-54
Venetians M465-55
Vixen M465-56
Weavers and Weft; and other tales M465-57
When the World was Younger M465-58
Wyllard's Weird M465-59

MAYNARD, L. The Philanthropist M471-1

MEADE, L. T. (*See* Smith).

MELDRUM, D. S. Grey Mantle and Gold Fringe M518-1

MELVILLE, G. J. W. Black but Comely M531-1
Brookes of Bridlemere M531-2
Cerise M531-3
Old Man's Love M531-4
Rosine M531-5
Uncle John M531-6

MENDOZA, Don D. de H. Life and Adventures of Lazarillo de Tormes M539-1

MEREDITH, G. The Adventures of Harry Richmond M559-1
The Amazing Marriage M559-2
Diana of the Crossways M559-3
The Egoist M559-4
Evan Harrington M559-5
Lord Ormont and his Aminta M559-6
One of Our Conquerors M559-7
The Ordeal of Richard Feverel M559-8
Rhoda Fleming M559-9
Sandra Belloni M559-10
Shaving of Shagpat, an Arabian entertainment; and Farina M559-11
The Tragic Comedians M559-12
Vittoria M559-13

MEREDITH, O., *pseud.* (*See* Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, *earl* of).

MIDDLETON, C. Without Respect of Persons M627-1

MILLER, H. Tales and Sketches M648-1

MILLER, Mrs. H. L. (*Pseud.*, Mary Gaunt). Kirkham's Find M6482-1
The Moving Finger M6482-2

MILLS, J. Too Fast to Last M657-1

MINTO, W. Was She Good or Bad ?. M667-1

MITCHELL, *Dr.* S. W. Adventures of Francois M682-1
Hugh Wynne..... M682-2

MITFORD, B. A Romance of the Cape Frontier..... M683-1
The Sign of the Spider M683-2
'Tween Snow and Fire..... M683-3
White Shield M683-4

MOLESWORTH, Mrs. The Carved Lions M719-1

MONCREFF, *Hon.* F. The X Jewel. M739-1

MONTGOMERY, F. Thrown Together. M787-1

MONTRESOR, F. F. Into the Highways and Hedges..... M811-1
The One Who Looked On M811-2

MOORE, A. (*See* Dowson, E.).

MOORE, F. F. Under Hatches..... M821-1

MOORE, J. Zeluco : views of human nature M822-1

MOORE, T. The Epicurean : a tale.. M824-1

MORE, H. Cœlebs in Search of a Wife..... M835-1

MORIER, J. The Mirza..... M855-1

MORRAH, H. The Faithful City.... M872-1
A Serious Comedy M872-2

MORRIS, W. The Waters of the Wondrous World M877-1
Wood Beyond the World M877-2

MORRISON, A. A Child of the Jago. M878-1
Tales of Mean Streets..... M878-2

MUDDOCK, J. E. Stripped of the Tinsel M943-1
The Star of Fortune..... M943-2

MUGGE, T. Life and Love in Norway M951-1

MUNROE, K. At War with Pontiac. M968-1
Rick Dale..... M968-2
Through Swamp and Glade..... M968-3

MURFREE, Miss M. N. (*Pseud.*, Chas. Egbert Craddock). In the Stranger Peoples Country. M975-1

MURRAY, D. C. Bit of Human Nature ; and "Lively Fanny." M981-1
Bob Martin's Little Girl M981-2
By the Gate of the Sea..... M981-3
Coals of Fire ; and other Stories. M981-4
Cynic Fortune M981-5

MURRAY, D. C., *continued.*
First Person Singular..... M981-6
Hearts..... M981-7
Joseph's Coat M981-8
Life's Atonement..... M981-9
Model Father, etc..... M981-10
Old Blazer's Hero..... M981-11
Val Strange ; a Story of the Primrose Way..... M981-12
A Wasted Crime..... M981-13
Way of the World..... M981-14
The Weaker Vessel..... M981-15
and HERMAN, H. One Traveller Returns..... M981-16

NEUMAN, B. P. The Supplanter... N489-1

A NEW NOTE..... N532-1

NICHOLLS, Mrs. C. (Charlotte Bronte). Jane Eyre..... N613-1
Professor, Emma, Poems..... N613-2
Shirley N613-3
Villette..... N613-4

NORDAU, M. A Comedy of Sentiment N828-1
Malady of the Century..... N828-2

NORRIS, W. E. Baffled Conspirators. N861-1
Clarissa Furiosa..... N861-2
The Countess Radna N861-3
Dancer in Yellow N861-4
A Deplorable Affair..... N861-5
The Despotic Lady and Others.. N861-6
His Grace..... N861-7
Marcia N861-8
Marietta's Marriage..... N861-9
Mathew Austin..... N861-10
Misadventure N861-11
Mrs. Fenton..... N861-12
The Rogue N861-13
A Victim of Good Luck..... N861-14

NOTLEY, F. E. M. Cordelia..... N913-1

OCHILTREE, H. Redburn..... O16-1

OLIPHANT, Miss. (*Pseud.*, Amy Dunsmuir). Claire..... O471-1

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. Adam Graeme of Mossgray..... O472-1
Agnes O472-2
House in Bloomsbury..... O472-3
Janet O472-4
Lady Car..... O472-5
Lady's Walk..... O472-6
Laird of Norlaw ; Scottish story. O472-7
Last of the Mortimers O472-8

M981-6
M981-7
M981-8
M981-9
M981-10
M981-11
M981-12
M981-13
M981-14
M981-15
M981-16
N489-1
N532-1
N613-1
N613-2
N613-3
N613-4
N828-1
N828-2
N861-1
N861-2
N861-3
N861-4
N861-5
N861-6
N861-7
N861-8
N861-9
N861-10
N861-11
N861-12
N861-13
N861-14
N913-1
O16-1
O471-1
O472-1
O472-2
O472-3
O472-4
O472-5
O472-6
O472-7
O472-8

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., *continued.*
Madonna Mary O472-9
Oliver's Bride..... O472-10
Passages in Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, of Sunnyside.. O472-11
Poor Gentleman O472-12
The Prodigals..... O472-13
The Sorceress..... O472-14
Sir Robert's Fortune..... O472-15
Sir Tom..... O472-16
Son of his Father..... O472-17
Two Marys O472-18
Who was Lost and is Found.... O472-19

OPIE, Mrs. A. New Tales..... O61-1
Simple Tales. v. 3-4..... O61-2
Tales of Real Life. v. 2-3..... O61-3
Works..... O61-4

OSBOURNE, L. (*See* Stevenson, R. L. B.).

OTTOLENGUI, R. The Crime of the Century..... O91-1

OUIDA. (*See* Rame, L. de La).

OUR Own Pompeii: a romance of to-morrow..... O93-1

OWEN, M. A. The Daughter of Alouette..... O97-1

OXLEY, J. McD. Diamond Rock... O98-1
Strange Rescue..... O98-2

PARDOE, J. Romance of the Harem P226-1

PARKER, G. An Adventurer of the North P239-1
The March of the White Guard. P239-2
Mrs. Falchion..... P239-3
Pierre and His People P239-4
Pomp of the Lavilettes..... P239-5
The Trail of the Sword..... P239-6
The Translation of a Savage.... P239-7
The Trespasser..... P239-8
When Valmond came to Pontiac. P239-9
Seats of the Mighty P239-10

PARR, Mrs. The Squire..... P258-1

PATTERSON, A. A Man of his Word..... P296-1

PATON, J. L. A Home in Invernesk. P312-1

PATTON, J. B. Bijli the Dancer.... P322-1

PAYN, J. Another's Burden..... P345-1
Canon's Ward..... P345-2
Disappearance of George Driffell. P345-3
Eavesdropper..... P345-4

PAYN, J., *continued.*
Glow-Worm Tales..... P345-5
Grape from a Thorn..... P345-6
High Spirits; being certain Stories written in them..... P345-7
In Market Overt..... P345-8
Less Black than were Painted.. P345-9
A Modern Dick Whittington.... P345-10
Mystery of Mirbridge..... P345-11
A Stumble on the Threshold.... P345-12
Talk of the Town..... P345-13

PEARD, F. M. Alicia Tennant..... P359-1

PEMBERTON, M. Christine of the Hills P395-1
A Gentleman's Gentleman..... P395-2
The Impregnable City..... P395-3
The Iron Pirate..... P395-4
Kronstadt P395-5
A Puritan's Wife..... P395-6
Queen of the Jesters..... P395-7
The Sea Wolves..... .... P395-8

PENDERED, M. L. A Pastoral Played Out P397-1

PHELPS, E. S. Fourteen to one.... P539-1
and WARD, H. D. Master of the Magicians P539-2

PHILIPS, F. C. Poor Little Bella... P554-1

PHILPOTTS, E. Lying Prophets P564-1
My Laughing Philosopher..... P564-2
Some Every-Day Folks..... P564-3

PICKERING, E. After Sedgmore.... P596-1

PITT, S. A Limited Success..... P6883-5

POE, E. A. Arthur Gordon Pym.... P743-1

POOLE, J. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians..... P822-1
Phineas Quiddy..... P822-2

POORSEN-SCHWARTZ, J. van der.
God's Fool..... P823-1
Greater Glory..... P823-2
Old Maid's Love..... P823-3
Sin of Joost Avelingh..... P823-4
Question of Taste..... P823-5

POUSHKIN, A. S. (*See* Puskin, A. S.).

PRAED, Mrs. C. Affinities, a romance of to-day..... P897-1
Christina Chard..... P897-2
December Roses..... P897-3
Outlaw and Lawmaker..... P897-4
Romance of a Chalet..... P897-5
The Romance of a Station..... P897-6
The Scourge-Stick P897-7

PROCTOR, J. This Year, Next Year, Sometime, Never..... P964-1

PUSKIN, A. S. (*Pseud.*, Poushkin, A. S.) Prose Tales..... P987-1

PYLE, H. Jack Ballister's Fortunes. P996-1

RAME, L. de la. (*Pseud.*, Ouida).
- Bimbi: stories for children..... R171-1
- Chandos R171-2
- Folle-Farine R171-3
- Frescoes, etc..... R171-4
- Idalia R171-5
- In Maremma R171-6
- In a Winter City R171-7
- Moths R171-8
- Pascarel R171-9
- Princess Napraxine..... R171-10
- Puck R171-11
- Signa R171-12
- The Silver Christ..... R171-13
- Strathmore R171-14
- Tower of Taddeo..... R171-15
- Tricotrin R171-16
- Two Little Wooden Shoes..... R171-17
- Under Two Flags R171-18
- Views and Opinions..... R171-19
- Village Commune..... R171-20

RAYMOND, W. Charity Chance.... R273-1

READE, C. Christie Johnstone..... R285-1
- Hard Cash..... R285-2
- Good Fight; and other Tales... R285-3

READE, Chas. Who was then the Gentleman R2852-1

REID, C., *pseud.* (*See* Tiernan, Mrs. F. C.).

REID, *Capt.* M. Afloat in the Forest. R357-1
- Bosjesmen or Bushmen..... R357-2
- Boy Hunters..... R357-3
- Boy Slaves..... R357-4
- Bush-Boys; adventures in South Africa R357-5
- Cliff-Climbers R357-6
- Desert Home..... R357-7
- Fatal Cord..... R357-8
- Forest Exiles, or perils of a Peruvian family amid wilds of the Amazon..... R357-9
- Giraffe Hunters..... R357-10
- Guerilla Chief; and other Tales. R357-11
- Half-Blood, The..... R357-12
- Headless Horseman: tale of Texas R357-13

REID, *Capt.* M., *continued.*
- Hunters' Feast..... R357-14
- Maroon, The..... R357-15
- Ocean Waifs..... R357-16
- Plant Hunters: adventures among Himalaya Mountains.. R357-17
- Quadroon, or adventures in Louisiana R357-18
- Ran Away to Sea..... R357-19
- Rifle Rangers, or adventures in southern Mexico..... R357-20
- Tiger Hunter R357-21
- War Trail..... R357-22
- White Chief: legend of Mexico. R357-23
- White Gauntlet R357-24
- Wild Huntress..... R357-25
- Wood-Rangers R357-26
- Young Voyageurs, or boy hunters in the north..... R357-27
- Young Yägers: hunting adventures in Africa..... R357-28

RHOSCOMYL, O. Battlement and Tower R478-1
- For the White Rose of Arno.... R478-2
- Jewel of Ynys Galon..... R478-3

RICE, J. (*See* Besant, W.).

RIDDELL, Mrs. C. E. L. Alaric Spenceley R543-1
- The Head of the Firm..... R543-2
- Home, Sweet Home..... R543-3
- Prince of Wales's Garden-Party; and other stories..... R543-4
- Princess Sunshine..... R543-5
- Struggle for Fame..... R543-6
- Susan Drummond..... R543-7

RIGGS, Mrs. J. C. (Kate D. Wiggan).
- Marm Lisa..... R569-1
- Penelope's Experiences in Scotland..... R569-2

RITA, *pseud.* (*See* Booth, E. M. J. von.).

RIVES, A. (*See* Chanler, A. R.).

ROBERTS, C. G. D. The Forge in the Forest R643-1

ROBERTS, M. Little Step-daughter. R646-1
- That Child..... R646-2

ROBINSON, F. W. The Keeper of the Keys R659-1
- Youngest Miss Green..... R659-2

ROHLFS, Mrs. C. (Anne Katherine Green). Lost Man's Lane.... R738-1
Marked "Personal."..... R738-2
That Affair Next Door..... R738-3
Agatha Webb..... R738-4

ROSCOE, T. Italian Novelists..... R794-1

ROSS, R. Spirit of the Storm..... R825-1

RUSSELL, D. A Man's Privilege.... R962-1

RUSSELL, P. A Husband's Ordeal.. R966-1

RUSSELL, W. C. Book for the Hammock R968-1
The Copsford Mystery..... R968-2
Hearts of Oak..... R968-3
In the Middle Watch..... R968-4
Jack's Courtship: a sailor's yarn. R968-5
John Holdsworth, chief mate... R968-6
List, Ye Landsmen..... R968-7
Mrs. Dines' Jewels: A mid-Atlantic romance..... R968-8
My Danish Sweetheart..... R968-9
Mystery of the "Ocean Star": a collection of maritime sketches R968-10
On the Fo'k'sle Head..... R968-11
Round the Galley Fire..... R968-12
Sea Queen, A..... R968-13
The Tale of the Ten..... R968-14
Tragedy of Ida Noble..... R968-15
The Two Captains..... R968-16
Voyage to the Cape..... R968-17
What Cheer! R968-18

RUTHERFORD, M. Clara Hopwood. R975-1

ST. AUBYN, A. A Fair Impostor.... S134-1
A Procter's Wooing..... S134-2

ST. LEGER, H. An Ocean Outlaw.. S145-1

SAINTINE, M. D., *pseud.* (*See* Boniface, J. X.).

SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. de). Paul and Virginia..... S149-1

SALA, G. A. Seven Sons of Mammon S159-1

SAND, G., *pseud.* (*See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.).

SARDOU, V. Madam Sans Gene.... S244-1

SAUNDERS, M. The King of the Park S257-1
My Spanish Sailor..... S257-2

SCHREINER, O. (*See* Cronwright, Mrs.).

SCOTT, H. S. (*Pseud.*, Henry Seton Merriman). Flotsam, the study of a life..... S426-1
The Grey Lady..... S426-2
In Kedar's Tents..... S426-3
The Sowers..... S426-4
Suspense S426-5
Young Mistley..... S426-6
Dross..... S426-7

SCOTT, M. Cruise of the "Midge.". S428-1
Tom Cringle's Log..... S428-2

SCOTT, *Sir* W. Abbot, The..... S431-1
Anne of Geierstein..... S431-2
Antiquary S431-3
Betrothed, The; Highland Widow S431-4
Black Dwarf; Legend of Montrose S431-5
Castle Dangerous..... S431-6
Count Robert of Paris..... S431-7
Death of the Laird's Jock..... S431-21
Fair Maid of Perth..... S431-8
Guy Mannering, or the astrologer S431-9
Heart of Mid-Lothian..... S431-10
Highland Widow..... S431-4
Ivanhoe S431-11
Kenilworth S431-12
Legend of Montrose..... S431-5
Monastery S431-13
My Aunt Margaret's Mirror..... S431-21
Old Mortality..... S431-14
Peveril of the Peak..... S431-15
Pirate S431-16
Redgauntlet S431-17
Rob Roy S431-18
St. Ronan's Well..... S431-19
Surgeon's Daughter..... S431-20
Talisman S431-21
Tapestried Chamber..... S431-21
Two Drovers S431-21
Waverley S431-22
Woodstock S431-23

SCULLEY, W. C. Between Sun and Sand S437-1
The White Hecatomb..... S437-2

SERGEANT, A. The Failure of Sybil Fletcher S484-1
Out of Due Season S484-2
A Rogue's Daughter..... S484-3
The Story of a Penitent Soul.... S484-4
Seventy times Seven..... S484-5
Told in the Twilight..... S484-6

SETOUN, G. Robert Urquhart..... S495-1

SHIELD, A. Squire of Wandales.... S555-1

SHORTHOUSE, J. H. John Inglesant. S559-1
Blanche, Lady Falaise..... S559-2
The Countess Eve..... S559-3
A Teacher of the Violin..... S559-4
Sir Percival..... S559-5

SIENKIEWICZ, H. Deluge. (*Sequel* to Fire and Sword)..... S572-1
In Vain..... S572-2
Pan Michael..... S572-3
Quo Vadis..... S572-4
With Fire and Sword..... S572-5

SINCLAIR, C. Flirtations in Fashionable Life..... S616-1
Jane Bouverie..... S616-2
Lord and Lady Harcourt..... S616-3
Modern Accomplishments..... S616-4

SKERTCHLY, J. A. Melinda, the Caboceer; or Sport in Ashanti. S627-1

SMART, H. The Master of Rathkelly..... S636-1
A Member of Tattersall's and other Tales..... S636-2
Sunshine and Snow..... S636-3

SMEATON, O. Our Laddie..... S637-1

SMITH, E. T. M. (*Pseud.*, L. T. Meade). A Girl of the People. S646-1
A Life for a Love..... S646-2
The Medicine Lady..... S646-3
Out of the Fashion..... S646-4
A Son of Ishmael..... S646-5
Stories from the Diary of a Doctor..... S646-6
The Way of a Woman..... S646-7

SMITH, F. H. A Gentlemen Vagabond..... S647-1

SMITH, H. Tales of Early Ages..... S649-1

SNAITH, J. C. Fierceheart the Soldier..... S669-1

SPENCE, C. Tender and True: a colonial tale..... S744-1

SPENDER, Mrs. J. K. The Wooing of Doris..... S746-1

SPOFFORD, H. P. Old Madame, and other tragedies..... S762-1

STABLES, G., The Rose of Allandale..... S775-1

STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N., *Baronne* de. Corinne, or Italy... S778-1

STANNARD, Mrs. (*Pseud.*, John Strange Winter). Army Tales. S789-1
Aunt Johnnie..... S789-2
Beautiful Jim..... S789-3
Blameless Woman..... S789-4
Bootles' Baby..... S789-5
Bootles' Children..... S789-6
Buttons..... S789-7
Cavalry Life..... S789-8
Confessions of a Publisher..... S789-9
Dinna Forget..... S789-10
Garrison Gossip..... S789-11
Grip..... S789-12
He Went for a Soldier..... S789-13
I Married a Wife..... S789-14
Into an Unknown World..... S789-15
Little Fool..... S789-16
Lumley, the Painter..... S789-17
Major's Favorite..... S789-18
Mignon's Husband..... S789-19
Mignon's Secret..... S789-20
Mrs. Bob..... S789-21
Only Human..... S789-22
Other Man's Wife (the)..... S789-23
Pluck..... S789-24
Private Tinker..... S789-25
Regimental Legends..... S789-26
Seventh Child..... S789-27
Siege Baby..... S789-28
Soldiers Children..... S789-29
Soul of the Bishop..... S789-30
Strange Story of My Life..... S789-31
Stranger Woman (the)..... S789-32
That Mrs. Smith..... S789-33
Three Girls..... S789-34

STATHAM, F. R. Mr. Magnus..... S797-1

STEARNS, A. Chris and the Wonderful Lamp..... S799-1

STEEL, F. A. From the Three Rivers. S813-1
On the Face of the Water..... S813-2
In the Permanent Way..... S813-3
The Potter's Thumb..... S813-4

STEELE, A. C. Lesbia..... S814-1

STEPHENS, R. Mr. Peters..... S835-1

STEPHENS, R. N. Gentleman Player. S8352-1

STEPNIAK, S. (*See* Dragomanov).

STEUART, J. A. The Minister of State..... S842-1

STEVENSON, R. L. The Black Arrow. S848-1
Catriona S848-2
Dynamiter..... S848-3
Island Nights Entertainments... S848-4
Kidnapped S848-5
Master of Ballantrae..... ..... S848-6
Merry Men; and Other Tales and Fables..... S848-7
New Arabian Nights..... S848-8
St. Ives..... S848-9
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde..... S848-10
Treasure Island..... S848-11
Weir of Hermistoun..... S848-12
and OSBOURNE, L. The Wrecker. S848-13
The Wrong Box..... S848-14
The Ebb Tide..... S848-15

STEWARD, Mrs. The Mascarenhas, a legend of the Portugese in India S849-1

STINDE, J. The Bucholz Family.... S859-1
Frau Wilhelmine S859-2

STOCKTON, F. R. Amos Kilbright; with other stories S866-1
Ardis Claverden..... S866-2
Bee-Man of Orn; and other Fanciful Tales..... S866-3
Captain Chap S866-4
Christmas Wreck; and other stories S866-5
Clocks of Rondaine; and other stories S866-6
The Great Stone of Sardis..... S866-7
House of Martha..... S866-8
Jolly Fellowship..... S866-9
Lady, or the Tiger? and other stories S866-10
Late Mrs. Null..... . S866-11
Mrs. Cliff's Yacht..... S866-12
Pomona's Travels S866-13
Rudder Grange..... S866-14
Rudder Grangers abroad; and other stories S866-15
The Squirrel Inn..... S866-16
Story Teller's Pack..... S866-17

STOWE, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). Agnes of Sorrento..... S892-1
Uncle Tom's Cabin..... S892-2

STRAIN, E. H. A Man's Foes..... S896-1

STRICKLAND, A. Pilgrims of Walsingham, or tales of the middle ages S917-1

STUART, E. Arrested S929-1
Inscrutable S929-2
Woman of Forty S929-3

TABOR, E. Double Wedding..... T114-1
St. Olave's..... T114-2

TARBET, W. G. Ill-Gotten Gold... T179-1

THACKERAY, W. M. Book of Snobs; Sketches of Life and Character, etc., etc T363-1
Catherine; Lovel the Widower; Denis Duval; Ballads, etc.... T363-2
Christmas Books of Mr. M. Titmarsh T363-3
Confessions of Fitz-Boodle; and Some Passages in the Life of Major Gahagan..... ..... T363-4
Newcomes (The)..... T363-5
Punch's Prize Novelists; the Fat Contributor; and Travels in London T363-6
Virginians T363-7
Vanity Fair..... T363-8

THOMAS, A. (*See* Cudlip, Mrs. Pender).

THOMSON, E. W. Old Man Savarin. T482-1
Walter Gibbs, the Young Boss... T482-2

THOMPSON, E. S. Wild Animals I Have Known T489-1

TIERNAN, Mrs. F. C. (*Pseud.*, Christian Reid). A Comedy of Elopement T564-1

TIREBUCK, W. E. Miss Grace of All Souls..... T569-1

TONNA, Mrs. C. E. (*Pseud.*, Charlotte Elizabeth). Judah's Lion. T66-1

TOURGEE, A. W. Button's Inn..... T727-1

TOWNSEND, *Rev.* G. F. Arabian Nights T748-1

TOWNSHEND, E. W. Chimmie Fadden; and other stories..... T753-1

TRACY, L. An American Emperor.. T761-1

TROLLOPE, A. Doctor Thorne..... T848-1
Dr. Wortle's School..... T848-2
Framley Parsonage..... T848-3
Frau Frohmann; and other stories T848-4
Kellys and O'Kellys..... T848-5
Lily Dale..... T848-6
Phineas Redux..... T848-7
Prime Minister, The..... T848-8
Warden, The T848-9
Old Man's Love..... T848-10

TROLLOPE, F. E. That Wild Wheel T8482-1

TRUTTIETT, M. G. (*Pseud.*, Maxwell Gray). In the Heart of the Storm T874-1
An Innocent Imposter..... T874-2

TURGENEV, I. Rudin..... T936-1
Smoke T936-2

UNDERWOOD, F. H. Doctor Gray's Quest..... U56-1

VANDAM, A. D. The Mystery of the the Patrician Club..... V224-1

VERNE, J. Abandoned..... V531-1
Adrift in the Pacific V531-2
Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa V531-3
Begum's Fortune..... V531-4
Blockade Runners..... V531-5
Burbank the Northerner..... V531-6
Captain Antifer V531-7
Captain of the Guidara V531-8
Child of the Cavern, or strange doings underground..... V531-9
Clipper of the Clouds..... V531-10
Cryptogram V531-11
Demon of Cawnpore..... V531-12
Dropped from the Clouds..... V531-13
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon V531-14
Five Weeks in a Balloon, a voyage of Exploration in Central Africa V531-15
Flight to France, or memoirs of a dragoon: tale of days of Dumouriez..... V531-16
Floating City V531-17
From the Earth to the Moon direct in 97 hours, 20 minutes. V531-18
Fur Country, or 70 Degrees North Latitude..... V531-19
Godfrey Morgan, a Californian Mystery V531-20
Hector Servadac..... V531-21
Kéreban, the Inflexible: Pt. 1, The Captain of the Guidara; Pt. 2, Scarpente, the Spy..... V531-22
Lottery Ticket: a tale of Tellemarken..... V531-23
Martin Paz V531-24
Mathias Sandorf V531-25
Michael Strogoff, courier of the Czar..... V531-26

VERNE, J., *continued.*
Mysterious Island: Pt. 1, Dropped from the Clouds; Pt. 2, Abandoned; Pt. 3, The Secret of the Island..... V531-27
North Against South: Pt. 1, Burbank, the Northerner; Pt. 2, Texar, the Southerner. V531-28
Purchase of the North Pole..... V531-29
Round the Moon..... V531-30
Scarpente, the Spy..... V531-31
Secret of the Island..... V531-32
Steam House: Pt. 1, The Demon of Cawnpore; Pt. 2, Tigers and Traitors V531-33
Texar, the Southerner..... V531-34
Tigers and Traitors..... V531-35
Tribulations of a Chinaman..... V531-36
Vanished Diamond: tale of South Africa..... V531-37

VIDAL, Mrs. Florence Templar V649-1

WAITE, V. Cross Trails..... W145-1

WALFORD, L. B. The Matchmaker. W174-1
The Mischief of Monica..... W174-2
Successors to the Title..... W174-3

WALKEY, S. Rogues of the Fiery Cross W177-1

WALSH, H. C. Bonhomme, French Canadian Stories and Sketches. W224-1

WALLACE, L. Ben-Hur, a tale of the time of Our Lord..... W191-1
Fair God, or last of the 'Tzins: tale of conquest of Mexico.... W191-2
Prince of India, or Why Constantinople Fell..... W191-3

WARD, E. S. P. (*See* Phelps, E. S.).

WARD, Mrs. H. History of David Grieve W258-1
Marcella..... W258-2
Sir George Tressady..... W258-3

WARD, R. P. Illustrations of Human Life W262-1
Supplejack, a Romance of Maoriland..... W262-2

WARE, W. Julian, or Scenes in Judea..... W273-1

WARNER, A. Blue Flag and Cloth of Gold..... W279-1

WARNER, C. D. The Golden House. W2792-1

WARNER, S. (*Pseud.*, Elizabeth Wetherall). Queechy W284-1
Wide, Wide World W284-2

WARREN, S. Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician W293-1
Ten Thousand a Year W293-2

WATSON, *Rev.* J. Auld Lang Syne. W339-1
Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush... W339-2
Kate Carnegie W339-3

WELLS, H. G. The Invisible Man.. W454-1
The Island of Dr. Moreau W454-2
The Plattner Story W454-3
Stolen Bacillus and other Incidents W454-4
The War of the Worlds W454-5

WESTALL, W. For Honor and Life. W522-1

WESTBURY, A. Shadow of Hilton Fernbrook W523-1

WESTCOTT, E. N. David Harum... W524-1

WETHERALL, E. (*See* Warner, S.).

WEYMAN, S. J. From the Memoirs of a Minister of France W549-1
A Gentleman of France W549-2
House of the Wolf W549-3
The Man in Black W549-4
The Red Cockade W549-5
The Story of Francis Cludde.... W549-6
Under the Red Robe W549-7

WHISTLER, C. W. Wulfric the Weapon Thane W576-1

WHITBY, B. The Awakening of Mary Fenwick W579-1
In the Sunshine of her Youth... W579-2
A Matter of Skill W579-3
One Reason Why W579-4

WHITE, P. Mr. Bailey-Martin W587-1
A Passionate Pilgrim W587-2

WHITEING, R. No. 5 John St. W593-1

WHITING, S. Heliondé, or adventures in the Sun W612-1

WICKENDEN, W. The Triad W636-1

WICKS, F. The Infant W6364-1

WILCOX, E. M. A Double Life.... W667-1

WILKINS, M. E. A Humble Romance. W685-1
Jane Field W685-2
Jerome, a Poor Man W685-3
Madelon W685-4
Pembroke W685-5

WINTER, J. S., *pseud.* (*See* Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V.).

WOLLEY, C. P. The Queensberry Cup W864-1

WOOD, Mrs. H. (*neé* Ellen Price.)
Anne Hereford W875-1
Bessy Rane W875-2
Channings (The) W875-3
Court Netherleigh W875-4
Dene Hollow W875-5
East Lynne W875-6
Edina W875-7
Elster's Folly W875-8
George Canterbury's Will W875-9
Johnny Ludlow W875-10
Lady Adelaide W875-11
Master of Greylands W875-12
Mildred Arkell W875-13
Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles W875-14
Orville College W875-15
Oswald Cray W875-16
Pomeroy Abbey W875-17
Red Court Farm W875-18
Roland Yorke W875-19
St. Martin's Eve W875-20
Shadow of Ashlydyat W875-21
Within the Maze W875-22

WOOD, J. The Tempered Wind..... W876-1

WOOLSON, C. F. Horace Chase..... W916-1

YONGE, C. M. Lady Hester Y56-1

YOUNG, E. R. Three Boys in the Wild North Land Y71-1

ZANGWILL, I. The Children of the Ghetto Z29-1
Dreamers of the Ghetto Z29-2
The King of Schnorrers Z29-3
The Master Z29-4
and COWEN, L. The Premier and the Painter Z29-5

ZANGWILL, L. (*Pseud.*, Z. Z.). A Drama in Dutch Z293-1

ZOLA, E. The Downfall Z86-1
The Dream Z86-2
Stories for Ninon Z86-3

FICTION—TITLE LIST.

Aaron the Jew. Farjeon..... F229-1
Abandoned. Verne V531-1
Abbot, The. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-1
Aboukir and Acre. Henty..... H527-2
According to St. John. Chanler.... C457-1
Across the Salt Seas. Burton..... B974-1
Adam Bede. Cross, Mrs. M..... C9512-1
Adam Graeme of Mossgray. Oliphant O472-1
Adam Johnstone's Son. Crawford.. C899-1
Adela Cathcart. McDonald..... M135-1
Adele. Kavanagh K21-1
Admirable Lady Biddy Fane. Barrett, F..... B274-1
Adrift in the Pacific. Verne..... V531-2
Adventurer of the North. Parker... P239-1
Adventures of an Aide-de-camp. Grant G762-1
Adventures of Francois. Mitchell.. M682-1
Adventures of Henry Richmond. Meredith M559-1
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Clemens C625-1
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle D754-1
Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa. Verne V531-3
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens. C625-2
Affinities, a romance of to-day. Praed P897-1
Afloat and Ashore. Cooper..... C777-1
Afloat in the Forest. Reid..... R357-1
African Millionaire, An. Allen, G.. A425-1
After Dark. Collins, W..... C713-1
After Sedgmore. Pickering..... P596-1
Agatha's Husband. Craik..... C887-1
Agatha Webb. Rohlfs..... R738-4
Agitator, An. Black..... B627-1
Agnes. Oliphant O472-2
Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe..... S892-1
Alaric Spenceley. Riddell R543-1
Albatross, The. Kingston..... K555-1
Aldyth. Fothergill, J..... F7616-1
Alec Forbes. McDonald..... M135-3
Alice in Wonderland. Dodgson..... C319-1
Alicia Tennant. Peard..... P359-1
All along the River. Maxwell..... M465-1
All Sorts and Conditions of Men. Besant..... B554-1
Almayer's Folly. Conrad..... C754-1
Alton Locke. Kingsley..... K552-1
Amazing Marriage, The. Meredith. M559-2
Amelia. Fielding..... F459-3
American Claimant. Clemens..... C625-3
American Emperor, An. Tracy.... T761-1
American Girl in London. Cotes... C843-1
American Politician. Crawford..... C899-2
American Wives and English Husbands. Atherton A868-1
Americans at Home. Haliburton... H172-1
Among the Tartar Tents. Bowman. B787-1
Amos Kilbright and other stories. Stockton S866-1
Anastasius. Hope H7915-1
Anglomaniacs. Harrison, Mrs. B... H318-1
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. McDonald M135-2
Annan Water. Buchanan..... B918-1
Anne Hereford. Wood..... W875-1
Anne of Geierstein. Scott, *Sir* W.. S431-2
Annie Kilburn. Howells..... H859-1
Another's Burden. Payn..... P345-1
Antiquary. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-3
Antonina. Collins, W..... C713-2
Appassionata. D'Esterre-Keeling... D476-1
April Hopes. Howells..... H859-2
Arabian Nights. Townsend T748-1
Ardath. Mackay..... M153-1
Ardis Claverdon. Stockton S866-2
Argonauts of North Liberty. Harte. H327-1
Armadale. Collins, W..... C713-3
Arminell. Gould G698-1
Army Tales. Stannard..... S789-1
Arne. Bjornsen B626-1
Arrested. Stuart S929-1
Arthur Gordon Pym. Poe..... P743-1
Arthur O'Leary. Lever..... L658-1
Asphodel. Maxwell..... M465-2
At Agincourt. Henty..... H527-1
At the Gate of Samaria. Locke..... L8142-1
At the Green Dragon. Harraden... H296-1
At the Sign of the Cat and the Racket. Balzac..... B198-1
At the Tail of the Hounds. Kennard K34-1
At War with Pontiac. Munro..... M968-1
Auld Lang Syne. Watson..... W339-1

B554-1
C754-1
K552-1
M559-2
F459-3
C625-3
T761-1
C843-1
C899-2

A868-1
H172-1
B787-1

S866-1
H7915-1
H318-1

M135-2
B918-1
W875-1
S431-2
H859-1
P345-1
S431-3
C713-2
D476-1
H859-2
T748-1
M153-1
S866-2
H327-1
C713-3
G698-1
S789-1
B626-1
S929-1
P743-1
L658-1
M465-2
H527-1
L8142-1
H296-1

B198-1

K34-1
M968-1
W339-1

Auld Licht Idylls. Barrie, J. M.... B275-1
Aunt Johnnie. Stannard..... S789-2
Aunt Jo's Scrap-Bag. Alcott..... A355-1
Auriol, or the Elixir of Life. Ainsworth A297-1
Aurora Floyd. Maxwell..... M465-3
Autobiography of a Child. Lynch.. L987-1
Avenger, The. DeQuincey..... D426-1
Avenger of Blood. Cobban..... C653-1
Awakening of Mary Fenwick. Whitby..... W579-1
Awkward Squad, The. Bullock.... B938-1
Babe, B. A. Benson..... B474-1
Back to the Old Home. Hay..... H413-1
Bad Lot, A. Cameron..... C182-1
Baffled Conspirators. Norris..... N861-1
Barabbas. Mackay M153-2
Barbara. Maxwell..... M465-4
Barbara. Hector..... H451-1
Barbara Dering. Chanler..... C457-2
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens..... D548-1
Barrington. Lever L658-2
Basil. Collins, W..... C713-4
Battlement and Tower. Rhoscomyl. R478-1
Beads of Tasmer. Barr, Amelia.... B268-1
Beatrix Randolph. Hawthorne, J.. H399-1
Beautiful Jim. Stannard S789-3
Beauty's Daughters. Hungerford... H936-1
Bee-Man of Orn, etc. Stockton..... S866-3
Beggars All. Dougall..... D731-1
Begum's Fortune, The. Verne..... V531-4
Behind the Magic Mirror. Birrell.. B619-1
Belinda's Beaux. Kenealy..... K33-1
Bell of St. Paul's. Besant..... B554-2
Bell Ringer of Angels. Harte..... H327-2
Benefits Forgot. Balestier..... B184-1
Ben Hadden. Kingston..... K555-2
Ben Hur. Wallace..... W191-1
Beric the Briton. Henty..... H527-3
Berris. Macquoid..... M173-1
Bertram Family. Charles..... C475-1
Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush. Watson..... W339-2
Bessy Rane. Wood..... W875-2
Beth Book, The. McFall..... M143-1
Betrayal of John Fordham. Farjeon. F229-2
Betrothed, The. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-4
Between Sun and Sand. Sculley.... S437-1
Between Two Loves. Barr, Amelia.. B268-2
Beyond the City. Doyle..... D754-2
Beyond the Dreams of Avarice. Besant B554-3

Bijli the Dancer. Patton..... P322-1
Bimbi. Rame R171-1
Birds of Prey. Maxwell..... M465-5
Bit of Human Nature. Murrray..... M981-1
Black Arrow, The..... S848-1
Black but Comely. Melville..... M531-1
Black Douglas, The. Crockett..... C938-1
Black Dwarf. Scott. *Sir* W..... S431-5
Black Poodle and other tales. Guthrie G984-2
Blackgown Papers. Gallenga..... G166-1
Bladys of the Stewponey. Gould.... G698-2
Blameless Woman. Stannard..... S789-4
Blanche, Lady Falaise. Shorthouse. S559-2
Bleak House. Dickens..... D548-2
Blockade Runners. Verne..... V531-5
Blood Royal. Allen, G..... A425-2
Blown to Bits. Ballantyne..... B188-1
Blue Flag and Cloth of Gold. Warner, A..... W279-1
Blue Pavillions. Couch C853-1
Bob Martin's Little Girl. Murray... M981-2
Bog Myrtle and Peat. Crockett.... C938-2
Bonaventure. Cable..... C115-1
Bondman, The. Caine..... C135-1
Bonhomme. Walsh..... W224-1
Book for the Hammock. Russell, W. C..... R968-1
Book of Snobs. Thackeray..... T363-1
Bootles' Baby. Stannard..... S789-5
Bootles' Children. Stannard..... S789-6
Border Shepherdess. Barr, Amelia.. B268-3
Born in Exile. Gissing..... G535-1
Bosjesmen or Bushmen. Reid..... R357-2
Boss of Taroomba. Hornung..... H816-1
Both Sides of the Border. Henty... H527-4
Bow of Orange Ribbon. Barr... B268-4
Boy Hunters. Reid..... R357-3
Boy Slaves. Reid..... R357-4
Bramleigh's of Bishop's Folly. Lever..... L658-3
Bravest of the Brave. Henty..... H527-5
Bravo, The. Cooper..... C777-2
Bride of the Nile. Ebers..... E16-1
Bridget. Edwards, M. B..... E268-1
Briseis. Black B6275-1
Brookes of Bridlemere. Melville... M531-2
Broom of the War God, The. Brailsford B814-1
Broom-Squire, The. Gould..... G698-3
Brother Gabriel. Edwards, M. B... E268-2
Bucholz Family, The. Stinde..... S859-1
Bug-Jargal and other stories. Hugo. H895-1

Burbank the Northerner. Verne... V531-6
Bush-Boys. Reid..... R357-5
Business in Great Waters, A. Corbett C789-1
Buttons. Stannard..... S789-7
Buttons Inn. Tourgee T727-1
By Celia's Arbour. Besant *and* Rice. B554-1
By England's Aid. Henty..... H527-6
By Reef and Palm. Becke..... B394-1
By Right of Conquest. Henty..... H527 7
By Sheer Pluck. Henty H527-8
By Shore and Sedge. Harte..... H327-3
By Stroke of Sword. Balfour, A..... B185-1
By the Gate of the Sea. Murray.... M981-3
Byeways. Hichens H626-1
Calavar. Bird..... B618-1
Caldron the Courtier. Lytton..... L998-1
Cameos. Mackay..... M153-3
Canaanitish Woman, A. Duncan... D912-1
Canon's Ward, The. Payn..... P345-2
Captain Antifer. Verne..... V531-7
Captain Chap. Stockton..... S866-4
Capt. Davy's Honeymoon. Caine.. C135-2
Captain Jacobus. Cornford..... C816-1
Captain of the Guidara. Verne..... V531-8
Captain of the Pole Star. Doyle.... D754-3
Captain of the Vulture. Maxwell... M465-6
Captain's Room. Besant..... B554-4
Captain's Youngest, The. Burnett.. B964-1
Capture of the Estrella. Harding, C. H263-1
Carbuncle Clue, The. Hume..... H921-1
Carissima, The. Harrison, Mrs. M. H321-1
Carved Lions, The. Molesworth... M719-1
Casa Braccio. Crawford..... C899-3
Case of Ailsa Gray. Fenn..... F334-1
Case of Mr. Lucraft. Besant *and* Rice..... B554-2
Cassandra's Casket. Marshall..... M367-1
Castle Dangerous. Scott, *Sir* W.... S431-6
Castle Warlock. McDonald..... M135-4
Cat of Bubastes. Henty..... H527-9
Catch of the County. Kennard..... K34-2
Catherine. Thackeray..... T363-2
Catriona. Stevenson..... S848-2
Cavalry Life. Stannard..... S789-8
Caxtons, The. Lytton..... L998-2
Cerise. Melville..... M531-3
Chainbearer. Cooper..... C777-3
Chairolas. Lytton..... L998-3
Chance Acquaintance. Howells.... H859-3
Chandos. Rame..... R171-2
Change of Air. Hawkins..... H393-1
Channings. Wood..... W875-3
Chapter of Adventures. Henty..... H527-10
Charity Chance. Raymond..... R273-1
Charlatan. Buchanan..... B918-2
Charles O'Malley. Lever..... L658-4
Charley Laurel. Kingston..... K555-3
Charlotte's Inheritance. Maxwell... M465-7
Cheap Jack Zita. Gould..... G698-4
Child of Nature. Buchanan..... B918-3
Child of the Cavern. Verne..... V531-9
Child of the Jago. Morrison..... M878-1
Children of the Ghetto. Zangwill, I. Z29-1
Children of the King. Crawford.... C899-4
Children of the New Forrest. Marryat..... M3622-1
Chimmie Fadden, and other stories. Townshend T753-1
Chips from an Old Block. Clarke... C597-1
Choice Humourous Works. Clemens. C625-4
Choice of Evils. Hector H451-2
Choir Invisible. Allen, J. L..... A427-1
Chouans (The). Balzac..... B198-2
Chris and the Wonderful Lamp. Stearns..... S799-1
Christian (The). Caine..... C135-3
Christian Physiologist. Griffin..... G851-1
Christie Johnstone. Reade..... R285-1
Christina Chard. Praed..... P897-2
Christine of the Hills. Pemberton.. P395-1
Christmas Books. Dickens..... D548-3
Christmas Books of Mr. M. Titmarsh. Thackeray T363-3
Christmas Week, and other stories. Stockton S866-5
Chronicles of Clovernook. Jerrold.. J563-1
Chronicles of Count Antonio. Hawkins..... H393-2
Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta Family. Charles..... C475-2
Cigarette-maker's Romance. Crawford C899-5
City of Sunshine. Allardyce..... A419-1
Claire. Oliphant, Miss..... O471-1
Clara Hopgood. Rutherford..... R975-1
Clarissa Furiosa. Norris..... N861-2
Clash of Arms. Burton..... B974-2
Cleg Kelly. Crockett..... C938-3
Cliff-Climbers. Reid..... R357-6
Clipper of the Clouds. Verne..... V531-10
Clockmaker, The. Haliburton..... H172-2
Clocks of Rondaine, and other stories. Stockton S866-6
Cloven Foot. Maxwell..... M465-8

H527-10
R273-1
B918-2
L658-4
K555-3
M465-7
G698-4
B918-3
V531-9
M878-1
Z29-1
C899-4

M3622-1

T753-1
C597-1
C625-4
H451-2
A427-1
B198-2

S799-1
C135-3
G851-1
R285-1
P897-2
P395-1
D548-3

T363-3

S866-5
J563-1

H393-2

C475-2

C899-5
A419-1
O471-1
R975-1
N861-2
B974-2
C938-3
R357-6
V531-10
H172-2

S866-6
M465-8

Coals of Fire, and other stories. Murray M981-4
Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. More.. M835-1
Come live with Me and be my Love. Buchanan B918-4
Comedies of Courtship. Hawkins... H393-3
Comedy of Elopement. Tiernan.... T564-1
Comedy of Masks. Dowson *and* Moore D752-1
Comedy of Sentiment. Nordau..... N828-1
Coming of Chloe. Hungerford..... H936-2
Coming Race, The. Lytton..... L998-4
Concerning Isabelle Carnaby. Fowler F786-1
Con Cregan. Lever..... L658-5
Confessions of a Publisher. Stannard S789-9
Confessions of Fitz-Boodle, etc. Thackeray T363-4
Conspiracy of Silence. Dunn..... D923-1
Constable of France. Grant..... G762-2
Constable of St. Nicholas. Arnold.. A753-1
Copperhead, Frederic..... F852-1
Copsford Mystery. Russell, W. C.. R968-2
Coral Islands, The. Ballantyne..... B188-2
Cordelia. Notley N913-1
Corinne, or Italy, Stael-Holstein... S778-1
Count Robert of Paris. Scott, *Sir* W. S431-7
Counterfeit Presentment. Howells.. H859-4
Countess Eve. Shorthouse..... S559-3
Countess Radna. Norris..... N861-3
Country Luck. Habberton..... H113-2
Country Manse. Barrie..... B275-2
Country of the Pointed Firs. Jewett. J59-1
Court Netherleigh. Wood..... W875-4
Cranford. Gaskell..... G248-1
Crater, The. Cooper..... C777-4
Creel of Irish Stories. Barlow..... B258-1
Cressy. Harte..... H327-4
Crew of the Water-Wagtail. Ballantyne..... B188-3
Crime of the Century. Ottolengui.. O91-1
Crimson Sign. Keightley..... K27-1
Cross Trails. Waite..... W145-1
Crown and Anchor. Hutcheson.... H973-1
Cruise of the Midge. Scott, M..... S428-1
Cryptogram. Verne V531-11
Cursed by a Fortune. Fenn..... F334-2
Cynic Fortune. Murray..... M981-5
D'Alfarache, Guzman, Life of. Alaman. (bd. with M539-1)..... A318-1
Daltons, The. Lever..... L658-6
Dancer in Yellow. Norris..... N861-4
Daniel Deronda. Cross, Mrs. M.... C9512-2
Darkness and Dawn. Farrar..... F242-1
Dartmoor Idylls. Gould..... G698-5
Dash for Khartoum. Henty..... H527-11
Dash for a Throne. Marchmont.... M318-1
Daughter of Alouette. Owen..... O97-1
Daughter of Fife. Barr, Amelia.... B268-5
Daughter of Music. Dunn..... D923-2
Daughter of Strife. Findlater F494-1
Daughter of the Fen. Bealby..... B366-1
Daughter of the Soil. Blundell..... B658-1
Daughter of this World. Battershall..... B335-1
Daughter of To-day. Cotes..... C843-2
Daughter of Danaus. Caird..... C136-1
Davenport Dunn. Lever..... L658-7
David Copperfield. Dickens..... D548-4
David Elginbrod. McDonald..... M135-5
David Harum. Westcott..... W524-1
David Poindexter's Disappearance. Hawthorne, J..... H399-2
Dawn. Haggard, R..... H1453-1
Day (The) will Come. Maxwell.... M465-9
Day's Ride: a Life's Romance. Lever..... L658-8
Dead Man's Rock. Couch..... C853-2
Dead Men's Shoes. Maxwell..... M465-10
Dead-Sea Fruit. Maxwell..... M465-11
Dead Secret, The. Collins, W..... C713-5
Dear Lady Disdain. McCarthy..... M123-2
Dearest. Bridges..... B851-1
Death of Laird's Jock. Scott, *Sir* W. S431-21
December Roses. Praed..... P897-3
Decision. Hofland H712-1
Deemster. Caine C135-4
Deerslayer. Cooper..... C777-5
Delectable Duchy. Couch..... C853-3
Deluge, The. (*Sequel to* With Fire and Sword). Sienkiewicz..... S572-1
Demon of Cawnpore. Verne..... V531-12
Dene Hollow. Wood..... W875-5
Denis Duval. Thackeray..... T363-2
Denounced. Burton..... B974-3
Deplorable Affair. Norris..... N861-5
Derrick Vaughan, Novelist. Bayly.. B359-1
Desert Home. Reid..... R357-7
Desperate Remedies. Hardy, T.... H272-1
Despotic Lady, and others. Norris.. N861-6
Destiny. Ferrier..... F391-1
Devereux. Lytton..... L998-5
Devil's Dice. LeQueux..... L613-1
Dewdrops and Diamonds. Marshall..... M367-2

Diamond Rock. Oxley O98-1
Diana of the Crossways. Meredith.. M559-3
Diana Wentworth. Fothergill, C... F761-1
Diary of a Pilgrimage. Jerome..... J56-1
Dick Cheveley. Kingston..... K555-4
Dictator. McCarthy..... M123-1
Dinna' Forget. Stannard S789-10
Disappearance of George Driffell. Payn P345-3
Dis-Honorable, The. Hennessey... H515-1
Dishonored. Boulger..... B763-1
Disowned, The. Lytton..... L998-6
Dissolving Views. Lang, Mrs. A... L2692-1
Doctor Claudius. Crawford..... C899-6
Dr. Congalton's Legacy. Johnston. J72-1
Dr. Dumany's Wife. Jokai..... J74-1
Doctor Edith Romney. Anon..... D637-1
Doctor Gray's Quest. Underwood... U56-1
Doctor of the Juliet. Collingwood.. C7112-1
Dr. Sevier. Cable..... C115-2
Doctor Thorne. Trollope..... T848-1
Dr. Wortle's School. Trollope..... T848-2
Doctor's Wife, The. Maxwell..... M465-12
Dodd Family Abroad. Lever..... L658-9
Dodge Club. DeMille..... D381-1
Dodo. Benson..... B474-2
Dog and His Shadow. Francillon. F817-1
Dog Fiend or Snarleyyow. Marryat. M3622-2
Dolly. Burnett..... B964-2
Dolly. McCarthy, J. H..... M1232-1
Dombey and Son. Dickens..... D548-5
Don Orsino. Crawford..... C899-7
Don Quixote de la Mancha. Cervantes C419-1
Donald Grant. McDonald..... M135-6
Donna Quixote. McCarthy..... M123-3
Donovan. Bayly..... B359-2
Doreen. Bayly..... B359-3
Dorothy Forster. Besant..... B554-5
Dorothy Wallis. Besant..... B554-6
Dorothy's Double. Henty..... H527-12
Double Life. Wilcox..... W667-1
Double Thread, A. Fowler..... F786-2
Double Wedding. Tabor..... T114-1
Downfall. Zola..... Z86-1
Drama in Dutch. Zangwill, Louis.. Z293-1
Dream. Zola..... Z86-2
Dreamers of the Ghetto. Zangwill.. Z29-2
Dropped from the Clouds. Verne... V531-13
Dross. Scott, H. S..... S426-7
Duke of Britain. Maxwell..... M465-1
Duke of Monmouth. Griffin..... G851-2
Dust. Hawthorne, J..... H399-3
Dynamiter, The. Stevenson *and* Van de Grift..... S848-3
East Lynne. Wood..... W875-6
Eavesdropper, The. Payn..... P345-4
Ebb-Tide. Stevenson *and* Osbourne. S848-4
Ebbing of the Tide. Becke..... B394-2
Edgar Huntley. Brown..... B877-1
Edina. Wood..... W875-7
Effie Hetherington. Buchanan..... B918-5
Egoist, The. Meredith..... M559-4
Egyptian Princess, An. Ebers..... E16-2
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon. Verne..... V531-14
Eleanor's Victory. Maxwell..... M465-13
Elect Lady. McDonald..... M135-7
Electric Spark, An. Fenn..... F334-3
Elizabeth. Butt..... B988-1
Ellice Quentin. Hawthorne, J..... H399-4
Elsie Venner. Holmes..... H752-1
Elster's Folly. Wood..... W875-8
Emancipated The. Gissing..... G535-2
Embarrassments. James..... J275-1
Emma. Austen..... A936-1
Emma. Nicholls..... N613-3
Emu's Head, The. Dawe..... D269-1
Endymion. Beaconsfield..... B365-1
Energy. Hofland..... H712-2
Epicurean, The. Moore, T..... M824-1
Equality. Bellamy..... B433-1
Eric Brighteyes. Haggard, R..... H1453-2
Erlesmere. Lavenu..... L399-1
Erling the Bold. Ballantyne..... B188-4
Ernest Maltravers. Lytton..... L998-7
Erring Pilgrimage, An. Ainslie.... A296-1
Esmeralda. Burnett..... B964-3
Essentially Human. Cudlip..... C964-1
Eugene Aram. Lytton..... L998-8
Evan Harrington. Meredith M559-5
Evolution of a Wife (The). Holland. H734-1
Expedition of Capt. Flick. Hume... H921-2
Eye of a God, The. Fraser, W. A.... F842-1
Eye of Istar. LeQueux..... L613-2
Eyes like the Sea. Jokai..... J74-2
Eyre of Blendon. Cudlip..... C964-2
Facing Death. Henty..... H527-13
Failure of Sybil Fletcher. Sergeant. S484-1
Fair Barbarian. Burnett..... B964-4
Fair Claimant. Armstrong..... A735-1
Fair God. Wallace..... W191-2
Fair Impostor. St. Aubyn..... S134-1
Fair Maid of Perth. Scott, *Sir* W... S431-8
Fairway Island. Hutchinson..... H97-1
Faith Doctor, The. Eggleston..... E29-1

Faithful City. Morrah..... M872-1
Fall of the Sparrow. Balfour..... B1853-1
Fallen Idol. Guthrie..... G984-1
False Colors. Cudlip..... C964-3
Far from the Madding Crowd. Hardy..... H272-2
Farina. Meredith..... M559-11
Fat Contributor, The. Thackeray... T363-6
Fatal Cord. Reid..... R357-8
Fatal Three, Maxwell..... M465-14
Father Stafford. Hawkins..... H393-4
Fearful Responsibility. Howells.... H859-5
Felix Holt. Cross, Mrs. M..... C9512-3
Fenton's Quest. Maxwell..... M465-15
Fierceheart the Soldier. Snaith..... S669-1
Fifteen-Hundred miles an Hour. Dixon..... D621-1
Fight with Fate. Hector..... H451-3
Fighting the Flames. Ballantyne... B188-5
Final Reckoning. Henty..... H527-14
Firm of Girdleston. Doyle..... D754-4
First Fleet Family, A. Becke *and* Jeffery..... B394-3
First Person Singular. Murray..... M981-6
First Violin. Fothergill..... F7616-2
Five Weeks in a Balloon. Verne.... V531-15
Flames. Hichens..... H626-2
Flash of Summer. Clifford..... C638-1
Flight of the Shadow. McDonald... M135-8
Flight to France. Verne..... V531-16
Flirtations in Fashionable Life. Sinclair..... S616-1
Floating City. Verne..... V531-17
Floating Light of Goodwin Sands. Ballantyne..... B188-6
Florence Templar. Vidal..... V649-1
Flotsam. Scott, H. S..... S426-1
Flower and Weed. Maxwell..... M465-16
Fluttered Dovecote. Fenn..... F334-4
Flying Scud. Clarke..... C597-2
Folle-Farine. Rame..... R171-3
Folly of Eustace. Hichens..... H626-3
Fooled by a Woman. Kennard..... K34-3
Fool of Nature. Hawthorne, J..... H399-5
For Honor and Life. Westall..... W522-1
For the Term of his Natural Life. Clarke, M..... C599-1
For the White Rose of Arno. Rhoscomyl..... R478-2
Foregone Conclusion. Howells..... H859-6
Foreigner. Laszowska..... L349-1
Forest and Game Law Tales. Martineau..... M385-1
Forest Exiles. Reid..... R357-9
Forest of Bourg-Marie. Harrison. S. F..... H319-1
Forge in the Forest, The. Roberts... R643-1
Fortitude. Hofland..... H712-3
Fortune's Fool. Hawthorne, J..... A399-6
Fortune's Footballs. Burgin..... B956-1
Fortune's of Glencore. Lever..... L658-10
Fortune's of Phillipa Fairfax. Burnett..... B964-5
Forty-five Guardsman, The. Dumas. D8862-1
Fourteen to One. Phelps..... P539-1
Fourth Napoleon, The. Benham.... B466-1
Four Women in the Case. Cudlip... C964-4
Fragoletta. Booth..... B725-1
Framley Parsonage. Trollope..... T848-3
Frank Hilton. Grant..... G762-3
Frank Mildmay. Marryat..... M3622-3
Frau Frohmann, and other stories. Trollope..... T848-4
Frau Wilhelmine. Stinde..... S859-2
Freaks of the Fells. Ballantyne..... B188-7
Freda..... H325-1
Freedom of Henry Meredyth. Hamilton, M..... H219-1
Free Lance in a Far Land. Compton..... C738-1
Frescoes, etc. Rame..... R171-4
From the Earth to the Moon. Verne. V531-18
From the Memoirs of a Minister of France. Weyman..... W549-1
From the Three Rivers. Steel..... S813-1
Fugitives, Ballantyne..... B188-8
Fur Country. Verne..... V531-19
Garrison Gossip. Stannard..... S789-11
Garth. Hawthorne, J..... H399-7
Gascoyne. Ballantyne..... B188-9
Gentleman of France. Weyman..... W549-2
Gentleman Player. Stephen..... S8352-1
Gentleman Vagabond. Smith..... S647-1
Gentleman's Gentleman. Pemberton. P395-2
George Canterbury's Will. Wood... W875-9
Gerard. Maxwell..... M465-17
Gilded Age, The. Clemens & Warner. C625-15
Giraffe Hunters. Reid..... R357-10
Girl of the People, A. Smith..... S646-1
Girls at the Grange, The. James. J273-1
Girls Will be Girls. James..... J273-2
Glow-Worm Tales. Payn..... P345-5
God in the Car. Hawkins..... H393-5
Godfrey Morgan. Verne..... V531-20
Godolphin. Lytton..... L998-9
Gods Arrive, The. Holdsworth..... H728-1

Gods (The), Some Mortals and Lord Wickenham. Craigie..... C885-1
God's Fool. Poorsen-Schwartz..... P823-1
God's Foundling. Dawson..... D272-1
Golden Autumn, A. Hector..... H451-4
Golden Butterfly. Besant *and* Rice. B554-3
Golden Calf, The. Maxwell..... M465-18
Golden Dog, The. Kirby..... K58-1
Golden Grasshopper, The. Kingston. K555-5
Golden House, The. Warner..... W2792-1
Golden Magnet. Fenn..... F334-5
Golden Shaft, The. Gibbon..... G439-1
Good Fight. Reade..... R285-3
Gosta Berling, The Story of. Lagerlof L174-1
Grace O'Malley, Princess and Pirate. Machray M149-1
Grande Breteche, etc.. Balzac..... B198 3
Grandissimes, The. Cable..... C115-3
Grape from a Thorn. Payn..... P345-6
Great Deep. In the. Barry..... B279-1
Great Expectations. Dickens..... D548-6
Great Plague in London, History of. Defoe D314-1
Great Shadow, The. Doyle..... D754-5
Great Stone of Sardis, The. Stockton. S866-7
Greater Glory, The. Poorsen-Schwartz..... P823-2
Greifenstein. Crawford..... C899-8
Green Fairy Book. Lang..... L269-1
Green Graves of Balgowrie. Findlater F494-2
Grettier the Outlaw. Gould..... G698-6
Grey Lady, The. Scott, H. S..... S426-2
Grey Man, The. Crockett..... C938-4
Grey Mantle and Gold Fringe. Meldrum M518-1
Grip. Stannard..... S789-12
Guardian Angel, The. Holmes..... H752-2
Guavas the Tinner. Gould..... G698-7
Guerilla Chief. Reid..... R357-11
Guild Court. McDonald..... M135-9
Guy Mannering. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-9
Half a Hero. Hawkins..... H393-6
Half-Blood. Reid..... R357-12
Hand of Ethelberta. Hardy, T..... H272-3
Handful of Exotics. Gordon, S..... G665-1
Handsome Humes. Black..... B6275-2
Hans of Iceland. Hugo..... H895-2
Hard Cash. Reade..... R285-2
Hard Times. Dickens..... D548-7
Hard Woman. Hunt..... H943-1
Harding Scandal. Barrett, F..... B274-2
Harold. Lytton..... L998-10
Harry Lorrequer. Lever..... L658-11
Haunted and Haunters. Lytton.... L998-23
Hazard of New Fortunes. Howells... H859-7
He went for a Soldier. Stannard... S789-13
Head of the Firm. Riddell..... R543-2
Headless Horseman. Reid..... R357-13
Headsman, The. Cooper..... C777-6
Heart of Life. Mallock..... M255-1
Heart of Mid-Lothian. Scott, *Sir* W. S431-10
Heart of the Princess Osra. Hawkins. H393-7
Heart of the World. Haggard, R... H1453-3
Hearts. Murray..... M981-7
Hearts of Oak. Russel, W. C..... R968-3
Heavenly Twins. McFall..... M143-2
Hector Servadac. Verne..... V531-21
Hedda Gabler. Ibsen..... I14-1
Heidenmauer, The. Cooper..... C777-6
Held Fast for England. Henty..... H527-15
Helen's Babies. Habberton..... H113-1
Heliondé, or Adventures in the Sun. Whiting W612-1
Hendricks the Hunter. Kingston... K555-6
Henry Dunbar. Maxwell..... M465-19
Her Own Folk. Malot..... M257-1
Her Royal Highness' Love Affair. Cobban C653-4
Herb Moon, The. Craigie..... C885-2
Herbert Vanlennert. Keary..... K242-1
Hereward the Wake. Kingsley..... K552-2
Heritage of Deadlow Marsh, etc. Harte H327-5
Herr Paulus. Besant.. ..... B554-7
Hetty's Strange History. Jackson .. J13-1
Hide and Seek. Collins, W..... C713-6
High Play. Fenn..... F334-6
High Spirits. Payn..... P345-7
Highland Cousins, The. Black..... B6275-3
Highland Lassies. MacKenzie..... M156-1
Highland Widow. Scott, *Sir* W.... S431-4
Highways and By-ways. Grattan... G773-1
His Excellency's English Governess. Gregg G819-1
His Grace. Norris..... N861-7
His Grace of Osmonde. Burnett.... B964-6
His Honor and a Lady. Cotes..... C843-3
Hispaniola Plate. Burton..... B974-4
History of David Grieve. Ward..... W258-1
History of Troy Town. Couch..... C853-9
Home. Bremer..... B836-1
Home Again. McDonald..... M135-10
Home as Found. Cooper..... C777-7

Home in Invernesk. Paton P312-1
Home of the Dragon. Katharena... K19-1
Home, Sweet Home. Riddell..... R543-3
Homeward Bound. Cooper..... C777-7
Horace Chase. Woolson..... W916-1
Horace Templeton. Lever..... L658-12
Hospital Sketches. Alcott..... A355-2
Hostages to Fortune. Maxwell..... M465-20
House Boat on the Styx. Bangs.... B216-1
House in Bloomsbury. Oliphant.... O472-3
House of Martha. Stockton..... S866-8
House of the Wolf. Weyman..... W549-3
Household of Girls. Tytler..... T997-1
Household of McNeil. Barr, Amelia. B268-6
Hoyden. Hungerford..... H936-3
Hugh Gwyeth. Dix D619-1
Hugh Wynne. Mitchell..... M682-2
Human Document. Mallock M255-2
Humble Romance. Wilkins..... W685-1
Hunter's Feast. Reid..... R357-14
Hurricane in Petticoats. Johnston .. J73-2
Husband's Ordeal. Russell, P..... R966-1
Hypatia. Kingsley K552-3
I Married a Wife. Stannard S789-14
I Saw Three Ships. Couch..... C853-4
I Say No. Collins, W..... ..... C713-7
Ia. Couch..... C853-5
Idalia. Rame..... R171-5
Ideala. McFall..... ..... M143-3
Ill-Gotten Gold. Tarbet..... T179-1
Illumination. Frederic..... F852-2
Illustrations of Human Life. Ward, R. P..... W262-1
Imaginative Man. Hichens..... H626-4
Imperative Duty. Howells..... H859-8
Impregnable City. Pemberton..... P395-3
In a Winter City. Rame..... R171-7
In an Orchard. Macquoid..... M173-2
In Defiance of the King. Hotchkiss. H832-1
In Far Lochaber. Black..... B6275-4
In Freedom's Cause. Henty..... H527-16
In Haste and at Leisure. Linton.... L761-1
In Kedar's Tents. Scott, H. S..... S426-3
In Maremma. Rame..... R171-6
In Market Overt. Payn..... P345-8
In Silk Attire. Black..... B6275-5
In Spite of Himself. Barr, Amelia.. B268-7
In Two Moods. Dragomanov..... D759-1
In Vain. Sienkiewicz..... S572-1
In Varying Moods. Harraden H296-2
In the Carquinez Woods. Harte.... H327-6
In the Day of Adversity. Burton.... B974-5
In the Heart of the Storm. Truttiett. T874-1
In the Middle Watch. Russell, W. C. R968-4
In the Midst of Alarms. Barr, Robt. B2683-2
In the Reign of Terror. Henty..... H527-17
In the Roar of the Sea. Gould..... G698-8
In the Stranger Peoples' Country. Murfree M971-1
In the Sunshine of Her Youth. Whitby..... W579-2
In the Track of the Troops. Ballantyne..... B188-10
In the Valley. Frederic..... F852-3
Incidental Bishop. Allen, G..... A425-3
Indian Summer. Howells H859-9
Infant. Wicks..... W6364-1
Ingelheim. Butt..... ..... B988-2
Innocent Imposter. Truttiett..... T874-2
Innocents Abroad. Clemens..... C625-5
Into an Unknown World. Stannard. S789-15
Into the Highways and Hedges. Montresor M811-1
Inscrutable. Stuart..... S929-2
Invasion. Griffin..... G851-3
Invisible Man. Wells..... W454-1
Ione March. Crockett, S. R..... C938-14
Iron Pirate. Pemberton..... P395-4
Ishmael. Maxwell..... M465-21
Island Nights Entertainments. Stevenson..... S848-5
Island Princess, An. Boulger..... B763-2
Island Queen. Ballantyne..... B188-11
Island of Dr. Moreau. Wells..... W454-2
Ivanhoe. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-11
Ivory Gate. Besant..... B554-8
Jack. Daudet..... D238-1
Jack and Jill. Alcott... ..... A355-3
Jack Ballister's Fortuues. Pyle..... P996-1
Jack's Courtship. Russell, W. C.... R968-5
Jack Doyle's Daughter. Francillon. F817-2
Jack Hinton. Lever..... L658-13
Jack Tier. Cooper..... C777-8
Jack's Secret. Cameron..... C182-2
Jacob Faithful. Marryat..... M3622-4
Jacquetta. Gould..... G698-9
Jan Vedder's Wife. Barr, Amelia... B268-8
Jane Bouverie. Sinclair..... S616-2
Jane Eyre. Nicholls..... N613-2
Jane Field. Wilkins..... W685-2
Janet. Oliphant..... O472-4
Japhet in Seach of a Father. Marryat M3622-5
Jerome, a Poor Man. Wilkins..... W685-3
Jewel of Ynys Galon. Rhoscomyl.. R478-3
Joan and Mrs. Carr. Booth..... B725-2

Joan Haste. Haggard, R..... H1453-4
John Ellicombe's Temptation. Chetwynd *and* Wilkins..... C526-1
John Halifax, Gentleman. Craik... C887-2
John Holdsworth. Russell, W. C... R968-6
John Inglesant. Shorthouse..... S559-1
John Marchmont's Legacy. Maxwell. M465-22
John Ward, Preacher. Deland..... D337-1
Johnny Ludlow. Wood..... W875-10
Jolly Fellowship. Stockton..... S866-9
Jo's Boys. Alcott..... A355-4
Joseph Andrews. Fielding..... F459-1
Joseph's Coat. Murray..... M981-8
Joshua Haggard. Maxwell..... M465-23
Josiah's Wife. Lorimer..... L865-1
Journeyman Joiner. Dudevant..... D845-1
Judah's Lion. Tonna..... T66-1
Judith Shakespeare. Black..... B6275-6
Julian. Ware..... W273-1
June. Bridges..... B851-2
Jungle Book. Kipling..... K57-1
Just as I am. Maxwell..... M465-24
Justification of Andrew LeBrun. Barrett, F..... B274-3
Kafir Stories. Scully..... S437-1
Kallee's Shrine. Allen, G..... A425-4
Kate Carnegie. Watson..... W339-3
Kate Valliant. Cudlip..... C964-5
Katharine Lauderdale. Crawford... C899-9
Katherine Regina. Besant..... B554-9
Kathleen. Burnett..... B964-7
Keeper of the Keys. Robinson..... R659-1
Keeper of the People. Jepson..... J54-1
Kellys and O'Kellys. Trollope..... T848-5
Kenelm Chillingly. Lytton..... L998-11
Kenilworth. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-12
Kentucky Cardinal. Allen, J. L.... A427-2
Keraban the Inflexible. Verne..... V531-22
Khaled. Crawford..... C899-10
Kidnapped. Stevenson..... S848-6
King of Alberia. Daintrey..... D133-1
King of Andaman. Cobban..... C653-2
King of the Park. Saunders..... S257-1
King of Schnorrers. Zangwill, I.... Z29-3
King Solomon's Mines. Haggard, R. H1453-5
Kings in Exile. Daudet..... D238-2
King's Hussar. Compton..... C738-2
King's Own. Marryat..... M3622-6
King's Stockbroker. Gunter..... G977-1
Kirkham's Find. Miller..... M6482-1
Kit Kennedy. Crockett..... C938-5
Kitty. Edwards, M. B..... E268-3
Kitty Alone. Gould..... G698-10
Kitty Trevalyn's Diary. Charles.... C475-3
Kitty's Father. Barrett, F..... B274-4
Kloof Bride. Glanvill..... G546-1
Knight of Gwynne. Lever..... L658-14
Knight of the White Feather. Fraser. F841-1
Kronstadt. Pemberton..... P395-5
"La Bella." Castle..... C353-1
La Gaviota. Arrom..... A778-1
Lad's Love. Crockett..... C938-6
Lady Adelaide. Wood..... W875-11
Lady Audley's Secret. Maxwell.... M465-25
Lady Car. Oliphant..... O472-5
Lady Dean. Adams..... A214-1
Lady Hester. Yonge..... Y56-1
Lady Jezebel. Hume..... H921-3
Lady Lisle. Maxwell..... M465-26
Lady or the Tiger, and other stories. Stockton..... S866-10
Lady Susan. Austen..... A936-2
Lady in Black. James, F. A..... J273-3
Lady of Aroostock. Howells..... H859-10
Lady of Quality. Burnett..... B964-8
Lady's Mile. Maxwell..... M465-27
Lady's Walk. Oliphant..... O472-6
Laggard in Love. Cudlip..... C964-6
Laird of Norlaw. Oliphant..... O472-7
Land of Evangeline, Stories of. McLeod..... M165-1
Lass that Loved a Sailor. Fenn..... F334-7
Last Days of Pompeii. Lytton..... L998-13
Last of the Barons. Lytton..... L998-12
Last of the Mohicans. Cooper..... C777-9
Last of the Mortimers. Oliphant... O472-8
Last Recruit of Clare's. Keightley.. K27-2
Late Mrs. Null Stockton..... S866-11
Laura Everingham. Grant..... G762-4
Lavengro. Borrow..... B737-1
Leah, a woman of fashion. Edwardes. E259-1
Legend of Montrose. Scott, *Sir* W.. S431-5
Leila or the Siege of Granada. Lytton..... L998-14
Lesbia. Steel, A. C..... S814-1
Less Black than we're Painted. Payn. P345-9
Letter-bag of Great Western. Haliburton..... H172-3
Library of Humor. Clemens..... C625-14
Life and Love in Norway. Mügge.. M951-1
Life for a Love. Smith..... S646-2
Life on Mississippi. Clemens..... C625-6
Lifeboat. Ballantyne..... B188-12
Life's Atonement. Murray..... M981-9
Life's Handicap. Kipling..... K57-2
Light of Her Countenance. Boyessen. B791-1

C475-3
B274-4
G546-1
L658-14
F841-1
P395-5
C353-1
A778-1
C938-6
W875-11
M465-25
O472-5
A214-1
Y56-1
H921-3
M465-26

S866-10
A936-2
J273-3
H859-10
B964-8
M465-27
O472-6
C964-6
O472-7

M165-1
F334-7
L998-13
L998-12
C777-9
O472-8
K27-2
S866-11
G762-4
B737-1
E259-1
S431-5

L998-14
S814-1
P345-9

H172-3
C625-14
M951-1
S646-2
C625-6
B188-12
M981-9
K57-2
B791-1

Light of Other Days. Bridges..... B851-3
Light of Scarthey. Castle..... C353-2
Lighthouse. Ballantyne..... B188-13
Like and Unlike. Maxwell..... M465-28
Lilac Sunbonnet. Crockett..... C938-7
Lily Dale. Trollope..... T848-6
Limitations. Benson..... B474-3
Limited Success. Pitt..... P6883-1
Lindsay's Luck. Burnett..... B964-9
Lion of the North. Henty..... H527-18
Lionel Lincoln. Cooper..... C777-10
Lisbeth. Johnston..... J73-1
List, Ye Landsmen. Russell, W. C. R968-7
Little Fifine, etc. Macquoid..... M173-3
Little Fool. Stannard..... S789-16
Little Journey in the World. Warner. W2792-2
Little Lord Fauntleroy. Burnett... B964-10
Little Manx Nation. Caine..... C135-5
Little Men. Alcott..... A355-5
Little Minister. Barrie..... B275-3
Little Minx. Cross, Mrs. G..... C951-1
Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. Poole..... P822-1
Little Saint Elizabeth Burnett..... B964-11
Little Savage. Marryat..... M3622-7
Little Step-daughter. Roberts..... R646-1
Lochinvar. Crockett..... C938-8
Londoners. Hichens..... H626-5
Lonely Girl. Hungerford..... H936-4
Lonely Island. Ballantyne..... B188-14
Looking Backward, 2000-1887. Bellamy..... B433-2
Lord and Lady Harcourt. Sinclair.. S616-3
Lord Brackenbury. Edwards, A. B. E26-1
Lord Falconberg's Heir. Clarke.... C597-3
Lord Kilgobbin. Lever..... L658-15
Lord Ormont and his Aminta. Meredith..... M559-6
Los Cerritos. Atherton..... A868-2
Lost for Love. Maxwell..... M465-29
Lost Man's Lane. Rohlfs..... R738-1
Lost Stradivarius. Falkner..... F193-1
Lot 13. Longard..... L848-1
Lothair. Beaconsfield..... B365-2
Louis Draycock. Adams..... A214-2
Love and Marriage. Edwards, M. B. E268-4
Love in Idleness. Crawford..... C899-11
Love Letters of a Worldly Woman. Clifford..... C638-2
Love Match. Hector H451-5
Lovel the Widower. Thackeray.... T363-2
Lovels of Arden. Maxwell..... M465-30
Loving and Serving. Lee..... L478-1

Love's a Tyrant. Cudlip..... C964-7
Lottery Ticket. Verne..... V531-23
Lower Life. Gribble..... G846-1
Lucius Davoren. Maxwell..... M465-31
Luck of Roaring Camp. Harte..... H327-7
Lucky Bargee. Lander..... L2552-1
Lucretia or Children of the Night. Lytton..... L998-15
Lumley the Painter. Stannard..... S789-17
Luttrell of Arran. Lever..... L658-16
Lying Prophets. Philpotts..... P564-1
Mad Sir Uchtred. Crockett..... C938-9
Madame Sans Gene. Sardou..... S244-1
Madcap Violet. Black..... B6275-7
Madelon. Wilkins..... W685-4
Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays. Edwards, M. B..... E268-5
Madonna Mary. Oliphant..... O472-9
Maelcho. Lawless..... L418-1
Magic Ink, etc. Black..... B6275-8
Maid of Sker. Blackmore..... B629-1
Major's Favorite. Stannard..... S789-18
Malady of the Century. Nordau.... N828-2
Malcolm. McDonald..... M135-11
Mammon. Hector..... H451-6
Man and Wife. Collins, W..... C713-8
Man in Black. Weyman..... W549-4
Man made of Money. Jerrold..... J563-1
Man of his Word. Patterson..... P296-1
Man of Mark. Hawkins..... H393-8
Man of Moods. Lowry..... L921-1
Man on the March. Cobbett..... C654-1
Man with a Shadow. Fenn..... F334-8
Man with Black Eyelashes. Kennedy. K35-1
Man who Laughs. Hugo..... H895-3
Mansfield Park. Austen..... A936-3
Man's Foes. Strain..... S896-1
Man's Privilege. Russell, D..... R962-1
Man's Undoing. Cameron..... C182-3
Manxman. Caine..... C135-6
Many Cargoes. Jacobs..... J17-1
Many Inventions. Kipling..... K57-3
Maori and Settler. Henty..... H527-19
Marble Faun. Hawthorne, N..... H3995-1
Marcella. Ward..... W258-2
March Hares. Frederic..... F852-4
March in the Ranks. Fothergill, J.. F7616-3
March of the White Guard. Parker. P239-2
Marcia. Norris..... N861-8
Margaret Carmichael. Gibbon..... G439-2
Margarita, or Queen of Night. Fernandez *and* Gonsalez..... F363-1
Margery of Quether. Gould..... G698-11

Marietta's Marriage. Norris..... N861-9
Marion Darche. Crawford..... C899-12
Mark of Cain. Lang..... L269-2
Marked "Personal." Rohlfs..... R738-2
Market Place. Frederic..... F852-5
Marm Liza. Riggs..... R569-1
Maroon. Reid..... R357-15
Marquis of Lossie. McDonald..... M135-12
Marriage. Ferrier..... F391-2
Marriage Ceremony. Cross, Mrs. G. C951-2
Marriage in China. Little..... L778-1
Marriage of Esther. Boothby..... B725-1
Martian. DuMaurier..... D886-1
Martin Paz. Verne..... V531-24
Martin Rattler. Ballantyne..... B188-15
Martins of Cro' Martin. Lever..... L658-17
Martyrdom of Madeline. Buchanan. B918-6
Maruja. Harte..... H327-8
Mary Anerly. Blackmore..... B629-2
Mary Marston. McDonald..... M135-13
Marzio's Crucifix. Crawford..... C899-13
Mascarenhas. Steward..... S849-1
Master. Zangwill..... Z29-4
Master Builder. Ibsen..... I14-2
Master of Ballantrae. Stevenson.... S848-7
Master of Greylands. Wood..... W875-12
Master of His Fate. Cobban..... C653-3
Master of Rathkelly. Smart..... S636-1
Master of the Magicians. Phelps *and* Ward..... P539-2
Masterman Ready. Marryat..... M3622-8
Matchmaker. Walford..... W174-1
Mathew Austin. Norris..... N861-10
Mathias Sandorf. Verne..... V531-25
Matter of Skill. Whitby..... W579-3
Maurice Tiernay. Lever..... L658-18
Medicine Lady. Smith..... S646-3
Melinda, the Caboceer. Skertchly.. S627-1
Member of Tattersall's. Smart..... S636-2
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle. D754-6
Men of Character. Jerrold..... J563-2
Men of the Moss Hags. Crockett... C938-10
Mercedes of Castile. Cooper..... C777-2
Mercy. Howells..... H859-11
Merry Men. Stevenson..... S848-8
Micah Clarke. Doyle..... D754-7
Michael Strogoff. Verne..... V531-26
Micheline. Malot..... M257-2
Middlemarch. Cross, Mrs. M..... C9512-4
Middy and the Moors. Ballantyne.. B188-16
Midshipman Marmaduke Merry. Kingston..... K555-7
Midst the Wild Carpathians. Jokai.. J74-3
(Same as The Golden Age in Transylvania).
Mighty Atom. Mackay..... M153-4
Mignon's Husband. Stannard..... S789-19
Mignon's Secret. Stannard..... S789-20
Mildred Arkell. Wood..... W875-13
Miles Wallingford. Cooper..... C777-4
Mill on the Floss. Cross, Mrs. M... C9512-5
Million-Pound Bank Note. Clemens. C625-10
Millionaire of Rough and Ready. Harte..... H327-9
Milly Darrell. Maxwell..... M465-32
Minister of State. Steuart..... S842-1
Minister's Charge. Howells..... H859-12
Mirza. Morier..... M855-1
Misadventure. Norris..... N861-11
Mischief of Monica. Walford..... W174-2
Miserables (Les). Hugo..... H895-4
Miss Armstrong, and Other Circumstances. Davidson..... D252-1
Miss Crespigny. Burnett..... B964-12
Miss Dexie. Dickson..... D554-1
Miss Dividends. Gunter..... G977-2
Miss Erin. Blundell..... B658-2
Miss Grace of All Souls. Tirebuck.. T569-1
Miss Ludington's Sister. Bellamy.. B433-3
Miss or Mrs. Collins..... C713-9
Miss Providence. Longard..... L848-2
Mission, or Scenes in Africa. Marryat..... M3622-9
Moaning of the Bar. Burnett..... B964-13
Model Father, etc. Murray..... M981-10
Modern Accomplishments. Sinclair. S616-4
Modern Dick Whittingdon. Payn.. P345-10
Modern Instance. Howells..... H859-13
Moderation. Hofland..... H712-4
Mohawks. Maxwell..... M465-33
Mona's Choice. Hector..... H451-7
Monastery. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-13
Money Market. Benson..... B474-6
Monikins. Cooper..... C777-16
Monk of Fife. Lang..... L269-3
Monks of Thelema. Besant *and* Rice. B554-4
Moods. Alcott..... A355-6
Moonstone. Collins..... C713-10
Mortal Antipathy. Holmes..... H752-3
Mosses from an Old Manse. Hawthorne..... H3995-2
Moths. Rame..... R171-8
Mount Royal. Maxwell..... M465-34
Moving Finger. Miller..... M6482-2

Mr. Bailey-Martin. White..... W587-1
Mr. Isaacs. Crawford..... C899-14
Mr. Magnus. Statham..... S797-1
Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat.... M3622-10
Mr. Peters. Stephens..... S835-1
Mr. Potter of Texas. Gunter..... G977-3
Mr. Rabbit at Home. Harris..... H314-1
Mrs. Bob. Stannard..... S789-21
Mrs. Cliff's Yacht. Stockton..... S866-12
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven. Gould G698-12
Mrs. Dine's Jewels. Russell..... R968-8
Mrs. Falchion. Parker..... P239-3
Mrs. Fenton. Norris..... N861-12
Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles. Wood. W875-14
Murder of Delicia. Mackay..... M135-5
Mutable Many. Barr, Robert..... B2683-1
Mutineer. Becke *and* Jeffery..... B394-4
My Aunt Margaret's Mirror. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-21
My Danish Sweetheart. Russell.... R968-9
My Doggie and I. Ballantyne..... B188-17
My First Voyage to Southern Seas. Kingston K555-8
My Friend the Murderer. Doyle.... D754-8
My Guardian. Cross..... C951-3
My Lady Nicotine. Barrie..... B275-4
My Laughing Philosopher. Philpotts. P564-2
My Little Girl. Besant *and* Rice.... B554-5
My Lord Duke. Hornung..... H816-2
"My Novel." Lytton..... L998-16
My Run Home. Browne..... B884-1
My Spanish Sailor. Saunders..... S257-2
Mysterious Island. Verne..... V531-27
Mystery of Dudley Horne. James. J273-4
Mystery of Mirbridge. Payn..... P345-11
Mystery of M. Felix. Farjeon..... F229-3
Mystery of the "Ocean Star." Russell..... R968-10
Mystery of the Patrician Club. Vandam V224-1
Nada, the Lily. Haggard, R..... H1453-6
Nanette and her Lovers. Gwynne.. G995-1
Natalie. Burnett..... B964-14
Natchez. Chateaubriand C492-1
Naulahka. Kipling..... K57-4
New Arabian Nights. Stevenson.... S848-9
New Magdalen. Collins..... C713-11
New Note. Anon..... N532-1
New Tales. Opie..... O61-1
New York Family. Fawcett..... F278-1
Newcomes. Thackeray..... T363-5
Newton Forster. Marryat..... M3622-11

Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens..... D548-8
Nigger of the Narcissus. Conrad... C754-4
Night and Morning. Lytton..... L998-17
Night near Windsor. Collingride... C711-1
Ninety-Three. Hugo..... H895-5
No Name. Collins..... C713-12
Noemi. Gould..... G698-13
Norsemen in the West. Ballantyne. B188-18
North against South. Verne..... V531-28
Northanger Abbey. Austen..... A936-4
Not All in Vain. Cross..... C951-5
Not on the Chart. Logan..... L831-1
Notre Dame. Hugo..... H895-6
Noughts and Crosses. Couch..... C853-6
Number 5 John Street. Whiteing... W593-1
Oak Openings. Cooper..... C777-11
Ocean Outlaw. St. Leger..... S145-1
Ocean Waifs. Reid..... R357-16
O'Connors of Ballinahinch. Hungerford H936-5
Octoroon. Maxwell..... M465-35
Odd Experiment. Lynch..... L987-2
Odd Women. Gissing..... G535-3
O'Donoghue. Lever..... L658-19
Old Blazer's Hero. Murray..... M981-11
Old Creole Days. Cable..... C115-4
Old Curiosity Shop. Dickens..... D548-9
Old Engish Fairy Tales. Gould..... G698-18
Old Jack. Kingston..... K555-9
Old Judge. Haliburton..... H172-4
Old Maids and Young. D'Esterre-Kneeling D476-2
Old Maid's Love. Poorsen-Schwartz. P823-3
Old Man Savarin. Thomson..... T482-1
Old Man's Love. Melville..... M531-4
Old Man's Love. Trollope..... T848-10
Old Mortality. Scott. *Sir* W..... S431-14
Oliver Twist. Dickens..... D548-10
Oliver's Bride, Oliphant..... O472-10
On the Face of the Water. Steel.... S813-2
On the Fo'k'sle Head. Russell..... R968-11
On the Frontier. Harte..... H327-10
On the Irrawaddy. Henty..... H527-20
On the Stage and Off. Jerome..... J56-2
On Turnham Green. James..... J27-1
One I Knew the Best of All. Burnett. B964-15
One Life One Love. Maxwell..... M465-36
One Maid's Mischief. Fenn..... F334-9
One of Our Conquerors. Meredith.. M559-7
One of the 28th. Henty..... H527-21
One of them. Lever..... L658-20
One Reason Why. Whitby..... W579-4
One Thing Needful. Maxwell..... M465-37

One Traveller Returns. Murray *and* Herman M981-16
One Who looked on. Montresor.... M811-2
Only a Clod. Maxwell..... M465-38
Only Human. Stannard..... S789-22
Open Boat. Crane..... C8912-1
Open Verdict. Maxwell..... M465-39
Orange and Green. Henty..... H527-22
Orange Girl. Besant..... B554-14
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. Meredith. M559-8
Orts. McDonald..... M135-14
Orville College. Wood..... W875-15
Oswald Cray. Wood..... W875-16
Other House. James..... J275-2
Other Man's Wife. Stannard..... S789-23
Our Laddie, Smeaton..... S637-1
Our Manifold Nature. McFall..... M143-4
Our Mutual Friend. Dickens..... D548-11
Our Own Pompeii. Anon..... O93-1
Our Radicals. Burnaby..... B963-1
Out of Due Season. Sergeant..... S484-2
Out of the Fashion. Smith..... S646-4
Out of the Mists. Dormer..... D712-1
Out of the Question. Howells..... H859-14
Outcast of the Islands. Conrad..... C754-2
Outlaw and Lawmaker. Praed..... P897-4
Outlaws of the Marches. Hamilton. H2177-1
Over the Hills. Findlater..... F4942-1
Ozmar the Mystic. Hulme-Beaman. H915-1
Pacha of Many Tales. Marryat..... M3622-12
Pacific Tales. Becke..... B394-5
Pair of Blue Eyes. Hardy..... H272-5
Pan Michael. Sienkiewicz..... S572-3
Parasite. Doyle..... D754-9
Pariah. Guthrie..... G984-3
Parisians. Lytton..... L998-18
Pascarel. Rame..... R171-9
Passages from Diary of a Late Physician. Warren..... W293-1
Passages in Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. Oliphant..... O472-11
Passe Rose. Hardy..... H268-1
Passionate Pilgrim. White..... W587-2
Pastoral Played Out. Pendered..... P397-1
Path of a Star. Cotes..... C843-4
Pathfinder. Cooper..... C777-5
Paul and Christina. Barr..... B268-9
Paul and Virginia. Saint Pierre.... S149-1
Paul Clifford. Lytton..... L998-19
Paul Faber. McDonald..... M135-15
Paul Patoff, Crawford..... C899-15
Pelham. Lytton..... L998-20
Pembroke. Wilkins..... W685-5
Penance of John Logan. Black.... B6275-9
Penelope's Experiences in Scotland. Riggs..... R569-2
Pennycomequicks. Gould..... G698-14
Per Aspera. Ebers..... E16-3
Percival Keene. Marryat..... M3622-13
Perfect Fool. James..... J273-5
Perlycross. Blackmore..... B629-3
Permanent Way, In the. Steel..... S813-3
Perpetua. Gould..... G698-15
Persuasion. Austen..... A936-5
Peter Ibbetson. DuMaurier..... D886-3
Peter Simple. Marryat..... M3622-14
Peter the Whaler. Kingston..... K555-11
Peter Trawl. Kingston..... K555-10
Peter's Wife. Hungerford..... H936-6
Peveril of the Peak. Scott, *Sir* W... S431-15
Phantom Fortune. Maxwell..... M465-40
Phantom Ship. Marryat..... M3622-15
Pharisees. Edwards..... E264-1
Pharos the Egyptian. Boothby.... B725-2
Philanthropist. Maynard..... M471-1
Phillip Rollo. Grant..... G762-5
Philosopher Jack. Ballantyne..... B188-19
Phineas Quiddy. Poole..... P822-2
Phineas Redux. Trollope..... T848-7
Phra the Phoenician. Arnold..... A753-2
Phroso. Hawkins..... H393-9
Phyllis of the Sierras. Harte..... H327-11
Picciola. Boniface..... B5715-1
Pierre and His People. Parker..... P239-4
Pietro Ghisleri. Crawford..... C899-16
Pilgrims of the Rhine. Lytton..... L998-21
Pilgrims of Walsingham. Strickland. S917-1
Pillar of Fire. Ingraham..... I54-1
Pilot. Cooper..... C777-12
Pilots of Pomona. Leighton..... L529-1
Pioneers. Cooper..... C777-9
Pirate. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-16
Pirate and Three Cutters. Marryat.. M3622-16
Pirate City. Ballantyne..... B188-20
Pirate Junk. Hutcheson..... H973-2
Plant Hunters. Reid..... R357-17
Plantation Printer. Harris..... H314-2
Plattner Story. Wells..... W454-3
Pluck. Stannard..... S789-24
Poacher. Marryat..... M3622-17
Pomeroy Abbey. Wood..... W875-17
Pomona's Travels. Stockton..... S866-13
Pomp of the Lavilettes. Parker..... P239-5
Poor Gentleman. Oliphant..... O472-12

Poor Jack. Marryat..... M3622-18
Poor Little Bella. Philips..... P554-1
Poor Miss Finch. Collins..... C713-13
Poor Squire. Lee..... L478-2
Posthumous Papers of Pickwick Club. Dickens D548-12
Potter's Thumb. Steel..... S813-4
Prairie. Cooper..... C777-13
Precaution. Cooper..... C777-14
Premier and the Painter. Zangwill *and* Cowen..... Z29-5
Pretty Polly Pemberton. Burnett... B964-16
Pride and Prejudice. Austen..... A936-6
Prime Minister. Trollope..... T848-8
Prince and the Pauper. Clemens... C625-7
Prince Fortunatus. Black..... B6275-10
Prince of the House of David. Ingraham..... I54-2
Prince of India. Wallace..... W191-3
Prince of Wales's Garden Party. Riddell R543-4
Princess Napraxine. Rame..... R171-10
Princess of Paris. Gunter..... G977-4
Princess of Thule. Black..... B6275-11
Princess Sunshine. Riddell..... R543-5
Prisoners of Conscience. Barr.... B268-10
Private Tinker. Stannard..... S789-25
Privateersman. Marryat M3622-19
Proctor's Wooing. St. Aubyn..... S134-2
Prodigals. Oliphant..... O472-13
Professor. Nicholls..... N613-3
Prose Tales. Puskin..... P987-1
Protege of Jack Hamlin's. Harte... H327-12
Proved Unworthy. Cameron..... C182-4
Proverb Stories. Alcott..... A355-7
Prue and I. Curtis..... C979-1
Punch's Prize Novelists. Thackeray. T363-6
Puck. Rame..... R171-11
Purchase of the North Pole. Verne. V531-29
Puritan's Wife. Pemberton..... P395-6
Quadroon. Reid..... R357-18
Queechy. Warner..... W248-1
Queen of Hearts. Collins..... C713-14
Queen of Love. Gould..... G698-16
Queen of the Jesters. Pemberton... P395-7
Queen's Scarlet. Fenn..... F334-10
Queensberry Cup. Wolley..... W864-1
Quest of the Golden Girl. Le Gallienne..... L496-1
Question of Taste. Poorsen-Schwartz. P823-5
Quicksilver. Fenn..... F334-11
Quo Vadis. Sienkiewicz..... S572-2
Race of To-day. Gordon..... G6633-1
Rachel Dene. Buchanan..... B918-7
Raffles Haw, The Doings of. Doyle. D754-10
Raiders. Crockett..... C938-16
Ralph the Bailiff, etc. Maxwell..... M465-41
Ralstons. Crawford..... C899-17
Ramona. Jackson..... J13-2
Ran Away to Sea. Reid..... R357-19
Rasselas. Johnson..... J69-1
Rattlin the Reefer. Marryat..... M3622-20
Real Lady Hilda. Croker..... C943-1
Rebel Queen. Besant..... B554-10
Recalled to Life. Allen..... A425-5
Recipe for Diamonds. Hyne..... H99-1
Recoiling Vengance. Barrett..... B274-5
Recollections of a Literary Man. Daudet D238-3
Red Badge of Courage. Crane..... C8912-2
Red Cockade. Weyman..... W549-5
Red Court Farm. Wood..... W875-18
Red Republic. Chambers..... C445-1
Red Rooney. Ballantyne..... B188-21
Red Rover. Cooper..... C777-12
Red True Story Book. Lang..... L269-4
Redburn. Ochiltree O16-1
Redgauntlet. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-17
Redskin and Cow-boy. Henty..... H527-23
Redskins. Cooper..... C777-3
Refugees. Doyle..... D754-11
Regicides. Cogswell..... C677-1
Regimental Legends. Stannard.... S789-26
Reigning Favourite. Cudlip..... C964-8
Return of the O'Mahoney. Frederic. F852-6
Rev. Annabel Lee. Buchanan..... B918-8
Rex and Regina. Marshall..... M367-3
Rhoda Fleming. Meredith..... M559-9
Rich Miss Riddell. Longard..... L848-3
Richard Carvel. Churchill..... C563-1
Rick Dale. Munroe..... M96-82
Rienzi, last of the Roman Tribunes. Lytton L998-22
Rifle Rangers. Reid..... R357-20
Rise of Silas Lapham. Howells..... H859-15
Rivals; and Tracy's Ambition. Griffin..... G851-4
Rivers of Ice. Ballantyne..... B188-22
Riverside Romance. Kennard..... K34-4
Rob Roy. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-18
Robert Ainsleigh. Maxwell..... M465-42
Robert Falconer. McDonald..... M135-16
Robert Helmont. Daudet..... D238-4
Robert Urquhart. Setoun S495-1
Rodney Stone. Doyle..... D754-12

Roger Kyffin's Ward. Kingston.... K555-12
Roger Willoughby. Kingston..... K555-13
Rogue. Norris..... N861-13
Rogue's Daughter. Sergeant..... S484-3
Rogues March. Hornung..... H816-3
Rogues of the Fiery Cross. Walkey. W177-1
Roland Cashel. Lever..... L658-21
Roland Yorke. Wood..... W875-19
Roman Singer. Crawford..... C899-18
Romance of a Chalet. Praed..... P897-5
Romance of a Station. Praed..... P897-6
Romance of Cape Frontier. Mitfort. M683-1
Romance of the Harem. Pardoe.... P226-1
Romance of the 19th Century. Mallock M265-3
Romance of Two Worlds. Mackay.. M135-[illegible]
Romance of War. Grant..... G76[illegible]
Romola. Cross..... C9512-6
Ropes of Sand. Francillon..... F817-3
Rose of a Hundred Leaves. Barr... B268-11
Rose of Allandale. Stables..... S775-1
Rosine. Melville..... M531-5
Rossmoyne. Hungerford..... H936-7
Rough Shaking. McDonald..... M135-17
Roughing it. Clemens..... C625-8
Round the Galley Fire. Russell... R968-12
Round the Moon. Verne..... V531-30
Round the Red Lamps. Doyle..... D754-13
Rover of the Andes. Ballantyne.... B188-23
Royal Highlanders. Grant..... G762-7
Rubicon. Benson..... B474-4
Rudder Grange. Stockton..... S866-14
Rudder Grangers Abroad; and other stories. Stockton..... S866-15
Rudin. Turgenev..... T936-1
Rujub the Juggler. Henty..... H527-24
Run to Earth. Maxwell..... M465-43
Rupert Godwin. Maxwell..... M465-44
Russell. James..... J28-1
Sabina Zembra. Black..... B6275-12
St. George; or the Canadian League. McKinnon M158-1
St. George and St. Michael. McDonald M135-18
St. George for England. Henty.... H527-25
St. Ives. Stevenson..... S848-10
St. Katherine's by the Tower. Besant. B554-11
St. Martin's Eve. Wood..... W875-20
St. Olave's. Tabor..... T114-2
St. Ronan's Well. Scott, *Sir* W.... S431-19
St. Winifred's. Farrar..... F242-2
Salem: tale of 17th Century. Castleton C3532-1
Sally Dows, etc. Harte..... H327-13
Sandra Belloni. Meredith..... M559-10
Sant' Ilario. Crawford..... C899-19
Sappers and Miners. Fenn..... F334-12
Sappho (A) of Green Springs. Harte. H327-14
Sara Crewe. Burnett B964-17
Saracinesca. Crawford..... C889-20
Satanstoe. Cooper..... C777-11
Saved from the Sea. Kingston..... K555-14
Scallywag. Allen..... A425-6
Scapegoat. Caine..... C135-7
Scarpante the Spy. Verne..... V531-31
School for Saints. Craigie..... C885-3
Scottish Cavalier. Grant..... G762-8
Scottish Chiefs. Porter P846-1
Scourge-stick. Praed..... P897-7
Scribes and Pharisees. LeQueux.... L613-3
Sea Lions. Cooper C777-1
Sea Queen. Russell..... R968-13
Sea Wolves. Pemberton..... P395-8
Seaboard Parish. McDonald..... M135-19
Seamy Side. Besant *and* Rice..... B554-6
Secret Inheritance. Farjeon..... F229-4
Secret of the Island. Verne..... V531-32
Self-Denial. Hofland..... H712-5
Sense and Sensibility. Austen..... A936-7
Sentimental Tommy. Barrie..... B275-5
Septimius Felton. Hawthorne..... H3995-3
Serious Comedy. Morrah..... M872-2
Set of Rogues. Barrett..... B274-6
Settler and the Savage. Ballantyne. B188-24
Settlers in Canada. Marryat..... M3622-21
Seven Sons of Mammon. Sala S159-1
Seventh Child. Stannard S789-27
Seventy Times Seven. Sergeant.... S484-5
Shadow of a Crime. Caine..... C135-8
Shadow of a Dream. Howells..... H859-16
Shadow of Ashlydyat. Wood..... W875-21
Shadow of Hilton Fernbrook. Westbury W523-1
Shall I win Her. Grant..... G762-9
Shandon Bells. Black..... B6275-13
Shaving of Shagpat. Meredith..... M559-11
She. Haggard..... H1453-7
She Loved a Sailor. Barr..... B268-12
Shield of Love. Farjeon..... F229-5
Shifting Winds. Ballantyne..... B188-25
Ships that Pass in the Night. Harraden H296-3
Shirley. Nicholls..... N613-4
Sidney. Deland..... D337-2
Siege Baby. Stannard..... S789-28
Siegfried's Crown. Hodgson..... H6915-1

H327-13
M559-10
C899-19
F334-12
H327-14
B964-17
C889-20
C777-11
K555-14
A425-6
C135-7
V531-31
C885-3
G762-8
P846-1
P897-7
L613-3
C777-1
R968-13
P395-8
M135-19
B554-6
F229-4
V531-32
H712-5
A936-7
B275-5
H3995-3
M872-2
B274-6
B188-24
M3622-21
S159-1
S789-27
S484-5
C135-8
H859-16
W875-21

W523-1
G762-9
B6275-13
M559-11
H1453-7
B268-12
F229-5
B188-25

H296-3
N613-4
D337-2
S789-28
H6915-1

Sign of the Cross. Barrett..... B2747-1
Sign of the Spider. Mitford..... M683-2
Signa. Rame..... R171-12
Silas Barnstarke. Gwynne..... G995-2
Silver Christ (The). Rame..... R171-13
Silver Pitchers. Alcott..... A355-8
Simon Dale. Hawkins..... H393-10
Simple Adventures of a Memsahib. Cotes..... C843-5
Simple Tales. Opie..... O61-2
Sin of Joost Avelingh. Poorsen-Schwartz P823-4
Singer of Marly. Hooper..... H7863-1
Singularly Deluded. McFall..... M143-5
Sinners' Comedy. Craigie..... C884-5
Sir Brooke Fossbrooke. Lever..... L658-22
Sir George Tressady. Ward W258-3
Sir Gibbie. McDonald..... M135-20
Sir James Applyby, Bart. Macquoid. M173-4
Sir Jasper Carew. Lever L658-23
Sir Jasper's Tenant. Maxwell M465-45
Sir Percival. Shorthouse..... S559-5
Sir Robert's Fortune. Oliphant..... O472-15
Sir Tom. Oliphant..... O472-16
Sister to Esau. Barr B268-13
Sivan, the Sleeper. Adams..... A213
Skipper's Wooing. Jacobs J17-2
Slav Tales. Harding..... H2633-1
Sloane Square Scandal. Cudlip..... C964-9
Smoke. Turgenev T936-2
Social Departure. Cotes..... C843-6
Soldier of Manhattan. Altshelter... A469-1
Soldiers Children. Stannard S789-29
Soldiers of Fortune. Davis..... D2632-1
Some Every-Day Folks. Philpotts .. P564-3
Son of Hagar. Caine C139-9
Son of His Father. Oliphant..... O472-17
Son of Ishmael. Smith S646-5
Sons of Adversity. Cornford..... C816-2
Sons of Fire. Maxwell..... M465-46
Sorceress. Oliphant..... O472-14
Sorrows of Satan. Mackay..... M135-7
Soul Astray. Cameron..... C182-5
Soul of Lilith. Mackay..... M135-8
Soul of the Bishop. Stannard..... S789-30
Sowers. Scott S426-4
Spanish Maid. Couch..... C853-7
Spanish Nun. DeQuincey..... D426-2
Speculators. Brewer..... B847-1
Spinning-Wheel Stories. Alcott.... A355-9
Spirit of the Storm. Ross..... R825-1
Splendid Sin. Allen..... A425-7
Splendid Spur. Couch C853-8

Spoils of Poynton. James..... J275-3
Spoilt Girl. James..... J273-6
Spring Comedies. Barker..... B255-1
Springhaven. Blackmore..... B629-4
Spy. Cooper..... C777-13
Squire. Parr..... P258-1
Squire of Sandal-Side. Barr..... B268-14
Squire of Wandales. Shield..... S555-1
Squirrel Inn. Stockton..... S866-16
Stageland. Jerome..... J56-3
Stalky and Co. Kipling..... ..... K57-5
Standard Bearer. Crockett C938-15
Star Gazers. Fenn..... F334-13
Star of Fortune. Muddock..... M943-2
Steam House. Verne..... V531-33
Stephen Archer. McDonald..... M135-21
Stephen, a Soldier of the Cross. Kingsley..... K553-1
Stickit Minister. Crockett..... C938-11
Stolen Bacillus, and other Incidents. Wells W454-4
Stolen White Elephant. Clemens... C625-9
Stories for Ninon. Zola..... Z86-3
Stories from the Diary of a Doctor. Smith *and* Halifax..... S646-6
Stories in Black and White. Hardy... H272-6
Story of a Modern Woman. Dixon. D6214-1
Story of a New York House. Bunner. B942-1
Story of a Penitent Soul. Sergeant. S484-4
Story of an African Farm. Cronwright C946-1
Story of Barbara. Maxwell..... M465-47
Story of Francis Cludde. Weyman. W549-6
Story of John Marbeck. Marshall.. M367-4
Story Teller's Pack. Stockton..... S866-17
Straightforward. Lee..... L478-3
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. Black..... B6275-14
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson..... S848-11
Strange Manuscript Found in a Copper Cylinder. DeMille..... D381-2
Strange Rescue. Oxley O98-2
Strange Story. Lytton..... L998-23
Strange Story of My Life. Stannard. S789-31
Strange World. Maxwell..... M465-48
Stranger Woman. Stannard..... S789-32
Strangers and Pilgrims. Maxwell... M465-49
Strathmore. Rame R171-14
Stripped of the Tinsel. Muddock... M943-1
Strong Arm. Barr, R..... B2683-3
Struggle for Fame. Riddell..... R543-6
Stumble on the Threshold. Payn... P345-12

Successors to the Title. Walford.... W174-3
Sunshine and Snow. Smart..... S636-3
Superfluous Woman. Brooke..... B872-1
Supplanter. Neuman..... N489-1
Supplejack. Ward..... W262-2
Surgeons Daughter. Scott, *Sir* W.. S431-20
Surly Tim. Burnett..... B964-18
Susan Drummond. Riddell..... R543-7
Suspense. Scott..... S426-5
Susy. Harte H327-15
Sweet and Twenty. Collins..... C712-2
Sweet Annie Page. Collins C712-1
Sweet is True Love. King..... K53-1
Sweetheart Travellers. Crockett.... C938-12
Sybil Knox. Hale..... H161-1
Sylvie and Bruno. Dodgson..... C319-2
Taken at the Flood. Maxwell..... M465-50
Tale of a Lonely Parish. Crawford. C899-21
Tale of the Ten. Russell R968-14
Tale of the Thames. Ashby..... A823-1
Tale of two Cities. Dickens..... D548-13
Tales and Sketches. Miller..... M648-1
Tales from the Telling House. Blackmore..... B629-5
Tales of a Garrison Town. Eaton *and* Betts..... E14-1
Tales of Adventure by Flood, Field and Mountain. Ballantyne..... B188-26
Tales of Adventure on the Sea. Ballantyne..... B188-27
Tales of Early Ages. Smith..... S649-1
Tales of Mean Streets. Morrison... M878-2
Tales of our Coast. Crockett..... C938-13
Tales of Real Life. Opie..... O61-3
Tales of Unrest. Conrad..... C754-3
Talisman. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-21
Talk of the Town. Payn..... P345-13
Talking Horse. Guthrie..... G984-6
Tanglewood Tales. Hawthorne..... H3995-4
Tapestried Chamber. Scott, *Sir* W. S431-21
Taquisara. Crawford..... C899-22
Tartarin of Tarascon. Daudet..... D238-5
Tartarin on the Alps. Daudet..... D238-6
Teacher of the Violin. Shorthouse.. S559-4
Tempest Torn. Haggard..... H145-1
Ten Thousand a Year. Warren..... W293-2
Ten Years' Tenant. Besant *and* Rice. B554-7
Tender and True..... S744-1
Terminations. James..... J275-4
Tess of the Durbervilles. Hardy H272-7
Teverino. Dudevant..... D845-2
Texar the Southerner. Verne..... V531-34
That Affair Next Door. Rohlfs..... R738-3
That Beautiful Wretch. Black..... B6275-15
That Boy of Norcott's. Lever..... L658-24
That Child. Roberts..... R646-2
That Lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett.... B964-19
That Mrs. Smith. Stannard..... S789-33
That Wild Wheel. Trollope T8482-1
The Child, the Wise Man, and the Devil. Kernahan..... K39-1
The X Jewel. Moncreiff..... M739-1
Their Wedding Journey. Howells... H859-17
Thelma. Mackay..... M135-9
There and Back. McDonald..... M135-22
Third Violet. Crane..... C8912-3
This Son of Vulcan. Besant *and* Rice..... B554-8
This Wicked World. Cameron..... C182-6
This Year, Next Year, Sometime, Never. Proctor..... P964-1
Thomas Wingfold. McDonald..... M135-23
Thou Art the Man. Maxwell..... M465-51
Thousand and One Nights. Lane.. L265-1
Three Boys in the Wild North Land. Young..... Y71-1
Three Fates. Crawford..... C899-23
Three Girls. Stannard..... S789-34
Three Men in a Boat. Jerome J56-4
Three Miss Kings. Cross..... C951-4
Through One Administration. Burnett B964-20
Through Russian Snows. Henty.... H527-27
Through Swamp and Glade. Munroe.... .... M968-3
Through the Fray. Henty..... H527-26
Thrown Together. Montgomery.... M787-1
Tiger Hunter. Reid R357-21
Tigers and Traitors. Verne..... V531-35
Tinted Venus. Guthrie..... G984-4
Tiny Luttrell. Hornung..... H816-4
To Leeward. Crawford..... C899-24
To the Bitter End. Maxwell..... M465-52
Toilers of the Sea. Hugo..... H895-7
Told in the Twilight. Sergeant..... S484-6
Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes..... H894-1
Tom Brown's Schooldays. Hughes.. H894-2
Tom Burke of "Ours." Lever..... L658-25
Tom Cringle's Log. Scott, M..... S428-2
Tom Jones. Fielding..... F459-2
Tom Sawyer Abroad. Clemens..... C625-11
Tomalyn's Quest. Burgin..... B956-2
Tony Butler. Lever..... L658-26
Too Fast to Last. Mills..... M657-1
Tormes, Lazarillo de. Alaman (*see* Mendoza)..... A318-1

Tower of Taddeo. Rame..... R171-15
Tragedy of Ida Noble. Russell..... R968-15
Tragedy of the Korosko. Doyle.... D754-14
Tragic Comedians. Meredith..... M559-12
Trail of the Serpent. Maxwell..... M465-53
Trail of the Sword. Parker..... P239-6
Tramp Abroad. Clemens..... C625-12
Transition. Brooke..... B872-2
Translation of a Savage. Parker.... P239-7
Travelling Companions. Guthrie... G984-5
Travels and Adventures of M. Violet. Marryat M3622-22
Travels in London. Thackeray..... T363-6
Treasure Island. Stevenson..... S848-12
Trespasser. Parker..... P239-8
Triad. Wickenden..... W636-1
Tribulations of a Chinaman. Verne. V531-36
Tricotrin. Rame..... R171-16
Trilby. DuMaurier..... D886-2
Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland. Cronwright C946-2
True to the Old Flag. Henty..... H527-28
Tug of War. Hungerford..... H936-8
Tuxter's Little Maid. Burgin..... B956-3
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. Besant *and* Rice..... B554-9
'Tween Snow and Fire. Mitford.... M683-3
Twice-told Tales. Hawthorne..... H3995-5
Two Admirals. Cooper..... C777-15
Two Captains. Russell..... R968-16
Two Chiefs of Dunboy. Froude.... F942-1
Two Destinies. Collins..... C713-15
Two Drovers. Scott, *Sir* W..... S431-21
Two Lancrofts. Keary..... K242-2
Two Little Pilgrims Progress. Burnett..... B964-21
Two Little Wooden Shoes. Rame.. R171-17
Two Marys. Oliphant..... O472-18
Two Men of Sandy Bar. Harte..... H327-16
Two Thousand Years Ago. Church.. C361-1
Umbrella Mender. Harraden..... H296-4
Unclassed. Gissing..... G535-4
Uncle John. Melville..... M531-6
Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe..... S892-2
Uncommercial Traveller. Dickens.. D548-14
Under Drake's Flag. Henty H527-29
Under Hatches. Moore..... M821-1
Under the Great Seal. Hatton..... H366-1
Under the Lilacs. Alcott..... A355-10
Under the Red Flag. Maxwell..... M465-54
Under the Red Robe. Weyman..... W549-7
Under the Rose. Guthrie..... G984-7
Under the Waves. Ballantyne..... B188-28
Under Two Flags. Rame..... R171-18
Under Wellington's Command. Henty H527-30
Underside of Things. Bell B434-1
Undiscovered Country. Howells.... H859-18
Ungava. Ballantyne..... B188-29
Unknown Masterpiece. Balzac B198-4
Untempered Wind. Wood W876-1
Urith. Gould..... G698-17
Val Strange. Murray..... M981-12
Valdar, the Oft Born. Griffith..... G853-1
Valerie. Marryat..... M3622-23
Vanished Diamond. Verne..... V531-37
Vanity Fair. Thackeray..... T363-8
Various Writings. Matthews..... M429-1
Vendetta. Mackay..... M135-10
Venetia. Beaconsfield..... B365-3
Venetians. Maxwell..... M465-55
Verbena, Camellia Stephanotis. Besant..... B554-12
Vernon's Aunt. Cotes..... C843-7
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith..... G624-1
Vicar's Daughter. McDonald..... M135-24
Vicar's People. Fenn..... F334-14
Vice Versâ. Guthrie G984-8
Victim of Good Luck. Norris..... N861-14
Views and Opinions. Rame..... R171-19
Village Commune. Rame..... R171-20
Villette. Nicholls..... N613-5
Vintage. Benson..... B474-5
Violinist of the Quartier Latin. Curzon C983-1
Virgin of the Sun. Griffith..... G853-2
Virginia of Virginia. Chanler..... C457-3
Virginians. Thackeray..... T363-7
Vittoria. Meredith..... M559-13
Vixen. Maxwell..... M465-56
Voyage of Consolation. Cotes..... C843-8
Voyage round the World. Kingston. K555-15
Voyage to the Cape. Russell..... R968-17
Wages of Sin. Harrison..... H321-2
Wagner's Heroes. Maud..... M447-1
Waif of the Plains. Harte..... H327-17
Walter Gibbs, the Young Boss. Thomson T482-2
Wandering Heath. Couch..... C853-9
War of the Worlds. Wells..... W454-5
War Trail. Reid..... R357-22
Ward of the Golden Gate. Harte... H327-18
Warden. Trollope..... T848-9
Wardlaws. Esler..... E76-1
Was She Good or Bad. Minto..... M667-1

Wasted Crime. Murray M981-13
Water-Witch. Cooper C777-15
Waters of the Wondrous Isle. Morris. M877-1
Watsons. Austen A936-2
Waverley. Scott, *Sir* W. S431-22
Way of a Maid. Hinkson H663-1
Way of a Woman. Smith S646-7
Way of Marriage. Hunt H943-2
Way of the World. Murray M981-14
Wayfaring Men. Bayly B359-4
Ways of the Hour. Cooper C777-14
Weaker Vessel. Murray M981-15
Weavers and Weft. Maxwell M465-57
Weighed and Wanting. McDonald. M135-25
Weir of Hermistoun. Stevenson S848-13
Well Out of It. Habberton H113-3
Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish. Cooper ... C777-10
Western Clearings. Kirkland K59-1
What Cheer! Russell R968-18
What is a Girl to do? Edwards E265-1
What Maisie Knew. James J275-5
What Necessity Knows. Dougall ... D731-2
What will He do with It? Lytton .. L998-24
What's Mine's Mine. McDonald M135-26
When Knighthood was in Flower. Major M234-1
When London Burned. Henty H527-31
When the World was Younger. Maxwell M465-58
When Valmond came to Pontiac. Parker P239-9
Whirlpool. Gissing G535-5
White Chief. Reid R357-23
White Company. Doyle D754-15
White Gauntlet. Reid R357-24
White Hecatomb. Sculley S437-2
White Shield. Mitford M633-4
Who was Lost and is Found. Oliphant O472-19
Who was Then the Gentleman? Reade R2852-1
Whoso Findeth a Wife. LeQuex L613-4
Wide Wide World. Warner W284-2
Widower Indeed (A). Broughton *and* Bisland B875-1
Wild Animals I Have Known. Thompson T489-1
Wild Flower of Ravensworth. Edwards E268-6
Wild Huntress. Reid R357-25
Wild Life in Southern Seas. Becke. B394-6
Wild Men of the West. Ballantyne. B188-30
Wildfell Hall. Bronte B869-1
Wilfrid Cumbermede. McDonald ... M135-27
Wilt Thou Have This Woman. Cobban C653-5
Window in Thrums. Barrie B275-6
Wing and Wing. Cooper C777-8
Winnifred Bertram. Charles C475-4
Winning Hazard. Hector H451-8
Winning His Spurs. Henty H527-32
Witch of Prague. Crawford C899-25
With Clive in India. Henty H527-33
With Cochrane the Dauntless. Henty. H527-34
With Fire and Sword. Sienkiewicz .. S572-3
With Frederick the Great. Henty .. H527-35
With Lee in Virginia. Henty H527-36
With the Immortals. Crawford C899-26
Within the Maze. Wood W875-22
Without Respect of Persons. Middleton M627-1
Wives and Daughters. Gaskell G248-2
Woman in White. Collins C713-16
Woman of Forty. Stuart S929-3
Woman of the Commune. Henty ... H527-37
Woman's Reason. Howells H859-19
Woman's Will. Burnett B964-22
Wondrous Tale of Alroy. Beaconsfield B365-4
Wood Beyond the World. Morris .. M877-2
Wood-Rangers. Reid R357-26
Woodstock. Scott, *Sir* W. S431-23
Wooing of Doris. Spender S746-1
Works. Opie O61-4
World and a Man. Zangwill Z293-2
World of Ice. Ballantyne B188-31
World Well Lost. Linton L761-2
World Went Very Well Then. Besant B554-13
World's Desire. Haggard H1453-8
Wormwood. Mackay M135-11
Wrecker. Stevenson *and* Osbourne. S848-14
Wrong Box. Stevenson *and* Osbourne. S848-15
Wrong Man. Longard L848-4
Wulf the Saxon. Henty H527-38
Wulfric the Weapon Thane. Whistler. W576-1
Wuthering Heights. Bronte B869-6
Wyandotte. Cooper C777-16
Wyllard's Weird. Maxwell M465-59
Yankee at Court of King Arthur. Clemens C625-13
Yarns on the Beach. Henty H527-39
Years that the Locust Hath Eaten. Holdsworth H728-2
Yeast. Kingsley K552-4

B869-1
M135-27

C653-5
B275-6
C777-8
C475-4
H451-8
H527-32
C899-25
H527-33
H527-34
S572-3
H527-35
H527-36
C899-26
W875-22

M627-1
G248-2
C713-16
S929-3
H527-37
H859-19
B964-22

B365-4
M877-2
R357-26
S431-23
S746-1
O61-4
Z293-2
B188-31
L761-2

B554-13
H1453-8
M135-11
S848-14
S848-15
L848-4
H527-38
W576-1
B869-6
C777-16
M465-59

C625-13
H527-39

H728-2
K552-4

York and Lancaster Rose. Keary... K24-1
You play Me False. Collins..... C712-3
Young Colonists. Henty..... H527-40
Young Fur-traders. Ballantyne.... B188-32
Young Llanero. Kingston..... K555-16
Young Mistley. Scott..... S426-6
Young Nile Voyagers. Bowman.... B787-2
Young Rajah. Kingston..... R555-17
Young Singleton. Gw. ne..... G995-3
Young Trawler. Ballantyne..... B188-33
Young Voyageurs. Reid..... R357-27
Young Yachtsmen. Bowman..... B787-3
Young Yagers. Reid. R357-28
Youngest Miss Green. Robinson.... R659-2
Zadoc Pine; and other stories. Bunner B942-2
Zanoni. Lytton L998-25
Zeluco: Views of Human Nature. Moore M822-1
Zeph. Jackson J13-3
Zoraida. LeQueux L613-5
Zoroaster. Crawford..... C8992-7